

Gc
929.2
An234h
1254837

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01145 3351



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

c

THE
HAKAN ANDERSON FAMILIES

This is the known history of
Hakan Anderson and Cecelia Svensson
Posterity and Ancestry

It seemeth such a little way to me
across to that strange country--The Beyond;
and yet, not strange, for it has grown
to be the home of those of whom I am so fond.

Prepared for publication by
the Hakan Anderson Family
Organization

Copyright 1962
Rt. 1, Box 146
Othello, Washington

Published by
J. Grant Stevenson
B. Y. U., Provo, Utah

1254837



Hakan Anderson



Cecelia Svensson

To His Numerous and Ever Increasing
Family and to All Who Love the Name
and Memory of

HAKAN ANDERSON

This Work is Respectfully Dedicated

Malachi 4 . . .

5. Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet
before the coming of the great and dreadful day
of the Lord:

6. And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to
the children, and the heart of the children to their
fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a
curse.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We, the Anderson family organization and its posterity, acknowledge the hand of many people in preparing, organizing and publishing this genealogical history.

To the Lord for his spirit, through the Prophet Elijah, "to turn the hearts of the children to their fathers."

To all family members who have contributed their histories, their time, effort and money to the compiling of this book.

To the family representatives, a special thanks for their efforts in assembling and submitting family histories and pictures.

To Raymond Hanson and Newell Anderson for their guidance and support through several years of compiling, and to Newell Anderson for underwriting the cost of this volume.

Especially to Ruth Anderson, secretary, for the prodigious assignment of corresponding, collecting, editing, typing, and preparation of this book for publication. Her many hours, days and weeks of devoted loyalty are evidenced repeatedly in this history for which the family can be justly proud. To Dell Anderson for his help and encouragement, and to their family for their patient understanding, forbearance and love.

Our thanks to Rene and Pearl Johnson for preparation of the ancestral record, for proofreading and for other assistance.

We express appreciation to the typists: Susan Roylance, Pearl Johnson, Cody Anderson and Sybil Leatham.

For editing, proofreading, indexing and publication details our appreciation to Doyle and Sophia Anderson, assisted by Dorsel and Norma Anderson.

PREFACE

Following are some excerpts from family members which seem to express the feelings of many of us.

"Now I am about through telling my story but I hope in writing the history of my parents and brothers and sisters that if I have made any mistakes you will overlook it, as I have meant to offend no one. I have asked each one to write his own history and some did and some did not, so I have written about their early days when they were home. I hope whoever reads this book will treasure it, for after we older children are gone, you could not get much history as they did not keep a diary. Half of everybody's history has never been told. There are just events here and there of father's and mother's lives, as well as their children's, but I hope that what is written here will be interesting to the grandchildren and their children after we are gone. They can carry on from here their own histories."

by Hannah Hanson

"The one thing we would like to record for our children and their children after them is our humble testimony that God lives; he sent his only begotten son Jesus Christ to this earth that we might have eternal life. That God the Father and his Son Jesus Christ appeared to Joseph Smith, a young boy and restored the gospel of Jesus Christ in this the last dispensation of time. If we live his commandments and are true and faithful we will gain exaltation. To obtain these blessings and promises it is worth every sacrifice we can make in the flesh. This testimony is written in the name of Jesus Christ, Amen."

"We as a family feel humble, proud, and thankful for all the blessings that we have and are being blessed with by our Heavenly Father. We

are especially thankful for our heritage, our loyal, faithful, kind generous parents and grandparents, friends and relatives, for tasks to perform, for the plan of salvation and eternal life and our testimonies that this is the true Church and the Gospel of Jesus Christ, our Savior, that we have the privilege of earning our salvation and life hereafter by our own works. For all of these things we are truly grateful to our God."

"I would like to say to my children, should they ever read this...that they have a family background to be proud of...on both sides...that once in awhile they will remember this background, remember the hardships that their ancestors went through to get to this country and become established...remember the reason that brought them here in the first place (the longing to belong to the L. D. S. Church), to remember all these things and to be better men and women for it."

A WORD OF EXPLANATION

In the chapter on the Ancestry of the Anderson family some names are prefaced by an asterisk. This asterisk indicates the direct ancestral line.

Throughout this volume there appear names of people who are not related to members of the family, but have influenced their lives. These names have not been included in the Posterity Index in the interest of brevity.

This history contains a cross reference numbering system. It enables each person to follow his direct ancestral line back to Hakan Anderson.

Hakan Anderson has number "1" both preceding and following his name. His children are numbered from 2 through 10; his grandchildren 11 through 86; his great-grandchildren from 87 through 390, etc.

The numbering runs from the oldest child to the youngest, proceeding through each family.

Example:

(160) Dell B Anderson (27)
 (27) Oscar Dean Anderson (3)
 (3) Hakan Oscar Anderson (1)

Number 160 is Dell's number, and number 27 following his name is the number of his father, Oscar Dean Anderson. Number 3 following Oscar Dean's name is his father's number, Hakan Oscar, etc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Dedication	ii
Acknowledgment	iii
Preface	iv
A Word of Explanation	vi
Table of Contents	vii
Ancestry	1
Early Reunion Pictures	22 c, d, e
Tribute to Alma Larson	23
Patriarchal Blessings	24
History of Hakan Anderson and Family . .	27
History of Emily Anderson Barber	72
History of Oscar Anderson	115
History of Hannah Hanson	179
History of Axel Anderson	242
History of Francis William Anderson . . .	258
History of Louis Anderson	310
History of Olof Anderson	320
History of Selma Turman	331
History of Leonel Anderson	338
Index	
Ancestral	361
Posterity	365

ANCESTRY

FAMILY 1

- *2. HAKAN ANDERSON son of Anders Hakansson and Bengta Andersson, 21 Mar. 1826, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 31 Oct. 1892, Salem, Madison, Idaho; m. 2 Nov. 1863, Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah.
- *3. CECELIA (SISLA) SVENSON daughter of Lars Svensson and Mary (Magnet) Olsson, b. 23 Feb 1841, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 3 July 1924, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

- *i. EMILY ANDERSON see her history
- *ii. HAKAN OSCAR ANDERSON see his history
- *iii. HANNAH ANDERSON see her history
- *iv. AXEL ALFRED ANDERSON see his history
- *v. FRANCIS WILLIAM ANDERSON see his history
- *vi. LOUIS KIMBER ANDERSON see his history
CHRISTIAN ANDERSON b. 1875, Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete; died at birth
- *vii. OLOF EDWARD ANDERSON see his history
- *viii. SELMA MARIE ANDERSON see her history
- ix. LAMBERT ANDERSON, b. 17 Sept. 1882, Hyrum, Cache, Utah; d. Nov 1882, Hyrum Cache, Utah.
- x. ALBERT ANDERSON, b. 17 Sept. 1882, Hyrum, Cache, Utah; d. Nov 1882, Hyrum, Cache, Utah.
- *xi. LEONEL ANDERSON see his history

FAMILY 2

- *4. ANDERS HAKANSSON son of Hakan Reinhardsson and Kirstina Pehrsson, b. 24 Jan 1789, Herslov, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 15 Mar 1860, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 12 Feb 1826, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden.

- *5. BENGTA ANDERSSON daughter of Anders Phersson and Anna Nilsson, b. 24 Feb 1806, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 19 Feb 1868, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- *i. HAKAN ANDERSON see Family 1
- ii. MANS ANDERSSON, b. 29 June 1828, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden, as were all the children.
- iii. KJERSTI ANDERSSON, b. 26 Sept 1830.
- iv. PEHR ANDERSSON, b. 12 Mar 1834.
- v. ANNA ANDERSSON, b. 2 May 1838, d. 4 Apr 1901.
- vi. JOHANNA ANDERSSON, b. 23 Jan. 1842.
- vii. INGRID ANDERSSON, b. 26 Sept 1846, d. 4 Apr 1852.

FAMILY 3

- *6. LARS SVENSSON son of Sven Larsson and Pernilla Svensson, b. 15 Sept 1815, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 27 June 1895, Smithfield, Cache, Utah; m. 8 Dec 1840, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- *7. (1) MAGNEL (MARY, MARIA) OLSSON daughter of Ola Jernberg and Tyre Persson, b. 27 Oct 1814, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 16 Mar 1898, Smithfield, Cache, Utah.

CHILDREN:

- *i. SISLA (CECELIA) SVENSSON see Family 1
- ii. BENGTA (BETSY) SVENSSON, b. 4 Oct 1842, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 13 June 1937; m. 30 July 1865 to Jens Andersen.
- iii. SVEN (SWEN) SVENSSON, b. 9 Apr 1847, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 28 May 1924; m. Sarah McCarren.

FAMILY 3a

- *6. LARS SVENSSON see Family 3
- 7a. (2) JOHANNA JOHANSSON daughter of Johan Johansson, b. 15 Aug 1858, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. LORENZO HAGMAN SVENSSON, b. 8 Nov 1885, Smithfield, Cache, Utah.

FAMILY 3b

6a. Name Unknown

*7. MAGNEL (MARY, MARIA) OLSSON
see Family 3

CHILDREN:

- i. OLA BENGTSSON, b. 11 Jan 1835, Sorby, Kristianstad, Sweden.

FAMILY 4

*8. HAKAN REINHARDSSON son of Reinhard Truedsson and Boel Mattisson, chr. 31 July 1743, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 12 May 1804, Herslov, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 31 Jan 1781, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden.

*9. (1) KIRSTINA PEHRSSON daughter of Pehr Nilsson and Karna Bengtsson, chr. 1 Apr 1753, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 29 Feb 1796, Herslov, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. PEHR HAKANSSON, b. 26 June 1782, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden.
- ii. TRUED HAKANSSON, b. 8 Feb 1784, Billeberga; d. 20 Feb 1861; m. 21 May 1834, Troen Nilsson.
- iii. JONS HAKANSSON, b. 29 Aug 1785, Billeberga; d. 27 Dec 1855, Tirup; m. 21 Nov 1816, Tirup, Anna Andersson, child No. ii Family 5.
- iv. BENGT HAKANSSON, b. 18 Apr 1787.
- *v. ANDERS ANDERSSON see Family 2
- vi. NILS HAKANSSON, b. 2 Jan 1791, Herslov; d. 31 Jan 1791.
- vii. KARNA HAKANSSON, b. 2 Sept 1792, Herslov; d. 14 Aug 1833; m. 27 June 1832, Johan August Lofgren who m. (2) 8 June 1834, Hanna Nilsson.
- viii. MATTIS HAKANSSON, b. 22 Apr 1794, Herslov; d. 7 June 1828; m. 28 Dec 1821, Tofta, M. Pernilla Jonsson.

FAMILY 4a

*8. HAKAN REINHARDSSON see Family 4
m. 2 Apr 1797, Herslof, Malmohus, Sweden.

9a. (2) INGAR SVENSSON

CHILDREN:

- i. NILS HAKANSSON, b. 11 Sept 1797, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden.
- ii. KIRSTINA HAKANSSON, b. 11 Sept 1797, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 30 Sept 1797.
- iii. OLA HAKANSSON, b. 23 Aug 1799, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 17 Jan 1875; m. 26 Feb 1825, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden, Hanna Andersson.
- iv. SVEN HAKANSSON, b. 29 Oct 1801, Kvislofta, Malmohus, Sweden; m. Bengta Nilsson.

FAMILY 5

- *10. ANDERS PEHRSSON son of Pehr Andersson and Anna ---, chr. 1 May 1757, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden; bur. 4 May 1839, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 13 July 1790, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden.
- *11. ANNA NILSSON daughter of Nils Jonsson and Kirstena Nilsson, b. 20 Apr 1770, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 29 Apr 1833, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. TROEN ANDERSSON, b. 7 June 1791, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children; m. 21 Nov 1817, Jeppa Persson.
- ii. ANNA ANDERSSON, b. 5 Nov 1793; d. 25 Aug 1851, Tirup; m. 21 Nov 1817, Tirup, Jons Hakansson child no. iii Family 4.
- iii. JONS ANDERSSON, b. 12 Mar 1796.
- iv. PER ANDERSSON, b. 12 Oct 1798; d. 19 July 1802.
- v. NILS ANDERSSON, b. 3 Mar 1801.
- vi. KJERSTENA ANDERSSON, b. 30 Aug 1803; m. 17 June 1823, Sven Jonsson.
- *vii. BENGTA ANDERSSON see Family 2
- viii. OLA ANDERSSON, b. 24 May 1808.
- ix. PEHR ANDERSSON, b. 28 Oct 1812; d. 13 Dec 1897; m. int. 19 Feb 1842, Elisabet Svensson.
- x. ANDERS ANDERSSON, b. 27 June 1815.

FAMILY 6

- *12. SVEN LARSSON son of Lars Hagman and ---,

b. 3 May 1780, N. Sandby Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 26 May 1838, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. 26 Nov 1814, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

- *13. PERNILLA SVENSSON daughter of Sven Persson and Bengta Bengtsson, b. 23 Mar 1785, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 28 Dec 1863, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- *i. LARS SVENSSON see Family 3

FAMILY 7

- *14. Corporal OLA JERNBERG son of Jons Jonsson Jernberg and Ingar Olofsson, chr. 6 Jan 1746, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 3 Oct 1816, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. 23 Sept 1814, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden.

- *15. (3) TYRE PERSSON, b. abt. 1771 of Stoby, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 26 Jan 1863, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- *i. MAGNEL OLSSON see Family 3

FAMILY 7a

- *14. Corporal OLA JERNBERG see Family 7

- 15a. (1) INGAR JONSSON

CHILDREN:

- i. NILS OLSSON, b. 21 Apr 1780, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden.

FAMILY 7b

- *14. Corporal OLA JERNBERG see Family 7

- 15b. (2) MAGNEL NILSSON, d. 5 July 1809, ae 54, Gumlosa Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. INGAR OLSSON, b. 18 Mar 1786, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden, as were all the children.
- ii. JONAS OLSSON, b. 27 Sept 1790; d. 23 Aug 1791.
- iii. JONS OLSSON, b. 26 Apr 1793.
- iv. ANDERS OLSSON, b. 5 Nov 1796; d. 24 Sept 1809.
- v. CARNA OLSSON, b. 23 June 1799.

- *16. REINHARD TRUEDSSON son of Trued Jonsson and Gunnel Reinhardsson, b. 8 Nov 1706, Saxtorp, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 4 May 1794, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 9 Apr 1738.
- *17. BOEL MATTISSON daughter of Mattis Jonsson and Elna Hakansson, b. 23/4 Mar 1717, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 6 Apr 1802, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. TRUED REINHARDSSON, chr. 9 Apr 1739, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children; d. 17 Oct 1812, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 22 July 1781, Anna Mattsson.
- ii. HAKAN REINHARDSSON, b. 7 June 1741.
- *iii. HAKAN REINHARDSSON see Family 4
- iv. JONS REINHARDSSON, b. 24 Apr 1745; d. 5 May 1809, Reslov, Malmohus, Sweden; m. (1) 15 Dec 1776, Kirstina Pehrsson who m. (1) 8 Oct 1749, Pehr Hakansson. Jons m. (2) 3 Dec 1788, Elna Vivesson who m. (2) 29 June 1810, Nils Pahlsson.
- v. GUNDEL REINHARDSSON, b. 9 Feb 1748; d. 2 Feb 1812, Billeberga; m. 6 May 1781, Lars Ifvarsson.

FAMILY 9

- *18. PEHR NILSSON, b. 1709; d. 2 Apr 1773, ae 64, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden; m. Nov 1746.
- *19. (2) KARNA BENGTSSON daughter of Bengt Thulasson and Lusse (Andersson), chr. 15 Nov 1724, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 7 May 1790, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 2nd Johan Larsson (no children).

CHILDREN:

- i. ANNA PEHRSSON, chr. 3 Jan 1748, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children; d. 31 Jan 1748.
- ii. ANDERS PEHRSSON, chr. 15 Mar 1749.
- iii. ELLNA PEHRSSON, chr. 24 Mar 1751; d. 24 May 1786, Billeberga; m. 20 Feb 1780, Billeberga, Jeppa Bengtsson who m. (2) 3 Apr 1787, Matta Bengtsson.

- *iv. KIRSTINA PEHRSSON see family 4
- v. ELLSA PEHRSSON, chr. 23 Feb 1755; d. 30 Apr 1832, Kalls-Nobbelov, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 19 Feb 1790, Kalls-Nobbelov, Kjersten Andersson.
- vi. ANNA PEHRSSON, chr. 30 Aug 1757; d. 8 Mar 1833, Konga, Kronoberg, Sweden; m. Nils Olsson.
- vii. BOEL PEHRSSON, chr. 18 Sept 1760; d. 14 Aug 1763.
- viii. LUSSE PEHRSSON, chr. 2 Dec 1764; d. 6 Jan 1765.
- ix. BOEL PEHRSSON, b. abt. 1767; d. 3 Feb 1837, Asmundtorp, Malmohus, Sweden; m. Nils Hillersson.

FAMILY 9a

- *18. PEHR NILSSON see Family 9
- 18a. (1) ANNA ---, b. 1708; bur. 27 Apr 1746, ae 38, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. KIRSTINA PEHRSSON, b. 13 Aug 1732, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children; d. 3 June 1750.
- ii. JONS PEHRSSON, b. 16 Dec 1733; d. 13 Jan 1734.
- iii. NILS PEHRSSON, b. 22 Dec 1734; d. 8 June 1735.
- iv. HANNA PEHRSSON, b. 11 Apr 1736.
- v. SVENBORG PEHRSSON, b. 10 Sept 1738.
- vi. NILS PEHRSSON, b. 20 Sept 1740; d. 28 Mar 1812, Billeberga; m. Elna Nilsson.
- vii. PAHL PEHRSSON, b. 2 Feb 1743.
- viii. HANS PEHRSSON, chr. 6 Dec 1745; d. 30 May 1746.

FAMILY 10

- *20. PEHR ANDERSSON son of Anders Nilsson and Boel Pehrsson; chr. 9 June 1734, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 6 Jan 1798, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden; m. (2) Olu ---- (no children).

- *21. (1) ANNA ----

CHILDREN:

- i. NILS PEHRSSON, chr. 1 Apr 1753, Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children.

- ii. KIERSTENA PEHRSSON, chr. 18 Dec 1754.
- *iii. ANDERS PEHRSSON see Family 5
- iv. TRULLS PEHRSSON, b. 1766.
- v. HAKAN PEHRSSON
- vi. BOEL PEHRSSON, d. 23 Feb. 1793.

FAMILY 11

- *22. NILS JONSSON son of Jons Hansson and Signe Hansson, b. 25 Apr 1737, Halmstad, Malmöhus, Sweden; d. 15 May 1827, Halmstad, Malmöhus, Sweden; m. 18 Dec 1763, Halmstad, Malmöhus, Sweden; m. (2) 12 Nov 1802, Pernilla Olsson (no children).
- *23. (1) KIERSTENA NILSSON daughter of Nils Nilsson and Anna Hakansson, b. 26 Sept 1744, Halmstad, Malmöhus, Sweden; d. 30 Nov 1800, Halmstad, Malmöhus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. JONS NILSSON, b. 6 Apr 1764, Halmstad, Malmöhus, Sweden as were all the children; d. 15 Mar 1832; m. 22 Mar 1799, Sissa Mansson.
- ii. ELNA NILSSON, b. 20 Oct 1765; d. 4 July 1821; m. 3 Dec 1785, Sven Martensson who m. (2) 31 Jan 1823, Anna Jonsson.
- iii. PER NILSSON, b. 25 Sept 1767; d. 27 Dec 1767.
- iv. ANNA NILSSON, b. 6 Dec 1768; d. 3 Apr. 1769.
- *v. ANNA NILSSON see Family 5
- vi. NILS NILSSON, b. 12 Feb 1773; d. 10 Jan 1804; unmarried.
- vii. PER NILSSON, b. 16 Mar 1775; d. 11 Oct 1839; m. 17 Dec 1803, Bengta Christiansson.
- viii. OLA NILSSON, b. 28 Nov 1777; bur. 8 Nov 1778.
- ix. OLA NILSSON, b. 11 Nov 1779; d. 1 Feb 1784.
- x. HANS NILSSON, b. 1 Dec 1782.
- xi. ANDERS NILSSON, b. 10 Jan 1787; d. 10 Feb 1788.
- xii. ANDERS NILSSON, b. 21 Oct 1789.

FAMILY 12

- *24. LARS HAGMAN, b. abt. 1734; d. 18 June 1800, ae 66, N. Sandby, Kristianstad,

Sweden.

*25. (name unknown)

CHILDREN:

- *i. SVEN LARSSON see Family 6
- ii. PERNILLA LARSSON, chr. 25 June 1782, N. Sandby, Kristianstad, Sweden as were all the children.
- iii. KARNA LARSSON, chr. 21 Aug 1785.
- iv. HANS LARSSON, chr. 18 Jan 1789, bur. 18 Apr 1790.
- v. HANNA LARSSON, chr. 19 June 1791.
- vi. AKE LARSSON, chr. 1 Feb 1795.

FAMILY 13

- *26. SVEN PERSSON son of Meitel Jonsson, b. abt. 1754; d. 1 Apr 1813, ae 59, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. 28 Dec 1782, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- *27. BENGTA BENGTSSON daughter of Bengt Jonsson and Elsa Bengtsson, b. 30 May 1752, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 16 Feb 1819, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- stillborn daughter bur. 9 Nov 1783.
- *i. PERNILLA SVENSSON see Family 6
- ii. NILS SVENSSON, b. 2 Aug 1788, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden as were all the children; d. 2 Aug 1788.
- iii. ELSA SVENSSON, b. 28 June 1790; d. 1810.
- iv. HANNA SVENSSON, b. 18 Apr 1793.

FAMILY 14

- *28. JON JONSSON JERNBERG son of Jons Tuvasson Jernberg and Ingar----, b. abt. 1720; d. 1 Mar 1786, ae 66, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. 11 Dec 1740, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. (2) 27 May 1775, widow Karna Persson (no children).
- *29. (1) INGAR OLUFSSON, bur. 25 Oct 1774, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. TUE JONSSON, b. 12 Nov 1741, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden as were all the children.
- ii. INGAR JONSSON, b. 20 Oct 1743.

- *iii. OLA JONSSON JERNBERG see Family 7
- iv. KARNA JONSSON, chr. 21 Apr 1748; d. 5 May 1748.
- v. KARNA JONSSON, b. 11 July 1749; d. 16 July 1750.
- vi. JONS JONSSON JERNBERG, b. 17 July 1751; m. 28 Nov 1773, Ingar Svensson.

FAMILY 16

- *32. TRUED JONSSON, b. abt. 1650; d. 3 Dec 1725, ae 75, Saxtorp, Malmohus, Sweden.
- *33. GUNNEL (REINHARDSSON), b. abt. 1667; d. 7 Aug 1743, ae 76, Saxtorp, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. TRUED TRUEDSSON, b. Saxtorp, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children.
- ii. NILS TRUEDSSON
- iii. ELNA TRUEDSSON, b. Jan 1688; d. 10 Apr 1740; m. int. 13 Sept 1713, Erland Andersson.
- iv. BENGTA TRUEDSSON, chr. 26 Dec 1691; m. 15 Apr 1722, Nils Turesson.
- v. JONS TRUEDSSON, b. 21 Dec 1695; d. 1768; m. (1) 29 Sept 1723, Sophia Mansson; m. (2) 15 Oct 1732, Hanna Hakansson; m (3) 7 Oct 1744, Bereta Bengtsson. stillborn child bur. May 1699.
- vi. ANNA TRUEDSSON, b. 1700; m. 7 Dec 1735, Olof Persson.
- vii. HANNA TRUEDSSON, b. 3 May 1703; d. 28 Dec 1705.
- *viii. REINHARD TRUEDSSON see Family 8
- ix. HANNA TRUEDSSON, b. 19 May 1709; d. 7 Nov 1717.

FAMILY 17

- *34. MATTIS JONSSON son of Jons Mattisson and Bengta Jonsson, chr. 11 Oct 1691, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 21 June 1753, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 30 Mar 1713, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden.
- *35. ELNA HAKANSSON daughter of Hakan Persson and Boel----, chr. 24 July 1692, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 24 June

1729, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. BENGTA MATTISSON, b. 16 Dec 1713, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children; d. 21 Apr 1765, Dagstorp, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 11 Apr 1742, V. Karaby; Matz Rasmusson.
- ii. JONS MATTISSON, b. 15 July 1715; d. 2 Nov 1801; m. (1) 8 Apr 1750, widow Karna Nilsson; m. (2) 10 Nov 1751, Ingar Hansson.
- *iii. BOEL MATTISSON see Family 8
- iv. ANDERS MATTISSON, b. 27 June 1719; d. 24 Mar 1787, Saxtorp, Malmohus, Sweden; m. (1) 22 June 1755, Saxtorp, Nilla Thorsson; m. (2) 11 Jan 1778, Ingebor Mansson who m. (2) 10 May 1788, Thufve Larsson.
- v. PEHR MATTISON, b. 11 May 1722.
- vi. BENGTT MATTISSON, b. 4 Oct 1724; d. 6 Mar 1807, V. Karaby; m. 13 Nov 1748, V. Karaby, Elsa Nilsson.
- vii. HANNA MATTISSON, b. 5 Feb 1729; d. 23 Apr 1758, V. Karaby; m. 7 Mar 1756, V. Karaby, Eric Pehrsson who m. (2) 7 Jan 1759, Elna Larsson.
- viii. MATTS MATTISSON, b. 2 Feb 1729; d. 5 Mar 1807, Dagstorp, Malmohus, Sweden; m. Kjerstina Jonsson.

FAMILY 19

- *38. BENGTT THULASSON, b. abt. 1672; d. 17 Nov 1765, ae 93, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden.
- *39. LUSSE (ANDERSSON) daughter of (Anders) ---- and Elna Knutsson.

CHILDREN:

- i. child Bengtsson, b. 1718.
- ii. KIRSTENA BENGTSSON, chr. 19 June 1720, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children; d. 16 May 1736.
- iii. BOEL BENGTSSON, chr. 24 June 1722; d. 5 May 1734.
- *iv. KARNA BENGTSSON see Family 9
- v. TRUEN BENGTSSON, chr. 7 Mar 1727; d. 4 Oct 1747.
- vi. ANNA BENGTSSON, b. 31 Aug 1729; d. 11

Aug 1731.

- vii. ANDERS BENGTSSON, chr. 23 Jan 1732;
d. 10 Mar 1732.
- viii. ANNA BENGTSSON, chr. 21 Jan 1733; d.
16 May 1736.

FAMILY 20

- *40. ANDERS NILSSON, b. abt. 1678; bur. 26
May 1754, ae 76, Tirup, Malmohus,
Sweden; m. 4 June 1731, Tirup, Malmo-
hus, Sweden; m. (1) Birreta---- (no
children); m. (2) see Family 20b.
- *41. (3) BOEL PEHRSSON
CHILDREN:
 - i. NILS ANDERSSON, chr. 27 Aug 1732, Tirup,
Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children;
bur. 3 Sept 1732.
 - *ii. PEHR ANDERSSON see Family 10
 - iii. NILS ANDERSSON, chr. 28 Nov 1736.
 - iv. TRULS ANDERSSON, chr. 30 July 1738.
 - v. MARTEN ANDERSSON, chr. 13 Sept 1741.
 - vi. BOEL ANDERSSON, chr. 6 Sept 1745.

FAMILY 20b

- *40. ANDERS NILSSON see Family 20
m. (2) 28 Aug 1726.
- 41b. (2) ELSA LASSESSON, b. 12 Sept 1709;
bur. 29 Sept 1730.
- CHILDREN:
 - i. NILS ANDERSSON, chr. 16 Feb 1727,
Tirup, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the
children; bur. 28 Apr. 1728.
 - ii. NILS ANDERSSON, chr. 15 June 1729; bur.
12 Oct 1729.
 - iii. INGAR ANDERSSON, chr. 12 Sept 1730;
bur. 29 Sept 1730.

FAMILY 22

- *44. JONS HANSSON son of Hans Aagesson and
Elna Lauridsson, b. 11 May 1689, Halm-
stad, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 29 Nov 1758,
Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 15 Nov
1713, Kagerod, Malmohus, Sweden.
- *45. SIGNE HANSSON daughter of Hans Oluffsson,
b. abt. 1688, Kagerod, Malmohus, Sweden;
d. 5 Feb 1758, ae 70, Halmstad, Malmohus,

Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. AKE JONSSON, b. 18 June 1714, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children; d. 19 June 1714.
- ii. child Jonsson, bur. 6 June 1715.
- iii. AKE JONSSON, b. 11 Apr 1716; bur. 30 Dec 1781, Halmstad; m. 4 Apr 1742, Halmstad, Boel Michelsson.
- iv. OLA JONSSON, b. 30 Oct 1718; bur. 1721.
- v. PER JONSSON, b. 20 Jan 1721; m. 23 June 1745, Agda Nilsson.
- vi. OLA JONSSON, b. 12 Feb 1725; m. Pernilla Andersson.
- vii. HANS JONSSON, b. 11 July 1728; d. 7 Feb 1805; m. 28 Dec 1753, Hanna Andersson who m. (1) 19 May 1746, Nils Mansson who m (1) 28 Dec 1733, Metta Hillersson.
- viii. TROEN JONSSON, b. 25 Nov 1730; d. 21 Nov 1759; m. 8 Feb 1756, Christian Hansson who m (2) 25 June 1760, Anna Jonsson.
- ix. ELNA JONSSON, b. 22 Jan 1734; d. 12 June 1736.
- *x. NILS JONSSON see Family 11

FAMILY 23

- *46. NILS NILSSON son of Nils Jonsson and Kierstena Phersson, b. 20 Jan 1704, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 16 Aug 1772, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden; m. (2) 12 June 1768, Hanna Nilsson (no children).
- *47. (1) ANNA HAKANSSON, b. abt. 1705; d. 22 July 1767, ae 62, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. ELNA NILSSON, b. 14 Apr 1742, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 1744.
- *ii. KIERSTENA NILSSON see Family 11

FAMILY 26

- *52. Unmarried
- *53. MEITIL JONSSON daughter of Jon Eskelsson and Ingar Olsson, b. 10 June 1729, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 31 Jan 1805.

CHILDREN:

- *i. SVEN PERSSON see Family 13

FAMILY 27

- *54. BENGT JONSSON son of Jon Eskilsson and Ingar Olsson, b. 20 June 1729, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 1 Mar 1792, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. 5 Feb 1749, O. Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- *55. ELSA BENGTSSON daughter of Bengt Svensson and Kierstina Mansson, b. 25 Sept 1715, O. Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 2 Oct 1772, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- stillborn son, bur. 11 Mar 1750.
- *i. BENGTA BENGTSSON see Family 13
- ii. NILS BENGTSSON, b. 12 Sept 1755, Gryt, Kristianstad as were the other children.
- iii. HANNA BENGTSSON, b. 14 Sept 1759; bur. 16 Oct 1763.

FAMILY 28

- *56. JONS TUVASSON JERNBERG, b. abt. 1687 of Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 7 Dec 1749, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. (2) 12 Aug 1742 widow Bengta Nilkasson (no children).
- *57. (1) INGAR----, d. 1741, ae 62, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. ELNA JONSSON, b. 1708, Gumlosa, Kristianstad, Sweden as were all the children; m. 1735, Gumlosa, Per Nilsson.
- ii. SWENBORG JONSSON, b. 1710.
- iii. KARNA JONSSON, b. 1715.
- *iv. JON JONSSON JERNBERG see Family 14

FAMILY 34

- *68. JONS MATTISSON son of Mattis Rasmusson and ----, d. 6 Oct 1712, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 10 Jan. 1691.
- *69. BENGTA JONSSON, d. 25 Apr 1710, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- *i. MATTIS JONSSON see Family 17
- ii. CHRISTEN JONSSON, b. 13 June 1693, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden as were all

the children.

- iii. OLA JONSSON, b. 21 Sept 1696.
- iv. ELNA JONSSON, b. 20 Aug 1699.
- v. ANDERS JONSSON, b. 6 Oct 1701; d. 24 Nov 1702.

FAMILY 35

- *70. HAKAN PERSSON, b. abt. 1659, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden.
- *71. BOEL----, b. abt. 1663; d. 3 Dec 1711, ae 48, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- *i. ELNA HAKANSSON see Family 17
- ii. ANNA HAKANSSON, b. 3 Mar 1694, V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children; d. 1 Nov 1704.
- iii. LARS HAKANSSON, b. 12 Apr 1696; d. 1 May 1698.
- iv. KIRSTINA HAKANSSON, b. 13 Oct 1700. stillborn daughter, d. 20 Nov 1702
- v. KARNA HAKANSSON, b. 18 Feb 1704; d. 1 Jan 1706.
- vi. BENGT HAKANSSON, b. 5 Dec 1706; d. 11 Dec 1706.
- vii. LARS HAKANSSON, b. 3 June 1708.

FAMILY 39

- *78. (ANDERS)
- *79. ELNA KNUTSSON, d. 30 May 1736, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- *i. LUSSE (ANDERSSON) see Family 19

FAMILY 44

- *88. HANS AAGESSON son of Aage, b. abt. 1627, Herslov, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 1727, ae 100, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 27 June 1680, Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden.
- *89. (3) ELNA LAURIDSSON daughter of Laurids Hansson and Kirstena Mogensson, b. 20 Apr 1656, Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 16 Feb 1716, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. AAGE HANSSON, chr. 19 June 1681, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the

- children; bur. 26 Mar 1693.
- ii. ANNA HANSSON, b. 26 Dec 1682; m. Ola Persson.
 - iii. KRISTINA HANSSON, chr. 31 Aug 1684; m. Oluff Hansson child iv Family 45.
 - iv. PEDER HANSSON, b. 1687; d. 14 June 1699.
 - *v. JONS HANSSON see Family 22

FAMILY 44a

- *88. HANS AAGESSON see Family 44
m. 6 Jan 1669, Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden.
- 89a. (1) ANNA HANSSON, bur. 4 Mar 1677, Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. JENS HANSSON, chr. 1669, Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children.
- ii. BENGTA HANSSON, chr. 1671; bur. 1677.
- iii. AAGE HANSSON, chr. 1673; d. 1674.
- iv. AAGE HANSSON, chr. 1675; d. 1676.
- v. ELNA HANSSON, chr. 1677; d. 4 Mar 1677.

FAMILY 44b

- *88. HANS AAGESSON see Family 44
m. 1677, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden.
- 89b. (2) ANNA JEPPSSON, bur. 1680, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. BENTA HANSSON, chr. 1678, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden.

FAMILY 45

- *90. HANS OLUFSSON, b. abt. 1654; d. 27 May 1745, ae 81, Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden.
- *91. _____, bur. 17 Mar 1723, Kagerod, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. PER HANSSON, b. Kagerod, Malmohus, Sweden as were all the children; d. 26 Aug 1742, Kagerod; m 28 Nov 1709, Kagerod, Sidza Jonsson.
- ii. OLUFF HANSSON, m. Kristina Hansson child III Family 44.
- iii. ANNA HANSSON, m. 18 Mar 1800, Ingell Hansson.

*iv. SIGNE HANSSON see Family 22

FAMILY 46

*92. NILS JONSSON, d. 2 Nov 1751, ae 86,
Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden.

*93. KIERSTENA PEHRSSON, d. 17 Nov 1757,
ae 86, Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

*i. NILS NILSSON see Family 23

ii. JON NILSSON, b. 8 June 1706, Sirekoping,
Malmohus, Sweden.

iii. ANDERS NILSSON, b. 19 Aug 1709, Sire-
koping; m. 6 May 1733, Sirekoping, Boel
Jacobsson.

iv. OLU NILSSON, chr. 25 Feb 1712, Halmstad,
Malmohus, Sweden; d. 31 Aug 1753; m. (1)
4 Nov 1733, Sirekoping, Jons Knutsson;
m. (2) 20 Apr 1740, Sirekoping, Anders
Johansson.

v. INGAR NILSSON, b. 18 June 1714, Sire-
koping; bur. 1 Mar 1778; m. 10 Jan 1736,
Sirekoping, Israel Nilsson.

FAMILY 53

*106. (1) JON ESKESSON son of Eskel Bengtsson
and Bengta Jonsson, chr. 16 Sept 1683,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 3 Sept 1737,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

*107. INGAR OLASSON daughter of Ola Truedsson
and Neitil Nilsson, b. 16 June 1696, Gryt,
Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 13 May 1753,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. (2) 19 Nov
1738, Gryt, Truls Persson (no children).

CHILDREN:

i. BENGTA JONSSON, b. 29 July 1724, Gryt,
Kristianstad, Sweden as were all the
children.

ii. NILS JONSSON, b. 11 Nov 1726; d. 1 Apr
1739.

*iii. BENGT JONSSON see Family 27

*iv. MEITEL JONSSON see Family 26

v. SVEN JONSSON, b. 21 Feb 1735; d. 17
Mar 1735.

vi. ESKESSON, b. 2 Mar 1736; bur. 29
Sept 1737.

FAMILY 55

*110. BENGT SVENSSON, bur. 10 Sept 1769, ae 87, O. Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden.

*111. KIERSTINA MANSSON, bur. 14 Oct 1764, ae 75, O. Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

i. SVENBOR BENGTSSON, b. 13 Nov 1710, O. Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden as were all the children.

ii. KIERSTINA BENGTSSON, b. 16 Sept 1712.

iii. ELSA BENGTSSON, b. 20 Apr 1714; bur. 18 July 1714.

*iv. ELSA BENGTSSON see Family 27

v. MANS BENGTSSON, b. 22 Mar 1717; bur. 27 Oct 1717.

vi. MALLENA BENGTSSON, b. 5 Apr 1720.

vii. ELNA BENGTSSON, b. 5 Apr 1722.

viii. HANNA BENGTSSON, b. 24 June 1724; bur. 2 July 1738.

ix. SISSA BENGTSSON, b. 22 Mar 1730.

x. KARNA BENGTSSON, b. 24 July 1732.

xi. ELLA BENGTSSON, b. 25 Jan 1735.

FAMILY 68

*136. MATTIS RASMUSSEN of V. Karaby, Malmohus, Sweden.

*137. _____

CHILDREN:

*i. JONS MATTISSON see Family 34

FAMILY 88

*176. AAGE _____, d. 6 Oct 1671, Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden.

*177. _____

CHILDREN:

*i. HANS AAGESSON see Family 44

ii. OLUFF AAGESSON

iii. CARNA AAGESSON

iv. RASMUS AAGESSON

FAMILY 89

*178. LAURIDS HANSSON, d. 17 May 1709, ae 90, Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden; m. 24 Mar 1650; m (2) see Family 89a; m. (3) 1683, Nilla Jorgensson (no children).

- *179. (1) KIRSTENA MOGENSSON, d. 16 Feb 1670,
ae 42, Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. JOHANNA LAURIDSSON, chr. 19 Oct 1651,
Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden as were
all the children.
- ii. HANS LAURIDSSON, chr. 16 Jan 1653; d.
15 May 1709, Sirekoping; m. 21 Nov 1680,
Sirekoping, Hanna (Johanna) Andersson.
- iii. MOGENS LAURIDSSON, chr. 19 Nov 1654;
bur. 18 Feb 1655.
- *iv. ELNA LAURIDSSON see Family 44
- v. MOGENS LAURIDSSON, chr. 28 Mar 1658.
- vi. PEDER LAURIDSSON, chr. 1660; bur. 6
May 1660.
- vii. KARNA LAURIDSSON, chr. 1661; bur. 20
Sept 1668.
- viii. PEDER LAURIDSSON, chr. 13 Jan 1664.
- ix. NILS LAURIDSSON, chr. 19 Aug 1666; d.
possibly 1668.
- x. OLU LAURIDSSON, chr. 18 Oct 1668; bur.
21 Dec 1688.

FAMILY 89a

- *178. LAURIDS HANSSON see Family 89; m. 1675
179a. (2) METTA ASMUNDSSON, d. 26 Apr 1677,
Sirekoping, Malmohus, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. ADSER LAURIDSSON, chr. 1677, Sirekoping,
Malmohus, Sweden; d. 1677.

FAMILY 106

- *212. ESKIL BENGTSSON son of Bengt Eskilsson
and Bengta ___, chr. 8 Sept 1651, Gryt,
Kristianstad, Sweden; bur. 21 Nov 1731,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. 6 Jan 1680,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- *213. BENGTA JONSSON daughter of Jon Torchels-
son and Karen ___, chr. 12 Nov 1648, Gryt,
Kristianstad, Sweden; bur. 4 Aug 1723,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. BENGT ESKILSSON, chr. 29 May 1681, Gryt,
Kristianstad, Sweden as were all the
children; bur. 25 Mar 1683.
- *ii. JON ESKILSSON see Family 53

- iii. BENGTA ESKILSSON, chr. 7 Mar 1686;
bur. 1 Aug 1686.
- iv. KAREN ESKILSSON, chr. 22 May 1687.
- v. BENGTA ESKILSSON, b. 11 Mar 1690.

FAMILY 107

- *214. OLA TRUEDSSON son of Trued Truedsson
and Kirstina (Jonsson), chr. 2 Dec 1655,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; d. 6 Dec 1735,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. 1692, O.
Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- *215. MEITIL NILSSON daughter of Nils Eriksson
and Inger Pedersson, chr. 8 Nov 1668, O.
Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden; bur. 17 Feb
1723, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. SIDSA OLASSON, b. 22 Dec 1692, Gryt,
Kristianstad, Sweden as were all the
children.
- ii. PER OLASSON, b. 13 Dec 1694; bur 16
June 1695.
- *iii. INGAR OLASSON see Family 53
- iv. ELLNA OLASSON, b. 15 Aug 1699.
- v. TRUED OLASSON, b. 14 Aug 1702.
- vi. PER OLASSON, chr. 7 May 1705; bur. 12
May 1705.
- vii. PER OLASSON, b. 29 Jan 1708.
- viii. NILLA OLASSON, chr. 21 Dec 1712; bur.
1 Jan 1713.
- ix. NILLA OLASSON, chr. 20 Mar 1714; bur.
11 Apr 1714.

FAMILY 178

- *256. HANS _____
- *257. _____

CHILDREN:

- *i. LAURIDS HANSSON see Family 88
- ii. ANNA HANSSON see Family 44a
several other children

FAMILY 179

- *258. MOGENS AAGESSON
- *259. _____

CHILDREN:

- i. NIELS MOGENSSON, m. Sept 1650, Boeld
Trolsson.

- ii. MOGENS MOGENSSON, d. 1654.
- iii. ELNA MOGENSSON, m. 21 May 1654,
Halmstad, Malmohus, Sweden, Bent
Hansson.
- iv. THOR MOGENSSON, m. 28 Oct 1649,
Halmstad, Anna Christophersson.
- v. MATTA MOGENSSON
- vi. PEDER MOGENSSON, bur. 11 Apr 1664; m.
(1) Kirstena Gudmundsson; m. (2) 6 Sept
1657, Halmstad, Anna Aaagesson.
- vii. ELSA MOGENSSON, bur. 15 Sept 1671, ae
54; m. Niels Hansson.
- *viii. KIRSTENA MOGENSSON see Family 88

FAMILY 212

- *424. BENGT ESKILSSON, bur. 8 Nov 1667, ae
57, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- *425. BENGTA _____, bur. 12 Oct 1673, ae 62,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. MATTIS BENGTSSON, chr. 14 July 1647,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- *ii. ESKIL BENGTSSON see Family 106

FAMILY 213

- *426. JON TORCHELSSON, bur. 10 Aug 1677, ae
59, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- *427. KAREN _____, bur. 16 Nov 1679, ae 70,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- *i. BENGTA JONSSON see Family 106
- ii. CIDSE JONSSON, chr. 1 Feb 1652, Gryt,
Kristianstad, Sweden.

FAMILY 214

- *428. TRUED TRUEDSSON, bur. 11 Mar 1683,
ae 70, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- *429. KIRSTINA (JONSSON), bur. 12 Nov 1699,
ae 60, Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- *i. OLA TRUEDSSON see Family 107
- ii. TROELS TRUEDSSON, chr. 3 Apr 1659,
Gryt, Kristianstad, Sweden as were all
the children.
- iii. JON TRUEDSSON, chr. 4 Mar 1666.
- iv. NILS TRUEDSSON, chr. 7 Feb 1669.

v. _____, bur. _____, ae _____, _____

v. BENT TRUEDSSON, chr. 26 Jan 1673.

FAMILY 215

*430. NILS ERIKSSON, bur. 2 May 1709, ae 73,
O. Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden; m. 26
June 1664, O. Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden;
m (2) 15 Feb 1674, O. Broby, Lusse Peders-
son (no children).

*431. INGER PEDERSSON, bur. 25 May 1673, ae
30, O. Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

- i. INGER NILSSON, chr. 29 Apr 1666, O.
Broby, Kristianstad, Sweden as were all
the children.
- *ii. MEITIL NILSSON see Family 107
- iii. ERICK NILSSON, chr. 1 Jan 1671.
- iv. THOE NILSSON, chr. 5 Mar 1673.



Patriarch Alma B. Larson



Cecelia, Hannah, Raymond
& Lynn Hanson (4 Genera-
tions)



Emily Barber, Hannah
Hanson, & Selma Turman
in 1941



Selma, Olaf, Hannah, Axel, Louis, Leo,
& Emily



Family Reunion



Hakan Anderson Family Reunion
Shelley First Ward 1951



Hakan Anderson Family Reunion - 1931

A TRIBUTE TO PATRIARCH ALMA B. LARSEN

There is probably no man who has been so close to the Hakan Anderson family as Alma B. Larsen. He was the son of Lars Edward Larsen and Karen Larsen, born 18 October 1875. The Anderson and Larson families were neighbors in the small town of Hyrum, Utah before coming to Idaho. When the two families came to Idaho in 1884 they settled in Salem and their land joined together. They built their houses just across the fence from each other. The Anderson and the Larsen children played and grew up nearly as one large family.

When Bro. Alma B. Larsen returned from his mission he was met at the foot of the stairway to the stand by the outstretched arms of Cecelia or Grandmother Anderson as she was known to many people. As she embraced him she said, "I could not be more proud if you were one of my own sons."

Bro. Larsen lost his sight in 1910 but has ever been ready at a moment's notice to give administrations to the sick or to those who were in sorrow because of a death in the family. He has been a funeral speaker for nearly all of the Anderson children as well as their husbands or wives. He has given numerous Patriarchal blessings to the children, grand-children and great-grand-children of the Anderson families. Bro. Larsen has attended nearly all the Hakan Anderson Family reunions from their beginning about 40 years ago until the present time.

When Grandmother, Cecelia Anderson, was very sick just a few days before her death on 3 July 1924 she asked Bro. Larsen to administer to her. Her last words to him were: "I am not afraid of death, it is life that I am worried about." Probably no man has given more advice for spiritual welfare or more comfort and solace to the sick or sorrowful than Alma B. Larsen.

PATRIARCHAL BLESSINGS

A Patriarchal Blessing given at Salem, Idaho, May 7, 1908. Under the hands of Andrew J. Hansen upon the head of Cecelia Anderson. Daughter of Lars and Maria Olson Swenson. Born at Kvittinga, Christianstad Co., Sweden, February 23, 1841.

Dear Sister Cecelia, I place my hand upon your head in the name of Jesus of Nazareth and seal upon you a Father's Blessing. According to the order of the Holy Priesthood of the Son of God a Patriarchal blessing and make known with you in this the era of your life and probation your standing before the Lord and his good will and pleasure toward you that your heart may be comforted that you may faithfully complete the labor of life. That you may receive the reward which is laid up in store for you. For a crown of Glory and a mansion a kingdom and dominion is prepared for you and it shall be said to you--"Well done, thou good and faithful, you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many, enter thou unto my joy." The Lord is pleased with you, your mission and labors in life hath been accepted of him and his peace and joy and contentment shall be upon you by day and by night. And your latter days shall be your best days. You shall enjoy health, you shall retain all of your natural faculties. You shall be spared from accidents and harm, "Yea, more you shall be spared from sorrow and heart-aches such as cometh to many. For your children and your generations after you shall prove to be of the honorable in the earth among mankind and of the faithful and true in the covenant of the Lord. For thou art a natural borne daughter of Ephriam and have transmitted to your children and posterity that most precious legacy to be of royal blood even the only true royal blood among mankind and your days shall be ended in peace after your labors have all been fulfilled. You shall not taste of death but

shall be transferred from mortality into sweet sleep and rest from your labors but your work shall follow you and you shall come forth in the morning of the first resurrection being called forth by your husband. Your Lord and Master, who shall hold and exercise the keys and powers of the resurrection of eternal life, who shall call you by your new name which shall be the sweetest expression that you have ever heard and you shall be crowned and anointed Queen and Princess with the most high and enjoy a fullness of Glory. I seal these blessings upon you in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost.

Amen.

Mount Pleasant, Utah, February 18, 1863.

A blessing given by Patriarch Isaac Morley, upon the head of Hakan Anderson, son of Anders and Bengta, born in Skaane, Sweden, March 23, 1826.

Brother Hakan, in the name of Jesus your Redeemer I lay my hands upon your head and seal upon you a father's Blessing, to be unto you as a seal of protection, according to the sealing powers of the Holy Priesthood.

Because of the covenants which you have made, you are entitled to all the blessings of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, and I say unto you that you shall enjoy the Blessings of Abraham in this that your posterity shall possess the Holy Priesthood, as an eternal inheritance.

The Lord has given you your free agency to choose between good and evil, wherefore, be wise my son, in your undertakings, that when you choose wives the Lord may multiply his blessings upon you and upon your posterity forever even according to the promise. Yea faith, hope and charity, even faithfulness and steadfastness in your heart, to give you power to teach the young and rising generations by council, and by example, for the Lord will give you wives, and He will give you children to honor your name.

I bless you that you may receive the keys of

knowledge, even unto the redemption of your father's house.

Fear not to obey the council of Heaven, that you may choose suitable mates for life companions, who will help you in the upbuilding of Christ's Kingdom.

I bless you that it may be your privilege to live till the Son of Man shall come.

I bless you that you may receive the keys and gifts of the everlasting gospel, then will your understanding be enlightened even as the sunbeams of Heaven, then shall you enjoy the gift of discernment, to judge the spirits, and know who are your friends, and who are your enemies.

You are of Ephraim, and your name is written in the book of Life.

Live so as to always honor the Holy Priesthood, that you may receive the keys thereof; then will you inherit eternal life, and be added upon forever and ever.

I seal it upon you in the name of Jesus, Amen.

HISTORY OF HAKAN ANDERSON AND FAMILY

I will first write my father's history, following that with my mother's. My father's birthplace was a rude hut with a thatched roof, dirt floor, and only one room 8' x 10'.

My father was the eldest child, and his parents were very poor. When they had four children, his father said to him (Hakan) one day, "You must go and find work." He was now only eight years old. His father said, "I can't feed you all." The little boy looked at his father quite surprised and said, "Father I will try."

He was small for his age and had brown eyes and black hair. As the fairy tales say, he started down the road to seek his fortune. (I will say here that he never depended on his parents after that but made his own way the rest of his life.) When the little boy started out to find work, he went from door to door and everyone would say, "Why he is too little and young to do anything." But at last he came to the door of an old couple and they could see that he was cold and tired, so the kind old woman told him to come in and tell his story. He did and they said, "Hakan you can live here and herd our geese." This made him very happy. His food was very simple: coarse rye bread and clabber milk, potatoes and sometimes fish and beer. How long he lived with the old folks, we have no record, but I imagine that he went home to see his family once a month.

As the stork would bring a new baby to his parents' home every three or four years, the one room house was getting too small, so his father built an adobe house 10' x 12'. There were now six children at home. They all wore wooden shoes in the winter, but in the summer they had to go bare-footed.

The schooling in Sweden was different than

in some countries. A district would hire a teacher to go from family to family, maybe one or two days a week teaching the children to read and write. As there was no school tax and the children were not compelled to go, the schooling among the poor families amounted to very little.

My father was very anxious to learn and he got his experience by hard knocks. The next record that we have of him is when he was fifteen years old. He probably worked at odd jobs here and there during the intervening seven years. One day he met his uncle who asked, "Hakan what are you working at nowadays?" Hakan replied, "Oh, whatever I can get." His uncle said, "Come with me and learn to be a miller. That is a good trade and you will always have work." My father said he would go, and asked him when he could start. His uncle said, "In the morning," so father went to the mill and learned the trade. He worked there about fifteen years and received his diploma and became a very good miller.

The Gospel Message

Father had acquired the bad habit of using snuff. He had told his boss, the miller, that he could not stay awake on the job at night, as he had to work until one in the morning. "Oh," the boss said, "I have a remedy for that. Here is a box of snuff. Every time you get sleepy, you take a pinch of this and it will keep you awake." So the habit was formed, and father was ever after a slave to it and advised his boys to never start using the stuff.

As time went on, the mill went grinding the same old way, every day and every night with no change. Many a time father would have given a lot to get a good night's sleep, but he was young and worked too hard. He carried the big sacks on his back until it was bent, and remained so for the rest of his life.

My father had a cousin by the name of Andrew Beckstrom, who was about his own age. Two brothers had married two sisters, so Hakan and Andrew were double cousins and were always good

pals. Andrew had learned the trade of blacksmith and was a jolly fellow and they had some good times together.

One day his cousin Andrew came to see him and said he had some news. He said as he was walking down the lane, he met two gentlemen dressed very nice. They passed the time of day and told him they were going to hold a meeting that night at Peter Jenson's house. "Would you please tell your neighbors and friends about it?" they asked.

"So here I am to tell you Hakan. Let's go and hear what they have to say. I happen to think they might be Mormons, and you know our parents have told us to beware of the Mormons, but let's go and see for ourselves just what kind of people they are."

Hakan said that he would go if the boss would let him off. They went to the meeting that night. To their surprise, the preachers read the same verses out of the Bible that they had already heard their minister read.

"It must be the same Bible," Andrew said. "The only thing, they make it sound clearer." And it seemed to them that this must be the true Gospel. Everything that was said was good, so how could the people say evil against them. If only they would go and hear for themselves. These are the thoughts the boys had.

As the cousins were walking home, Hakan said, "I want to go again, don't you Andrew?"

"Sure," Andrew said, "Only you know what father and mother will say when they find out."

Hakan said, "The last time I was home, father gave me a lecture about the Mormon missionaries and warned me to beware of them, that they were evil and were murderers. 'Don't go near them, son, I am warning you,' he said, so now I don't know how to break the news to them. As you know, my father is a very determined man." But nevertheless, Hakan did tell his father that they had gone to the Mormon

meeting. His father said the Mormons should be horse whipped out of the town. "To think they would come to Sweden to convert people," he said, "We have the true gospel and do not want to hear anything new."

Hakan and Andrew kept going to the Mormon meetings. The more they heard, the more they wanted to hear, so on September 17, 1857, they applied for baptism and were baptized.

After they had joined the Church, father was so happy that he went home to tell his parents the good news, but his father was very angry, and said, "It is too bad they didn't tie a rock around your neck so you could have stayed under. To think those awful Mormons have come and converted a son of mine. It is enough to break my heart. Now Hakan you belong to them, go--you have disgraced our whole family. You don't belong to us any more. Don't ever darken our door again."

Hakan said, "I won't bother you again, father. Good-bye mother and all of you." Hakan left and never saw his family again. He was thinking now of going to Utah with a Mormon band of converts and there live the religion he knew to be true.

Sailing for America

We have found in a book (which was a history of the early European immigrants), a record of the immigrants that sailed in the year 1859 and that was the year my father came across. I will write some here of the trip and ship that the immigrants came on.

My father and his cousin Andrew had made arrangements to go and had had to send in their application, stating how they desired to go to Zion; whether with hand carts or ox team. These were for the purpose of crossing the plains. The cost for hand carts was \$75, \$20 of which had to be paid in advance, or \$100 for ox team, \$40 of which had to be sent in advance. My father and his cousin applied for hand carts, tents, etc., for crossing the plains. Then when the immigrants arrived at Florence, Nebraska, they would know which kind of a cart or wagon they were going to

cross the plains in.

When all arrangements were made, the immigrants started on their long journey, the date being April, 1859. The company consisted of 355 saints. They left on a ship from Copenhagen, called *Lnhvidt*. Elders Carl Widerbog and Nils Wilhelmsen were in charge. After a rather stormy voyage over the North Sea, the company reached England on the 6th of April. They went from there to Liverpool by rail where they set sail on the 7th of April on the *William Tapcott* under Captain Bell. They were joined by the British and Swiss immigrants. Elder Robert Nelsen was appointed President of the company, with Henry H. Harris and George Rowley as counselors. My father was in George Rowley's company. (My mother has told me that this was his captain's name).

On Monday, April 11, 1859, the ship lifted anchor and was tugged out of Mersey into the open sea with its precious cargo of 726 saints. Songs of joy sounded from all parts of the ship. President Nelsen and counselors organized the company into two wards with a president over each. This was done to preserve order. The voyage lasted about five weeks. While on the sea there was one death and 19 marriages. During the voyage, the Saints were called for prayers at eight o'clock morning and evening, with three meetings on Sundays. On Saturday, May the 14th, they arrived safely in New York harbor and the immigrants were escorted to Castle Gardens. After a few days, arrangements were made to transport the immigrants by boat or train to Florence, Nebraska. The accommodations were very poor and they had to ride in stock cars.

When they arrived at Florence, Nebraska, they soon got busy with hand carts, wagons, tents, etc., in order to start the long journey across the plains. On June 1 the Scandinavian hand cart immigrants were organized into three companies. They began this journey from Florence on June 9th, 1859, with 259 souls, 60 hand carts, under the leadership of Captain George Rowley. Each hand cart had from 4 to 6 persons, and baggage. Eight

wagons pulled by oxen followed the hand carts with provisions, and were also for the tired and sick to ride in. They went through many hardships, some of which will never be told.

The New Land

They arrived in Salt Lake City, September 4, 1859. When the people heard that the handcarts had arrived, they were overjoyed and sent two brass bands and a big supply of food. Tears of joy were shed when they met their friends and relatives. My father did not have any one to meet him, but his cousin Andrew was always his pal.

"Now we are at our destination, where are we going?" Andrew asked.

Hakan replied, "We must try to find work. I am a miller and you are a blacksmith, so we must go and seek our fortune." And so they did. Father heard that a miller was needed at Farmington, so he left and found work there for several months. One day a man by the name of Mr. Fixer from Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County, came in contact with father and offered him bigger wages if he would come and run his mill. Father accepted his offer and went to Mt. Pleasant. He there ran the Fixer mill for years. Andrew Beckstrom also went to Mt. Pleasant and put up a blacksmith shop and lived there for the rest of his life.

Bishop Seeley asked my father one day if he would help him to survey the town into city lots. He did. "Now," said the Bishop when they were finished, "You take the pick of the lots." Father picked one just two blocks from the public square. Here father built a log cabin. As he was busy at the mill and could not get away to get the logs, he bought 40 logs from a man and was to pay him 40 bushels of wheat for them. That summer wheat was \$1 per bushel, but the next summer the grasshoppers were bad and the wheat was \$5 per bushel, so father had to pay dearly for his logs. He built his cabin with a fireplace in it and this was his bachelor home until 1863.

At this time, Bishop Seeley received orders from President Brigham Young to furnish so many

men with wagons and oxen to again cross the plains in order to bring back immigrants. The bishop asked for volunteers and father said that he would go. The people of the town were to furnish food and wagons, oxen, etc. We do not have the record of how many went, but it was in the spring of 1863. They had to be supplied with ammunition, ferriage means, shows, axes, spades, ropes, etc., and enough provisions for the round trip. All this without the expectation of receiving any help from outside sources. The Saints responded willingly and sent all that was required of them. When they were about ready to start, the bishop said to father, "How much do you need, Hakan?" Father answered, "I have plenty of provisions to take one there and back and also some to spare should anyone need it." The Bishop said, "God bless you, Hakan Anderson, you shall come back with two women." Father thought that would be impossible as he was still a bachelor at 37. But it did come true as you will read further on in this history.

Early in the spring of 1863, the wagon train was ready to leave with people bidding them goodbye and good luck. When the wagons arrived, the immigrants were camped on the river bank at Florence, Nebraska, waiting for the teamsters to come, yet busy getting ready with tents, etc. I might state here how the teamsters and rigs were outfitted. There were four mules or four oxen to each wagon with trusty teamsters and mounted guards, who were well armed and equipped for a five or six-months' journey. When they arrived at their destination, the immigrants were excited and shouted with joy. In the camp were two young girls with an older lady as chaperone. Their names were Hanna Nelson and Cecelia Swenson. A very interesting history will be written about Cecelia and a short one of Hanna. Just how long it took to get ready for the return trip, we have no record.

Hakan Meets His Future Wife

As the captain was making arrangements, he said to father, "You take these two young girls and this old Sister in your charge." The girls

thought they were going to ride, but no, they had to walk every step of the way. Everyone that was able to walk, had to do so in order that there would be room for the older people to ride. As the trip advanced, the two young girls found themselves falling in love with their teamster, Hakan.

Hanna and Cecelia were very disappointed in not being able to ride part of the way. Their shoes wore out, and their feet would bleed. My mother, Cecelia, told me they had to wade many rivers, then walk until their clothes were dry. At times the Indians would make trouble. When they got a chance they would steal some of the Saints' animals.

It was the rule to pull the wagons into a circle and cook their meals on a camp fire. This was a trial for the immigrants as they had never had the experience. The captain had given them a recipe on bread making on a camp fire. It was to put flour, soda, and water together in a frying pan and bake it. But the bread would not raise. They complained about it and the captain said to put in more soda. They did this but the bread still refused to raise and got as yellow as saffron. My mother could not eat it. The girls had a share of milk so traded it to the old sister for some fat bacon which they fried until the grease was out, then stirred together flour and water and baked flapjacks in it. This was better than the soda bread.

Fuel was scarce so that they had to burn buffalo chips most of the time. They saw many buffalo herds along the way.

There was always a fiddler in the immigrant's camps. When supper was over the people would dance and sing until it was time to retire, which was always early. They would have prayers, and go to bed, and be prepared for an early start the next day. At last they arrived in Salt Lake. I have no definite date, other than they arrived in September when the melons were ripe.

Mother and her friend Hanna did not have a relative in Salt Lake, so they did not have any plans and did not know what to do or where to go. As they were talking this over, father overhead, and

told them that they were welcome to go with him to Mt. Pleasant. The invitation sounded good to them so they went. It wasn't long until father asked Hanna to marry him. They were married sometime in October, 1863. After only three weeks, Hanna took ill and died. Cecelia was staying with Mr. Fixer's wife, Bengta. Hakan was very lonesome and so decided to ask Cecelia if she would marry him. Cecelia was glad, as both girls had fallen in love with Hakan.

Hakan and Cecelia, my father and mother, were married by Bishop Seeley, the 2nd of November, 1863, in Mt. Pleasant. Later on, March 12, 1864, they were sealed in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City.

Cecelia Swenson (Anderson) Girlhood

Cecelia Swenson was born on February 23, 1841, in Kvitting Kristianstad Gryt, Sweden. She was the eldest child of Lars Swenson. Her father was born on September 15, 1815, in Kvitting Kristianstad Bryt, Sweden. Her mother, Magnel (Mary) Olsson, was born on February 23, 1841 in Kvitting Kristianstad Gryt, Sweden.

My mother had blue eyes, light brown hair, a round face, and was very fair. She had one sister named Betsey, one brother, Swen, and a half brother, called Ola.

When mother was a child at home, she had to work very hard, going to the field with her father, pitching hay, and binding the grain. In the winter she had to help thrash the grain with a flail, carry green wood from the forest until her shoulders would swell up. Her dresses would freeze and hit against her ankles and make them bleed. She was only ten years old when she had to do such hard work. Her schooling was very little. A teacher would go from house to house twice a week and teach the children to read and write. Mother learned enough that she was able to get along. She kept on studying and when she came to Zion later she learned to read English as well as she could Swedish.

Some parents in the old country thought if

they whipped their children often, it would make them have more respect for their parents. My mother came in for more than her share, and she left home when only 15. She lost all of the love and respect she could have had for her father. When she left, she went to work in a dairy. Here she milked 16 cows night and morning. She worked there for two years and then left for Copenhagen. She worked in a weaving factory there. She and her sister Betsy had joined the L. D. S. Church and were baptized before she left.

My Aunt Betsy told me the following story. When my mother had worked in the factory some months, her mother and herself left home and came to Copenhagen. They said my grandfather had worked them so hard and was so cross they told him they were going to leave him alone to do his work, and if he was not satisfied, he could find someone else to help. He told them to go as he would manage better without them. My mother was very glad to see them. Betsy got a chance to work and they were very happy with their mother keeping house for them.

Everything went well for three weeks, when lo and behold, who should they see coming down the road but Father Swenson. He looked very tired and foot sore. As the three looked out of the window they could not help laughing to think he had betrayed his feelings. A knock came on the door. "Come in, father," mother said.

Father said, "Won't you please come home. I'll treat you better. I can't get along without you."

Both girls spoke at once, "Mother is going to stay here with us and keep house. We will take care of her and she won't have to work so hard. You can run the farm to suit yourself." But their father said he had some news for them. "We must get ready to sail to Zion. You know there will be lots to do. We have all joined the Church and a lot of Converts are getting their affairs in shape so that they can go. Grandmother said if that was the case they had better go home. "What do you say girls?"

They wanted to go, but didn't think their father was in the notion. At any rate, they went back to their home to get ready. After awhile, Father Swenson said, "We can't all go at once. What do you think we had better do, wife?" They talked things over and over; at last father Swenson solved the problem. He always smoked a pipe and he would spit, turn around, spit again and turn around. This went on until his wife would say, "What is to be done?" And he replied, "If we only had the money we could send Cecelia with this next immigrant company. They are going to sail in April. When she gets there she could write and let us know if the Mormons are fit to live among, and if it would be safe for us to come. But where shall we get the money?" His wife said that their neighbor Olson had offered to lend some if they needed it. So they got Cecelia ready to go. Grandmother never dared oppose her husband.

Mother was now 22 years old and her father arranged for transportation, so that she could go with the immigrant company. It was to sail April, 1863. Her fare was paid, but not one cent did her father give her to spend. It was just like shipping an animal.

Cecelia Sails

They had been on the ocean only two days when a big storm came up. They drifted north until they could see the icebergs. The Saints prayed to the Lord to save them. The storm lasted several days. After it was over the captain said it was the prayers of the Saints that saved them. Mother also saw the water spout from a whale.

We have no record of when they landed in New York, but mother said it was about nine weeks after they set sail. Their vessel was very old.

When they landed in New York, the immigrants were taken to Madison Square Gardens, and here were all kinds of food being sold. I remember my mother told me that she sat in a railroad car and looked out of the window and saw

the people buying trays of good things to eat. She felt as though she was starving to death as the food on the ship had been very poor, and she had been seasick all the way over. She must have had a longing look on her face, because a young man spied her and asked what she would like to eat. Mother didn't have any money and told him so. He told her he would buy it if she would only say what she wanted.

"Oh, would you please bring me a glass of milk and a piece of bread?" The young man was glad to and returned with a big tray full of all kinds of food. Mother said that food had never tasted so good before. She knew it was a god-send.

In a few days they were on the train heading for Florence, Nebraska, as this was the starting place for the Saints to cross the plains for Zion. The trip by train was terrible. They had red velvet seats to ride on, but soon the immigrants began to scratch and began to examine the seats. They found them lousy with graybacks. They could hardly stand the rest of the journey. When they did at last arrive, they went to the river and bathed and changed their clothing.

Florence is where my father met my mother as I have written before.

Family Life in Mt. Pleasant

As I have written before, my father married my mother's friend, Hanna first. They were married only three weeks when Hanna became ill and died. Father was sad at being left alone again and decided to ask Cecelia to marry him as she was also alone. She said she would, so Bishop Seeley married father the second time. This fulfilled his prophecy that my father would have two women. This happened the 2nd of November, 1863. Five children were born in this one room log cabin, with its dirt roof.

Following are the children born to this couple. The first seven were born in Mt. Pleasant. The birth, death and other dates pertaining to them will be found in the latter part of the book in their personal sketches.

They are listed, in order of their birth: Emily, a girl; Hakan Oscar, boy; Hanna, girl; Axel Alfred, boy; William Frances, boy; Louis Kimber, boy; Christian, boy (died at birth); Olof Edward, boy; Selma Marie, girl; Albert and Lambert, twin boys; and Leonel, boy. These four children were born in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah.

Father and Mr. Greaker in Business

Times were dull in Mt. Pleasant. That was in the year of 1875. An old friend of father's, a Mr. Greaker, was visiting at our house. He felt very blue and discouraged. As they were talking, he said to father, "Hakan, you are a carpenter and I am a tinsmith. Why can't we manufacture something and sell it?" Father said, "What will it be? I cannot think of anything that I could help in your business." Greaker said, "I have it. Why, we can make rich at it." Father said, "What?" "Why, we can make wash boards. I will make the tin and you can make the frame." "Well, what do you want to do about the expense?" Greaker said, "I'll furnish the tin and you the lumber and after the expense is paid we will split fifty-fifty." Father thought that was fair and said that he would do it, so he got busy and bought some lumber and then went and asked Greaker what size to make the frame. That was settled and the two men were very busy. At last the wash boards were made.

"Well, what price shall we ask for them?" father said.

"Well," Greaker said, "We ought to have 50 cents apiece." Father did not think so. "We will have to sell them for a little less than the store asks for them," he thought, so they agreed on 40 cents. They made 100 boards and sold them all.

The time came for a settlement. That was not so good, as nothing had been put on paper. Greaker wanted pay for the tin which he had used but he did not want to allow anything for the lumber which Father had bought, so there were words between them. Father said, "I have done the

hardest work. Grecker ran the tin through his machine in no time with no work at all compared to all of the sawing and putting the frames together." He felt very bad about their enterprise and did not know how to settle it. He was telling Mother he wished he had never gone into business with Mr. Grecker. "I knew he would figure so he would get the best of the bargain." At last it was settled, but father was the loser. Mother said, "Never mind, father. We won't have any more dealings with Mr. Grecker; he was just what we thought he was."

Father and Mother Lived in the United Order

A big mass meeting was held in Mt. Pleasant. All of the people around were supposed to attend. They had built a large Bowery and built a temporary stand for the speakers. The purpose of the meeting was to get the Saints to join into a United Order system. They were to give in all their property and all live as one big family. Well, that was a very big undertaking. Some people were willing and others were not, so there was quite a lot of confusion in Mt. Pleasant at that time. I think I am right that it was in the year of 1872.

Mother was walking home with a dear friend who said to Mother, "Did you see what I saw?"

"No," Mother answered, "What do you mean?"

"Well, right under the speaker's stand there laid a big serpent," she said. "That was the Devil listening to everything that was said, and I will tell you this United Order will never stand."

It was started but later failed.

I will tell what my father gave in to it. He had a white cow and a two year heifer. He gave in the heifer but he said to mother, "We must keep Bossy. Our little children must have the milk and we can't go to the office every day to get milk." So the heifer was all that was given in to the Order. It ran for two years and then broke up. Father's

heifer was lost.

I will tell about the hogs that people gave in. A big fort had been built in Mt. Pleasant where the people had lived when first coming to Mt. Pleasant to protect themselves from the Indians. It was now not used for anything. The Bishop thought that would be a good place for the hogs which people had given in to the United Order. The Mt. Pleasant creek ran through the middle of it. Pens were built and hundreds of hogs were put there. They hired a man to take care of them. He had a good many barrels of chop feed in one corner of the fort and it would take him most all of the day to feed them but lo and behold, one morning when he went to feed his hogs, they did not need any feed as they were all dead. Some person had put strychnine in the feed, so that was the end of the hogs. They never found out the guilty one that broke up the United Order in Mt. Pleasant.

Our lot was $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, so father planted some fruit trees, some gooseberry and currant bushes, and a strawberry patch. When they began to bear, mother would preserve them in crocks. The peaches were preserved in home made molasses. Father raised sugar cane on the lot and every town had a molasses mill. He also raised hay enough for the cow.

As time went on, mother got a little tired of the small cabin. The family was growing larger as the stork brought a new baby every two years. Mother had to cook the meals on the fireplace, bake the bread in a dutch oven, hang the black pots on hooks over the fire. Some people in town were getting stoves to cook on.

"Would it be possible for us to get a stove?" mother asked father.

"I will go and ask if there would be a chance to haul some freight for Jensen Brothers store from Salt Lake," father said.

He came home quite tickled and told mother that he could get the chance to go and get a load of goods next week so he would look for a stove when

he got to Salt Lake, which he did.

He drove a span of mules named Jack and Jenney that he bought when he started to farm. Well, father went to Salt Lake and it was only a short time after that when mother got her first stove. Father gave \$80.00 for it and we were very proud of it. We did not have to cook on the fireplace any more. But mother thought the cabin was getting too small as they had five children now. Father had made a cute cradle for the first baby and later a trundle bed for the oldest children. He made the bed so it was rolled under mother's bed in the daytime. Father sawed four wooden wheels out of a board. He was his own carpenter. He had never taken a lesson but was just a handy man at anything.

Father always taught us to only have one spread on our bread. If we had butter, we could not have fruit. He said that in Sweden, if anyone dropped a piece of bread they had to pick it up and kiss it because it was so precious. 'Waste not, want not,' was his motto.

One day mother said to father, "This house is too small for our big family. Don't you think we could build a larger one on our lot?"

"Well," father said, "I will think about it," so the thought came to him that people were building adobe houses. "I think that I can make the adobes myself," was father's thought; "We have the clay here in our own yard." So at odd times, father went to work. He made a four hole mold, dug up some clay, made a platform, swept the yard and started to make adobes. He showed us kids how to turn them over each day so they could dry. He counted out how many it would take to build two rooms. At last he had enough so he built two rooms and we moved in just in time for the stork. He came with a baby boy; a little red headed one. They named him Louis Kimber. He is living today and is 71 years old.

Father made the adobes in 1872 but did not get the house done until the next year. Father made a granary out of the cabin as he was farming

now he had made a bin. We four older children wanted to sleep over the high wall where the wheat was to be put. We thought the Indians would not find us there so mother said it was alright. That was the night the stork came and brought Louis, the little red head.

When mother was well again, she had a home-made rag carpet made and covered the front room, but father did not like it. He said it was just something to fall over but he got used to it. Mother also purchased some lace curtains. We children were very proud of them but father said what was the use of having windows if you covered them up, but he got used to that, too.

I want to tell a little incident that happened to the new house. No one had ever heard of tick tacking. Some tick tack on the window waked father up. He listened and listened. At last he jumped out of bed, ran out in his night clothes around the house. He went thinking he would find the culprit, so round the house he would run again. Every time he came close to the window it would not tick. At last he started to reach all over the window. High up he got hold of a string and began to pull and pull, when a crowd of boys burst out in laughter. They were hidden behind a wood pile. Father gathered up the string and a nail and came in and told mother what the ticking was, but he laughed and laughed. He had as much fun about it as the boys did if his shirt tail did go flying around the house. It was a lot of fun for the boys as it was a bright moonlit night.

Here is how mother and father managed their family. The first baby slept in bed with mother and father, but when Oscar came to the house, mother told father he should make a cradle for Emily, so father got his carpenter tools out and made a cute cradle. He painted it green. It was used to rock all of the babies down to Olof.

I have skipped some of the earlier history concerning the Black Hawk War and the grasshoppers, so will relate it now. Right after my parents were married, the Indians got on the war-path and people had to move into the fort.

Log cabins were built inside the fort. Here the people came to live to protect themselves from the Indians. The men stood guard at times. My father stood guard all one summer. When the Indian was calmed down the people moved back to their homes. Then the grasshoppers came. Mother told me that the hoppers took their crops three different years. Wheat went up to \$5 per bushel, and was hard to get. She said they almost starved and flour was rationed. They had two children at the time but stood the test and after that still raised some more crops. Times got a bit better for the pioneers from then on. Old Black Hawk went back to the hills east of Mt. Pleasant. Father at the time was still working in the mill and had been there about six years. Finally the mill dust made him cough so badly he said to mother, "I think I will have to do something else for a living, as my cough is getting me down." He had a very sick spell and the doctor called it mountain fever. When he recovered from that, bishop Seeley came to see him and said, "Anderson, how would you like to spend your right and claim some land? The money will be furnished and it won't cost you a cent, but after you have proved up on it, will you be willing to divide it up to different families, so many acres to a family? You would be given 12 acres for your trouble. The people who have paid out the money will get from 10 to 20 acres." Father thought that would be all right.

He claimed the land six miles south of Mt. Pleasant. When proved upon it was divided up to several families. Father was a farmer now, so he bought a span of mules. Their names were Jack and Jenny. He also bought a hand plow and made his own harrow; with wooden teeth and what iron was needed to be put on, he took to his cousin's blacksmith shop, and if Andrew did not have time, Father would fix it himself. He now had a team, a plow and a harrow. A wagon was the next thing he needed. I don't know how he got it, but I know we had one. He was now ready to farm his twelve acres. He sowed wheat mostly. When the wheat was ripe he bought a cradle. I remember

it had wooden tines. He also made a wooden rake with wooden teeth. He would cradle the grain, then take some of the straws and make a bind and with it bind the bundles. It took a long time to harvest the crop. My sister Emily and brother Oscar along with myself had to go out with father every day and glean the wheat. In the fall mother would help us thresh it with a flail. We then let the wind blow the chaff away. When it was clean we took it to the store and bought our clothes for the winter.

My parents had one white cow, one pig, a small flock of chickens and a few sheep. Mother would wash the wool, then card it and spin it into yarn and knit stockings for the whole family. Each one had two pair that would last us for the winter. In the summer she would knit cotton stockings, although we had to go barefooted most of the time.

In the winter, father made wooden shoes for the older children, and mother made cloth shoes for the babies. She would take father's worn out pants and make the tops, then some wool cloth for the soles. She would make eyelets for them and twist some thread for the laces. She saved the cream and made butter, sell a pound and a few eggs in order to buy the groceries. They never ran a bill.

Many an evening after mother had the children in bed, she would knit the baby a pair of stockings and finish them before she went to bed. Father went to the tannery and bought a piece of leather for the tops of our shoes, then got cotton-tree wood for the bottom soles. This made warm slippers. Click-clack was the noise they made.

The next baby was a boy. They named him Olaf Edward. When he was two years old, mother and father had planned a trip. For a good many years they had been wanting to go to Smithfield to see mother's parents, her sister Betsy, and her brother Swen. They were both married and had big families. With the exception of seeing her mother twice, she had not seen her people since they were back in Sweden. She felt that this was quite an undertaking. This was in September, 1879.

Mother was very busy getting things ready. There were clothes to pack, bread and buns to bake, butter to put in a jar, jam and meat to prepare. They expected to be a week enroute and taking a family of nine was no small job. Like all other kids, we were tickled pink to think we were going on such a long trip. One week to get there in, one week to visit in, and a week to get back. Father hired someone to look after the lot and house as we had a nice orchard, and to do our chores.

The first day we got to Spanish Fork, the second night we spent in Provo, and the third day we arrived in Salt Lake City. Every night a bed was made by the side of the wagon for us older kids, and father. Mother and the two younger ones slept in the wagon. With father, mother, seven children, bedding, clothes, and food, I imagine the covered wagon was full.

As we were going through Spanish Fork canyon, we begged mother to let us run on the railroad track, as we had never seen one before. "Oh," mother said, "The train might come." We coaxed like most kids do, so mother let us go. "Just a few minutes," she said. Well, the train did come around the hill and did we get scared! We were glad to get back in the wagon and we never coaxed mother again.

The fourth night we camped in Salt Lake City. It was a big city and mother did not want us to leave the wagon. We camped behind a big wall where the Hotel Utah now stands. That was a camp yard for the Pioneers.

We coaxed and coaxed mother to let us go just two blocks south and we promised to go two blocks straight back so mother said, "Alright." We three oldest ones went. Little ditches ran to the side of the board walks. My brother Oscar looked in the water and saw some knives and forks. He picked them up and brought them to mother. He told her where he had found them. She said she thought some hotel had thrown them away, so mother had those knives and forks the rest of her life. They had black handles. She never did get any silver ones.

The fifth night we camped in Ogden. We made our bed by a white picket fence. I did not like that place very much. I think it was because mother got sick. We kids had to cook the breakfast. The next camping place the sixth night was in Brigham City. Mother was still sick so father said she had better go on the train to Smithfield. He said to take the baby and he would take care of the rest and come tomorrow night, so that is the way we did. The next day when we were almost to our journey's end, we wondered how our little cousins looked.

It was dark when we drove into the yard of our Uncle Swen, tired and hungry. At first I thought our relatives were funny. My grandparents talked Swedish and the cousins did some, too. I wondered if we were going to like them.

The next day we went out to see Aunt Betsy and Uncle Jens Anderson. They lived on a big farm. Well, I must confess I was getting home-sick. The cousins looked odd to me. Aunt Betsy was a kind, jolly woman. I remember when we children were going to have supper, she would take a pan of milk, stir the cream around, and pour it into our cups for our bread and milk. The cream in it surely tasted good. We had been used to saving the cream for butter.

As the days went by, we kids wanted to go back home, but Uncle Swen had made other plans for us. He had talked father and mother into selling our place in Mt. Pleasant and buying a grist mill in Hyrum. He would buy two shares and father would buy one. Swen said that it was a bargain and got father and mother in the notion to sell and move. Mother said, "How can you stand the mill dust, father? You know that you had to quit Fixer's mill." Father said, "Well, I have had a rest now and I think that I can stand it again for a few years."

"Well, suit yourself," said mother.

Moving to Hyrum

So that is how it happened that we moved to Hyrum. Uncle Swen told father that he could take

his horses and wagons and go back after our furniture, so father and my brother Oscar went back to Mt. Pleasant with two wagons to sell the home and part of the furniture.

Swen went to Hyrum and made the bargain for the grist mill, that made a big change for us and our plans. In about two weeks father came back. He had sold or given away a lot of things. He was in the notion to move, so took what he could get for the property. When he came back to Smithfield he had two wagons full of furniture and no place to unload it, but it was stored some place and our family was divided among relatives. Uncle Swen and family moved to Hyrum first.

They bought a four-room house, but there was only a one-room cabin by the side of the mill for father's family to move into, but the old miller and his family lived there, so we had to wait until they moved out, which was three weeks or more. I must tell where we lived during that time. My mother and the three youngest children stayed with her parents in Smithfield. My sister Emily and I stayed at Uncle Swen's to our sorrow, as Uncle and Aunt Betsy did not get along and it was the first time we had ever lived away from home. We did not like their quarreling. Well, at last when father got the cabin white-washed and mother got it scrubbed and the furniture moved into it, the family came together again and it was a happy day for us even though the cabin was small. Mother was a good manager and it was 'Home, Sweet Home.' The mill was a beautiful place named Paradise Hollow. It is now turned into a reservoir. We moved into this place some time in October, 1879. The mill stream had a lot of fish in it, so father made a fish trap first. We children liked to take turns taking the trout out and letting the rest go. We took the fish one morning and Uncle Swen would take them the next morning, but at last that did not work. Aunt Betsy said that it was funny that every time that it was their turn, there were not many fish, so father said that if they were not satisfied when we took the fish to them every time it was their turn, he would tear the trap out and we would all have

just what we could catch with the hook and line. So that is what was done.

Well, the next spring, father bought a lot up the hill from the mill and built first a basement, as they were looking for the stork in July. He thought that the basement would be cooler than the cabin so mother had her bed put there and a little red headed girl was born on the 11th of July, 1880. They named the baby Selma Marie. The twins were Albert and Lambert, and the last baby boy was Leonel, all born in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah. We kind of spoiled her because there were five boys older than she and we all wanted to take care of her.

By fall, father had bought some logs and built one big room about 16 by 18. Well, he said we must have one more room so he built a brick kitchen. Here is the drawing of it.

It was a happy home. We had lots of parties in it. When Swedes get together they have a very jolly time. We had sickness and sorrow in that house as well as good times. Mother had a pair of twin boys. They lived to be two months old and then took the mumps and died. They were two years younger than Selma.

The young folks had private dances at different homes and we had many in our big log room. Mother never refused to let us have one, although she had the floor covered with a home made carpet with straw under it and tacked down from two to three inches apart. It was quite a job to move the furniture out and take the carpet and straw out and clean it up for a dance, but mother and father enjoyed it as much as we did. When we asked her if we could have a dance there next Wednesday or any night we wanted it, she would say, "Oh, yes, if you want to take the carpet up and put it back again, it is all right with me." She would also bake cake and pie and make sandwiches for the party. Who would go to that much trouble and expense these days? She had only two rooms but the will was there and I look back now and thank my parents for the happy home they made for us. Two years later the stork

brought the last baby. It was a boy named Leonel.

Going to Snake River

We had lived in Hyrum for seven years and father had to give up the work in the mill as the dust made him cough too much. Uncle Swen bought him out and traded him 20 acres of land and some horses for his share in the mill. Father was going to farm again. He had run the mill for five years and he farmed for two years but he was beginning to think the farm was too small. The boys were growing up and could do quite a lot of work. Before I leave the mill home I must tell an experience the boys had while sleeping in the mill. Oscar, Will, and Louis had a bed upstairs in the mill as there was not room in the cabin for all of the beds. They had slept there for a week or two, when one morning the boys came in and said that they had not slept all night. Father asked what was the matter.

"Well," Will said, "Someone was running up the stair steps picking on the mill stones starting up the mill. We covered our heads and were too frightened to breathe. We won't sleep there any more."

"Well," mother said, "I heard the mill start but thought it could not be."

"If you will go up there again to sleep," father said, "I will go with you and we will have prayers and try to rebuke the evil." They did this and the boys heard no more noise.

People were beginning to get excited about the Snake river valley. There was such an opportunity for people to claim land and they would come and talk to father. They said that was just the place for him to go with his six boys. My goodness, he would be foolish if he did not go. Father got to thinking that maybe that would be all right but did not like the idea of pioneering and moving to a new country. He was getting old and did not have very good health, but Oscar, the oldest boy, was now grown and was thinking of getting married, so he coaxed father to go up and look.

"Maybe we don't want to move up there, but

I would like to get hold of some land. I can't get any land here," said Oscar, so father agreed. They hitched a pair of horses to the wagon and put in a plow and harrow, some wheat and oats, a lot of bread which mother had baked for them, butter, jam, a ham, coffee, and such. Mother did not know how long they might stay or what they might do.

"Well, if the land looks good to us, we might spend our homestead right and plow, put in some grain and see what it will do. We can't tell any more right now," said father.

In the spring of 1885, father and Oscar started for Snake river. It took them a week to make the trip from Hyrum to Salem. There were already some Hyrum people that had claimed land and built log cabins on their land, so father thought he would go there too, but he was not very well satisfied with the land in Salem. It looked too full of gravel so he took a trip over to Parker across the river north. That land looked too sandy and no chance of getting water for a long time. He also went and looked at the Iona section but they had to buy their water for the land but he thought that was the best land. However, since he could not afford to buy the water, he went back to Salem. There were some drawbacks wherever he went. There were about five or six families that had settled in and around Salem. Harvey Dellie was the one who told father that if he claimed the quarter section next to his that he could use part of the water which he was getting from the Teton river. He had made ditches to his land and father was welcome to take the water when he was through. That was quite an inducement, so father went to Oxford, Idaho (the county seat), and spent his homestead right on a 160 acre tract.

Father and Oscar were camping in the covered wagon while they plowed and cleared the sagebrush away. They put it in piles and burned it and then put in about seven acres of grain and wheat and oats. After that was done, Father thought that they had better build a cabin to live in until they threshed and stored the grain. Their

neighbor Edward Larsen said that they could get cottonwood logs from George P. Ward. Their two families came from Hyrum so father and Oscar went to George P. Ward and he told them to help themselves as they had lots of timber on the land they claimed. It was down by the Snake river and in those days everybody would try to help the new ones coming into the county.

I want to tell what father said about the mosquitoes the first trip they made to Snake river when they got to Market Lake. Father said this to mother:

"You know mother, when we got to Market Lake, we could hardly get the horses unhitched. The mosquitoes were so bad they would stamp around so that I told Oscar to get a campfire made. Before he could get it done I called to him to get the horse blankets out or the horses would stampede. He did, and we tied them up and gave them some feed and proceeded to get us some supper, but I ran to the wagon and grabbed a quilt and threw it over my head and dropped to the ground. I did not want any supper and neither did Oscar. The next morning we hitched up our team and drove on. We were aiming to get up to what they called Rexburg.

"Mother, do you think that we should move up there? I am not in the notion. What do you think about it? The mosquitoes will eat us up."

"I don't know," mother said, "If you go I'll go with you. Just how are we going to make a living here now that you have quit the mill and sold your share? The 20 acres of land you have is not big enough and if the boys want to go I think that we had better go too. When other folks can live there I guess that we can too."

"Well," father said, "We will see when spring comes. We might know by then which way will be the best. You know the last letter Oscar wrote telling about the Hyrum folks that have moved up there." (Oscar lived with Edward Larsen, our neighbor in Snake river that first winter in 1886).

Covered wagon after covered wagon were on the road every day. Some would have cows, pigs, and chickens along, but did not know where they were going. Just to Snake river to locate. You would often hear something like this conversation: "There is a log cabin a long way out over a long stretch of sagebrush. Who lives there?" "Oh, that is Mary Taylor and Jack Smith. You know they just got married in Utah so they came out here to claim land and try to make a home, but Mary is awfully homesick."

Some folks would stay for the summer and then go back to Utah and forget all about the Snake river and say, "We don't want to live in such a forsaken place." Hundreds have said that and then come back again. One man said that if anyone takes a drink out of Snake river he will never be satisfied until he gets back again. That has been proven. I am getting a little off the subject of my father's story.

When fall came in 1885, father was getting ready to go back to Hyrum. My brother Oscar thought he had better stay there for the winter, so he did. When father got back to Hyrum it seemed so good there he told mother that he didn't want to go back. They had the winter to think about it. They would get letters from Oscar telling them to be sure and come back. Other Hyrum folks were moving out. Hans Jensen, Bill Judy, Ton Smith, Jim and Mort Mortensen, Tom Williams, George Petersen, and others. That sort of made father and mother think that they had better sell and move too, so father sold the house and lot to Hans Peter Hansen for \$700. After Hansen had bought it, he said to father, "Why don't you stay here in Zion? Why go up there in the wilderness away from the church. I thought you were a better Mormon than that." But he never said that until he had bought the place. Father was kind of discouraged anyway, and that saying did not make him feel any better, as he hated to move. He said, "I am getting old and don't like to Pioneer it again, but I am moving mostly for the sake of the boys. Maybe they can get some land when they are a few years older."

Father was now 60 and mother was 45, just a young woman 15 years younger than father. Well, everybody was getting busy. There was much to be done to get ready to move. They had a lot of fine hogs. Mother did not want father to sell them and they could not take them along to Snake river. They would get but very little for them, so mother suggested that they butcher them and cure them. They could take them up in barrels and have meat until they could raise some more. It was the best pork and hams that I ever tasted. They had been corn fed from the mill.

Father had two wagons packed full of household goods. We had bedding, clothes, a chicken crate fastened on the back of one wagon, tubs, boiler, frying pan, coffee pot, and other tools. There were about five cows and one pony. Things that could not be taken were left in Hyrum, and one morning they were ready to start and said goodbye to mother and Emily, myself and kiddies. We were to come on the train 6 days later. Father thought they would be in Pocatello by then and Axel and Will would come to the depot to see if we were on the train. We were looking out of the train windows for the boys and lucky we saw them, as the train did not stop very long. Mother asked them how they had got along and they said they had a terrible time. The first day there was so much mud that it reached the axle. Hans Jensen had to hitch his team on our wagon and go a mile and then we had to take our team and hook onto his wagon and double up that way until we got out of the Benson lane. While they were trying to get out of the muddy lane, father's double tree broke and he thought for a while as to what would be the best to do. It was late in the day to walk to Logan and the shops would be closed. Then the thought struck him that he would walk to Smithfield as mother's parents lived there and he could get a double tree from Lars Swenson, his father in law, and start back at 4 a.m. the next morning. This he did and started on his way again but when they arrived at Oxford, they had a muddy road again and had to double up their teams once more. The next stop I think was McCammon.

Willie asked what they should do with all of the eggs that the chickens were laying. Mother said that they should eat all that they could and throw the rest away, but Willie thought that was too bad. The boys had a pony to ride. The three boys were to take turns. Louis was the youngest and said that he had to walk too much. Axel and Will rode more than he did but that is boy trouble.

When the train got to Market Lake it surely was a deserted looking place. There was just a section house and a livery stable, sagebrush and mosquitoes. Oscar, my brother, was there to meet us with a covered wagon. It was quite early in the morning. The mosquitoes were humming. We were all tired and hungry. Oscar said that he had food in the wagon. Mother said that if he would make a campfire, she would like a cup of coffee. We sat down to have breakfast but when mother poured the cream in her coffee, it tasted like onion. She asked Oscar, "What is the matter with that cream?" and Oscar said that it was all right. He said that was the kind of cream the cows gave in Idaho. Mother said that if that was so, she didn't want to live in Idaho for she couldn't drink that kind of coffee, so the rest of the way mother had the headache.

The road was rough, with big boulder rocks. The wagon would almost tip over at times. We had to hold tight.

"When are we going to get there, Oscar?" one of us would ask.

"Oh, by night," Oscar would say. "Do you see that log cabin way up there? Well, that is our farm." When we got to it, he would go right past it and had us all guessing until we got to Edward Larsen's log cabin. We were going to stay there until father came. Father was two weeks on the trip and we were surely glad to see him when he did come. We got to Larsen's at 4:30 p.m. I will describe the house. It had two rooms of green cottonwood logs. The logs were so crooked that they could not put the windows in straight. They set crooked. The roof was of dirt and the floor had big wide floor boards made from cottonwood

trees. The fuel was sagebrush. Mrs. Larsen was looking for us but not quite so early she said. It was Saturday and she had Ed., her boy, go out and shoot a sage hen so she had that in the pot boiling. It really smelled like it was all sage. She had just mopped the floor and that green cottonwood floor was soggy and wet.

"I will soon get you something to eat," she said, "Just as soon as that sage hen gets cooked, I will get some spuds."

"Oh," mother said, "I have got such a headache, please make me a cup of coffee. I don't want any sage hen or potatoes." So Mrs. Larsen made the coffee and set the table with some bread and butter but the flavor of onions in the butter as well as the cream made it almost impossible to eat. At last the sage hen was done and supper ready for all of us but the smell of that sage hen made us not so very hungry. We were beginning to get homesick, wondering what kind of a home we were going to have. Sagebrush, mosquitoes, wood ticks and wind, with the coyotes howling at night made us wonder how we were going to like living in such a country.

From Larsen's claim, father's land joined with just a road in between. Father had built a cottonwood log granary. It was on a hill. I thought that it looked better than Larsen's place. As soon as father came he intended to move the grain out and clean it up so the family could move in. This was done. We were glad to get together again. Father made a shelter of willows on the north side of the granary and put the grain in there. There was also a bed for the boys to sleep in.

Life in Snake River Valley

We lived in the granary until fall. As soon as the wagons were unloaded and the family settled, father and the boys began to plow, pull, and pile up sagebrush, and set fire to it. This work was done in the evening after supper. Next they had to get some poles to make a corral to keep the stock in. Father had some straw from

the last year's crop which he had saved so it came in handy to make a shed, and also a shelter for the chickens. When the crop was in, father began to think about building a house. He did not want cottonwood logs nor a dirt roof so he managed to get some pine logs and built two big rooms and an upstairs where we had two beds. This, father built himself, with the boys helping him. It was ready for the family to move into by the time the threshing was near. This was in the fall of 1886.

My brother Oscar was planning on getting married to Lena Olson so in the next fall it happened, but he had been very busy during the summer. He claimed some land consisting of 160 acres and also had to build a cabin to live in but had not finished it, after father's crop was put in. Oscar heard of some work in Montana. Some of the Hyrum men and boys were going out there to seek their fortunes, so Oscar and Axel went too. Father and the smaller boys ran the farm. The boys came home early in the fall. They had made some money but not much.

In November he went to Hyrum to get married, but since I am not going to tell his history right now I will return to the story of father and mother.

I have forgotten to write about how father and Oscar got groceries from the Rexburg store. There was no bridge and they had to swim a horse over the Teton river to get what they needed. That was in 1885. In 1886 when the family came up, there was a bridge built across the river so we could go in a wagon. The roads were very rough. We would hold a basket of eggs on our laps and lift them up when we came to a rough place. Mother would save the cream from the morning's milk to make butter as some clerks would taste it and not buy it if it had onion flavor in it. That was all of the money mother had to buy groceries with and shoes and things for the house. Butter would sell for 15 cents per pound if it was good. Sometimes you would get 20 cents. Eggs would be about the same, but one summer eggs went down to 8 cents a dozen, so some of

the farmers made a salt brine and held their eggs until winter when the price went high. One clerk said that they cooked some eggs last night for supper and how was it that the yolks were so yellowish, just like summer eggs. "I don't know," the farmer said.

Nearly every farmer had a big flock of chickens and quite a herd of cows as there was free range and lots of feed for the stock. After the threshing was done, father made straw sheds from posts and poles which he got from George Ward's cottonwood grove, so the stock and chickens were well taken care of. They did not raise any hay, but father took good care of the oats straw. He learned there was a saw mill at Rexburg so he got some lumber and built a small barn big enough to hold the oats straw and then made a long narrow box and took the scythe knife and fixed it on one end with a handle; he pushed the straw and cut it into short lengths into a willow basket. He also had a bin; when the basket was full he emptied it in the bin, then he would sprinkle it with water and then throw chopped grain on it, and shovel it around, put it in small baskets and give that feed to the cows and horses. His stock came out fat in the spring where most of the farmers would just let the stock run loose in the straw stacks, and the horses were too weak to pull the plow. You would hear them say, "I can't plow only about two hours, I have to let my horses out on grass." That was a common saying the first years until they got alfalfa started.

Church in Salem

In those early years of pioneering, people had to make their own amusements. Our bishop's name was George H. B. Harris. His counselors' names were David Nelsen and Henry Wilson. The meeting house was built of green cottonwood logs with dirt roof, two windows on the east and two on the west with one door in the south end. The first time we went to meeting there, the wind was blowing the sand in your face. The style then was to have full skirts. We had a time to keep our dresses down. Sagebrush grew up to the door and there was a hitching post for the horses to be tied

to. Bishop Harris was the choir, preacher, and all. There were about 14 people at that meeting. The seats were slab boards up along the walls. The walls were white washed and chinked with mud between the logs. The opening song was God Moves in a Mysterious Way. I had never heard that song before, but I thought it was true. As time went on, one interesting thing happened. I don't remember the year, but some of the enemies of the Mormons tried to prevent the Mormon people from using their right to vote, but bishop Harris insisted that the Mormons should and could vote and told the Pioneer Saints to go and vote regardless of the law the enemies had made, so my father along with the rest of the neighbors, went down and cast their votes. In a few days officers were coming around to arrest the Mormons who had voted. Father heard that so and so had been arrested to appear in Blackfoot at a certain date, so father told mother that he did not feel very good about the bishop wanting them to vote. "Now see what trouble we might get into. If you see anyone coming up to Harvey Dillie's, let me know. They will be driving a fine team and a fine buggy. When you see that, tell me. I have got a hiding place in the straw stack. I don't think they can find me there."

This was in November. One day mother saw the buggy. She hurriedly told father and he ran to the straw stack, but the buggy had turned toward our house and the officers had seen father run to the stack yard. They came and knocked on the door. Mother went to the door and they asked if Hakan Anderson was home. Mother told them no, and they wanted to know where he was. She said she didn't know. They said, "Well, we will find him," and picked up a long willow and started for the straw stack poking it here and there. Of course they found father, served papers on him to appear in Blackfoot at a certain date so that was that. Father said, "How shall I get to Blackfoot?"

"Go and see Edward Larsen, Hans Jensen, and the rest of them. Maybe you can all go in one wagon," mother advised.

That is what was done. Well, when they got those poor Pioneers down there the officers caused all the trouble they could for them. They fined them \$15.00 apiece. I suppose they had a good time on the poor Pioneers' money. One man did not get to Blackfoot. That was the bishop's father. When he got his second notice, he told the officers that he would come as soon as he could walk there, as it was the only way he had of coming.

When the Children Began to Get Married

The first wedding party we had in our Snake river home was my sister Emily's. Mother gave a very nice supper and then cleared the big room and everybody danced. She was married to John Barber. Bishop Harris married them in Salem, Idaho, at father's house. She was the oldest daughter.

The next to get married was my brother Oscar. His sweetheart lived in Hyrum, Utah. He went to Hyrum in November with a covered wagon and was married the same month in the Logan temple to Lena Olson. She came back with him in the wagon but she was disappointed to see such a desert country. Well, mother was busy making plans for a wedding supper. Chickens were killed and cake and pies were made. All of the neighbors and Hyrum folks were invited. A big hot supper was prepared. When that was over, the room was cleared and they had a very good time dancing except for one thing which I will tell about. It was the rule of the church in those days to not allow anyone to have more than two round dances for the evening. You could have all the square dances you wanted but only two waltzes or one schottische and one waltz, but that rule was broken that night. The bishop had sent his first counselor to see that they did not have more than two round dances, but when Oscar and Lena went on the floor as first couple, Oscar asked Lena what kind of dance she wanted to dance and she said she always liked a waltz the best, so a waltz was played. That was the first dance. Well, during the evening they had two round dances beside that first waltz which broke the rule and

that was reported to the bishop by his counselor Dave Nelson, and that made trouble for father. Bishop Harris and his counselors came over to tell him that he surely had done something wrong and he would have to come to church and ask the people to forgive him. Father said, "I don't see it that way. Everybody had a good time and we had very good order. It was my house and I did not think anything wrong was done. You are asking too much of me. I don't feel good about it. It will be very hard for me to get up and ask forgiveness for something when I thought everybody was so well pleased with the party. Now you are just stirring up trouble for me. I don't think I can come to meeting."

"Well," the bishop said, "You had better do it. You allowed them in your house to break the rule."

"Well, I will think about it," father said.

Father did not go to church for months. Sunday would come and there was no other place to go and father had always been in the habit of going to Sacrament meetings, so when Sunday came, father would feel very bad. It went on that way until one Sunday afternoon mother and the rest of the family had just come from meeting and father came down from upstairs. He had been crying the first and only time I had ever seen my father cry, so mother said to him, "Well, father, this can't go on forever. If I were you, I would go to meeting, get up and say those few words. I don't think you have done anything wrong, but do as the bishop wants you to do and you will feel better. Get it over with and you will feel better and can go to church again."

"Maybe I had better," said father, so the next Sunday father went to church. The bishop was glad to see father and asked him if he was willing to get up and ask forgiveness. He said yes, so he had father come up to the front. He told father to get up, so father did, but he did not say anything for a few minutes, then he turned to the bishop and said:

"What shall I say?"

"Tell the people that you are sorry for the wrong you have done and ask them to forgive you," said the bishop.

Father said, "The bishop says to tell you folks that I am sorry but really I am not, and ask you to forgive me for some wrong I did not do," but that was sufficient. Father went to meeting after that and was happy again. Some people would have left the church but not father. He had too strong a testimony. Whatever came along he was true to the faith.

Here is a snapshot of the Snake river home of my parents. We had many good times there. Five more weddings were held there.

The next wedding party was for myself but instead of a wedding party, it was a surprise party at my parents home as I intended to go to Hyrum and there get married. My sweetheart (his name was Alfred Hanson), lived there; so I got married the 27th of February, 1890. Our wedding party was at my husband's parents' home and none of my folks could come to it as they lived too far away and the winter was awful that year. It was the year of 1890. The snow blocked the trains as well as the roads for sleighs and horses. You might ask how did I get to Hyrum from Salem, Idaho. Well, I just about did not get there. The snow went over the fences and we had to go to Market Lake, or Roberts, as it is now called, from Rexburg on the stage and mail with four horses. The common bob sled could not get through. This was a light rig. When I got to Market Lake the train was blocked in at Beaver canyon. It took me three days to get to Hyrum where now they get there in three hours. Well, I will write my history later in the book.

The next one to have a wedding was my brother Axel. He also had his sweetheart living in Smithfield, so he went down in a covered wagon. Mother was busy when she found out about when they would be coming back. Their history will be written later in this book. Axel was married in the Logan Temple to Alice Lemon. When they got back, mother had a large crowd invited and a hot



Hakan Anderson Home--Snake River Valley

supper and a dance.

My brother William was the next one to get married. He also had his sweetheart in Smithfield. Her name was Rozett Lemon, sister to Alice. He went in a covered wagon and was married in the Logan Temple. The same kind of reception was given to them. I must stop now as I have skipped some very important events. My father died before Axel and Will got married.

Hakan's Death

He only lived in Salem six years. It was in the year 1892. Mother and I had gone down on a visit. I was going to visit my husband's parents. Mother wanted to have a visit with her parents Lars Swenson's in Smithfield. Our first baby was 11 months old. Edith was her name. I took her with me to Hyrum to stay there until my husband came, as we intended to go through the Temple at that time. My father took sick and mother was sent for and came home. We were not ready to go back. I did not hear any more about father and thought he was better but he died on the 30th of October, 1892. Through some mistake the telegram did not reach me and I knew nothing of father's death until we went back home. I have always felt sorry that I did not get that word in time to come home to his funeral. He died from that mill dust cough so mother was left a widow. Emily and Oscar were the only ones married beside myself, and when I think of the responsibilities that were left to mother, I wonder how she did it. There was the farm of 160 acres. The three older boys were married, and the three youngest boys were not quite old enough to go ahead with the farming. She was a good manager and kept up her courage and went ahead as best as she could.

When my brother Louis was grown, bishop Harris came to mother and said, "Sister Anderson, we would like your son Louis to go on a mission to Sweden. You and your husband must have a lot of relatives there and he might be the means of bringing them in to the church."

Well, mother thought about it for some time.

She knew that she had not ought to refuse but how could she spare him from the farm was the question. He was the oldest boy at home and he had raised a good crop of grain that year and hay also. Everything was going along fine. So mother talked to Louis and asked him what he thought about it.

"Well, mother, if you say so, I would like to go," was Louis' answer.

"That is what I want to know, just how you feel about it."

"Do you think that you can run the farm without me?" asked Louis.

"I think that we can get along," replied mother.

So Louis went on his mission to Sweden. He left his home town of Salem on the fourth day of April in 1900. I will not write much about his mission. It would be too long but he stayed a little better than two years and performed a very good mission. He did not have any success with father's brothers or sisters. They still felt hurt because the Mormons had coaxed their brother away from them. They thought that their old religion was good enough. While Louis was there one of father's sisters, Aunt Annie, died. I will write about it as he has it written in his Journal. We can then be thankful that our father received the Gospel and moved to Utah. Here is what he wrote:

I got word of my Aunt Annie's death and took the train back to Jogark Station. I went up to my Aunt Johanna's place. Annie died the 4th of April, 1901.

"When will they hold the funeral?" I asked of Aunt Johanna.

"Oh, I think on the 11th," she replied.

I went to the house the day of the funeral. They had invited a lot of people to come there. It was the custom to give each one a drink of whiskey as soon as they came in. Then they must have coffee and cake and then some more whiskey.

This was kept up until it was time to go to church and have the funeral services. A school teacher took charge at the house. He gave a short speech before leaving and then everybody drank wine and got in their wagons and went to church. When they got there, a man was playing the organ and sang a hymn. Then the priest came out of his coop with a shovel full of dirt and said, 'Of earth hast thou come,' then another shovel of dirt and said, 'To earth thou shalt return,' then a third shovel of dirt and said, 'Jesus Christ the Son of God shall awaken you in the last days.' Then he read some out of a book but I could not understand it as he read it in a sing-song way. Then he went back in his coop and we saw no more of him. I helped to carry the casket in and out to the grave and also helped to shovel the dirt into the grave. Then people went back to the house and had a feast eating and drinking whiskey until midnight. Some stayed over until the next day and were drunk and sick until there was nothing more to eat or drink, so they went home. We can see why they did not want to belong to the Mormon church.

We can't be thankful enough that our father went from the mill to hear the Mormon missionaries preach.

Mother a Widow

I would like to write here about my mother and how she got along after her husband died. She was left with six children. My father built the house in the middle of the farm which they found afterward was a mistake. Before the neighbors fenced, it was a very nice location. The main road went right past our house. The canal was just below the little hill and handy for watering the stock, but it became a nuisance after everybody fenced their farms. At the time father died, all of the fences were not put up yet. As the years rolled on and the rest of the children grew up (Louis had come back from his mission and was now thinking of finding him a wife), I will relate a little incident in his life.

When he was just a little fellow, he and

some more boys had gone over to the store in Salem. There were some gypsies and one of them wanted to tell their fortunes, but the children said that they did not have any money, but one of the fortune tellers told Louis that he was going to marry a widow. He went home crying and mother asked what was the matter and Louis told her what the gypsy had told him. Mother said, "Oh, don't cry about that, because they don't know." But it did come true and Louis married a widow with one child, a boy. Mother did not like the woman that Louis married and thought that Louis could have done better. In after years, Louis thought that too. After they had lived together and had two children, they got divorced. His history will be written later in the book. Mother had a fine wedding supper for them and a dance, although she cried about that marriage.

Mother was now thinking how to do about the farm. Father told her when the time came that she could divide the farm among the boys. The three youngest boys should each have forty acres and she should keep the one forty for herself. She tried to do that, thinking there would not be any trouble. The oldest children already had a home but that was a new experience for mother. There was some trouble but I will not go into detail about it. She was not the only one that has had that kind of trouble. Well, one after the other of the children grew up and there was a lot of worry for mother. Another one of the boys was asked to go on a mission. That was Olaf Edward. I don't have the date but think I can get it. He had been gone for two years when he returned. Then he found himself a wife, so mother only had one boy left, and one girl. It began to get lonesome for mother. She rented her 40 acres to one of the boys but it did not go so well.

Now my sister Selma was a young lady, and a young man came to Salem by the name of James R. Turman. Mother thought he was very nice as well as Selma did. They were not courting very long until one day they got married in the Salt Lake Temple. Mother had only one child home now and that was the baby boy named Leo. She

missed her husband more than ever now. Her farm work was beginning to be a worry to her as to whom she was going to have run her farm the next year. She almost wished that she had a little house in town, but she was busy now getting ready for Selma's wedding party. There was a big hot supper and a big crowd of people and a dance. That was over now and the young folks moved to themselves and it was quite lonesome now at the old farm home.

Leo, the baby boy, was growing up and thinking that he was old enough to go with a girl. In a few years he got married to a sweet girl by the name of Hilda Hokanson. That almost broke mother's heart to think she would be left alone on the farm so one day she and Selma got to talking and planning what would be the best for mother to do, so mother said, "Why don't you and Jim buy my farm and let me live with you? I can't live here alone. You know I have five gates to open when I want to go to the store. I can hitch up old Net to the buggy alright, but it is getting out and in to open the gates that is a bother."

"Well," Selma said, "I will talk to Jim. I would like to do that way."

"If we can make satisfaction with you mother, we will buy the farm," Jim said.

The deal was made and mother lived with them for a while but it did not seem to satisfy her. Things seemed different, so she thought she would take some of her money and buy a small place in close by the church. She bought a log house and five acres of land in Salem townsite. She wanted her cow, a small flock of chickens, her buggy and horse, so she could go to Rexburg or back to the farm occasionally. There was quite a lot of fruit on her new place. There were raspberries, currants, gooseberries, some apple trees, and she soon planted a strawberry patch. As long as she could take care of the cow, she had plenty of good things to eat.

Leo's wedding party was the last one in the old farm house. It was a good one, like all the rest were.

Mother Leaves the Farm

Mother fixed up the old log cabin as best she could but she said one day that she did not think that she had to live in an old Pioneer log cabin again like the one when she was first married. It was not modern in any way. An old fashioned well with an old oaken bucket was there. She lived there for about ten years on this farm.

I have skipped some very important history and will write about it now. It is about the garden my father and mother had made. Just below a little hill across the canal father planted gooseberries, red currants, ground cherries, raspberries, and strawberries. Then one spring an agent came around selling all kinds of fruit trees except peaches. He exhibited his fruit in glass jars. It almost looked too good to be true to be able to raise such grand looking fruit. Father was skeptical but to please the family he ordered some trees. They looked small and scrubby when they came and father had his doubts, but he planted them in the garden. In a few years some of them bore inferior fruit so father dug them up and in the place of them got some apple and plum trees from Rexburg from a man by the name of Tempest who had started a nursery. We raised some very fine apples and plums and the trees are still bearing.

Now, I would like to tell about the good times we married children used to have in this garden. Mother would say, "Well, the currants are ready to pick and the gooseberries too. How many of you kids want to come and pick berries? There are lots of berries, more than you can pick in one day." So Emily, Lena and myself came to Grandma's garden to pick berries. Each one of us had three or four kiddies with us and our buckets and pans. We would gossip and talk. The kiddies would cry when they picked gooseberries and got a briar. Mother would be up to the house and have a fine dinner cooked for us and after dinner she would join us in the garden. We would look forward every year for the time when the berries would be ripe. These are pleasant memories but sorry to say, father never lived to see much of this beautiful

garden and orchard which he helped to plant.

In those early years when the land was new, people would raise melons and cantaloupes by the wagon loads. They would always get ripe but we had very little sale for them as most everyone raised them and there was no railroad so none were shipped out. They also raised tomatoes and we had no trouble to get them ripe. My father said that was the best thing anyone could raise as you could eat them in so many ways: raw or cooked, pickles or preserves, catsup or chile-sauce, ripe or fried green. He said to mother, "Let us raise lots of tomatoes," and they did.

Moved to Town

In later years, Mother thought that she had better sell her cow as she would get a cramp in her stomach at times and living alone, she could not help herself. She began to worry as to what would be the best for her to do.

While Mother lived in this cabin, Leo and his family came and lived with her three different times. It was sometimes for two years and sometimes one. That pleased mother very much if they would only stay, but Leo had to make a living, so when he saw an opportunity to better himself, he would move and that would make mother feel very lonely again. One day, we received a letter from her saying that she did not think that it was wise for her to live alone as she had sick spells so I wrote and asked her if she would like to come and live with us. I told her that she could have two rooms, and move her furniture and keep house like she was used to. We did everything we could think of to make it pleasant and all went well for two years. One day she got a letter from Leo telling her they had come back and were living in her log house. That made mother very homesick. I could see that she wanted to move back and I said to her one day when she was very sad, "Would you like to move back to Salem?"

"Oh, could I?" she asked, brightening up.

"Why, sure you can mother, if you want to."

"Well," she said, "It would be too much

bother for the boys to move my furniture back."

"I will ask them for you," I said and I did.

Will and Louis said that if mother wanted to move back they would be glad to move her things. Mother was happy then and her furniture was moved back to her log cabin and she was very contented as long as Leo and family lived there, but in a year or so Leo thought that he had to move where he could get work and better wages so mother was worried and wished that she had stayed in Shelley as most of her children live there. Someone suggested for her to move to Rexburg and sell her place in Salem. My sister Emily said that she could build two rooms up against her house so that is what was done. Her boys helped to build it and that was her last home. Mother always liked to go to church and read the Deseret News but when they changed it to a daily, she got very disappointed. The paper had too much reading in and she could not find the reading as easily as she used to.

Mother lived a widow for 32 years. The last years were the most lonesome ones for her. She was a very independent woman and always helped herself. She got a pension during the last years of her life. It was the Black Hawk war. The government was giving a pension to all of the old pioneers who had anything to do with the Indian Wars. Someone told mother that she was entitled to that pension as my father stood guard for one whole summer, but my mother had quite a time to prove that she was entitled to it because they found out that father had had two wives. She had to go to the church records and get a signed statement that father's first wife died three weeks after he married her. He then married mother, so at last mother got a little pension which amounted to \$12.00 per month, but that helped mother very much. She always had money in her purse after that. She did not have to ask for help from anyone.

Mother was just 50 years old when father died and she never married again. She struggled along the best way and had many troubles and disappointments but always prayed for the Lord to help her and lived the gospel all the days of her

life. She tried to treat her children so that they all loved her and they all did. They came to visit her as often as they could. During her last illness when she knew that she was going to die, she still wanted to live longer because she said that she did not want to leave her children.

Mother died July 3, 1924.

HISTORY OF EMILY ANDERSON BARBER

(2) Emily Anderson (1) Emily was born in Mt. Pleasant, San Pete Co., Utah on the 26 October 1864. She was a beautiful child with brown eyes and black hair, and was rather tall for her age. Being the oldest child she had to help care for the babies and to help her mother with the house work.

In those pioneer days, every family had to help themselves. Her parents were very poor and lived in a one room log cabin with a fireplace. All of the bread was baked in a dutch oven. As Emily grew into young womanhood she went into the field to help her father and with the aid of her brother, Oscar, they would glean the wheat and tie it into bundles. Later on the wheat was threshed to be used for bread.

In the year of 1879 the Anderson Family moved to Hyrum, Cache Co., Utah. Emily's first work away from home was at her Uncle Swen Swenson's home where she earned 75 cents per week. Later on she worked for several different families in Logan where she was paid \$1.00 to \$1.50 per week. One day someone told her that if she would go to Salt Lake City she could get higher wages. At first her mother objected to the idea. "Aunt Betsy lives there and she will help me find a good place to work," coaxed Emily. Her mother finally consented and she stayed with Aunt Betsey for some time working in Salt Lake City. One day she received a letter from her parents saying they were thinking of moving to the Snake River valley in Idaho. Early in the spring of 1886 the family loaded their furniture in a wagon and moved to Salem, Idaho. Emily then went to work in Rexburg for Dave Charles and then in the home of Joel Ricks. While working at the Ricks home she met her future husband, John Robert Barber. He was the son of John Barber



John and Emily Barber

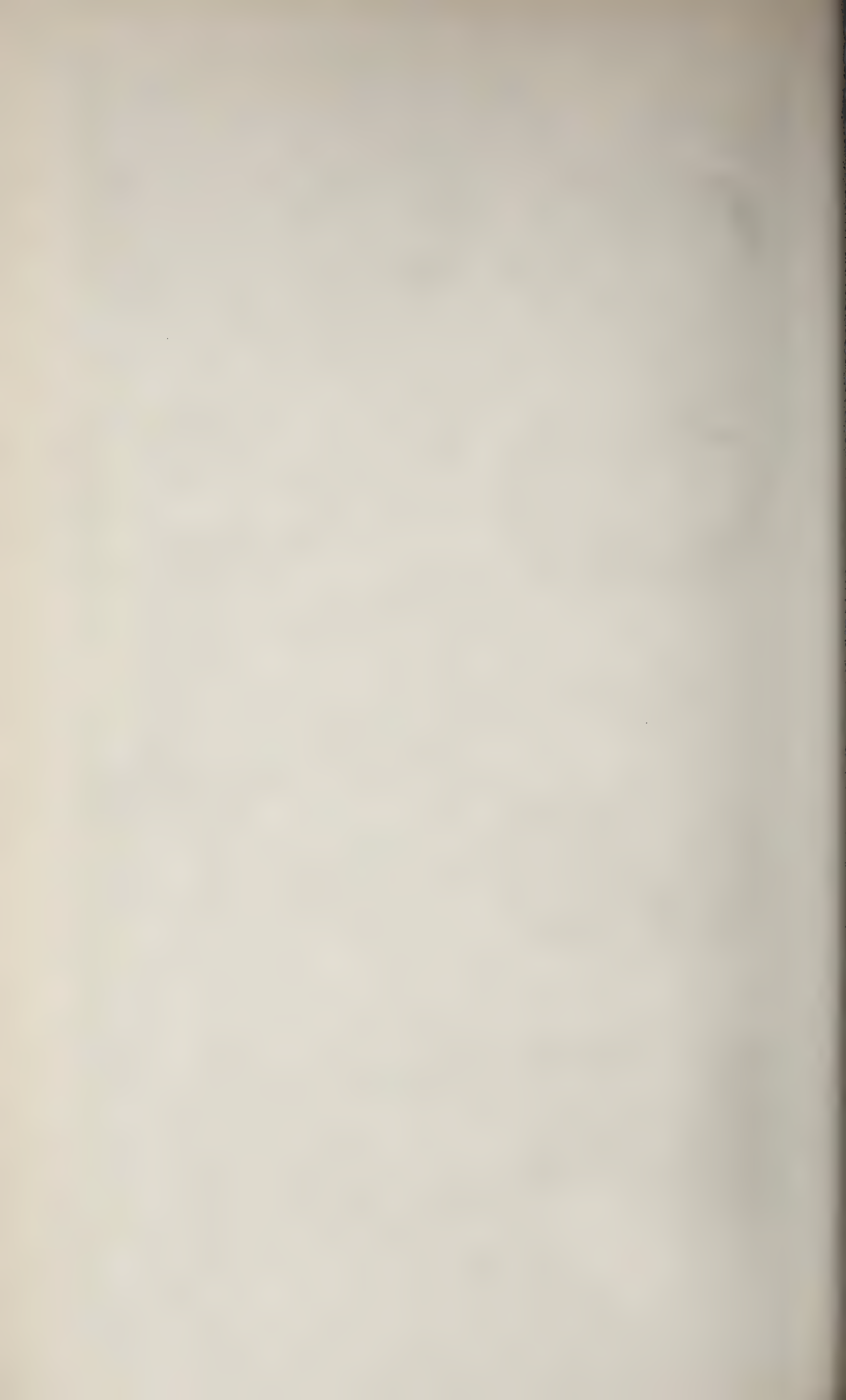


John and Emily Barber and family





Emily Barber family on her 80th birthday





EMIL ARTHUR BARBER
(FATHER)



MARIE ANNA (MOTHER) BARBER



DELLIS GEORGE BARBER



LUCILLE BARBER
AGE 16



RUBY BARBER



ELDON ROBERT BARBER



MARIE BARBER



LOWELL DEE BARBER



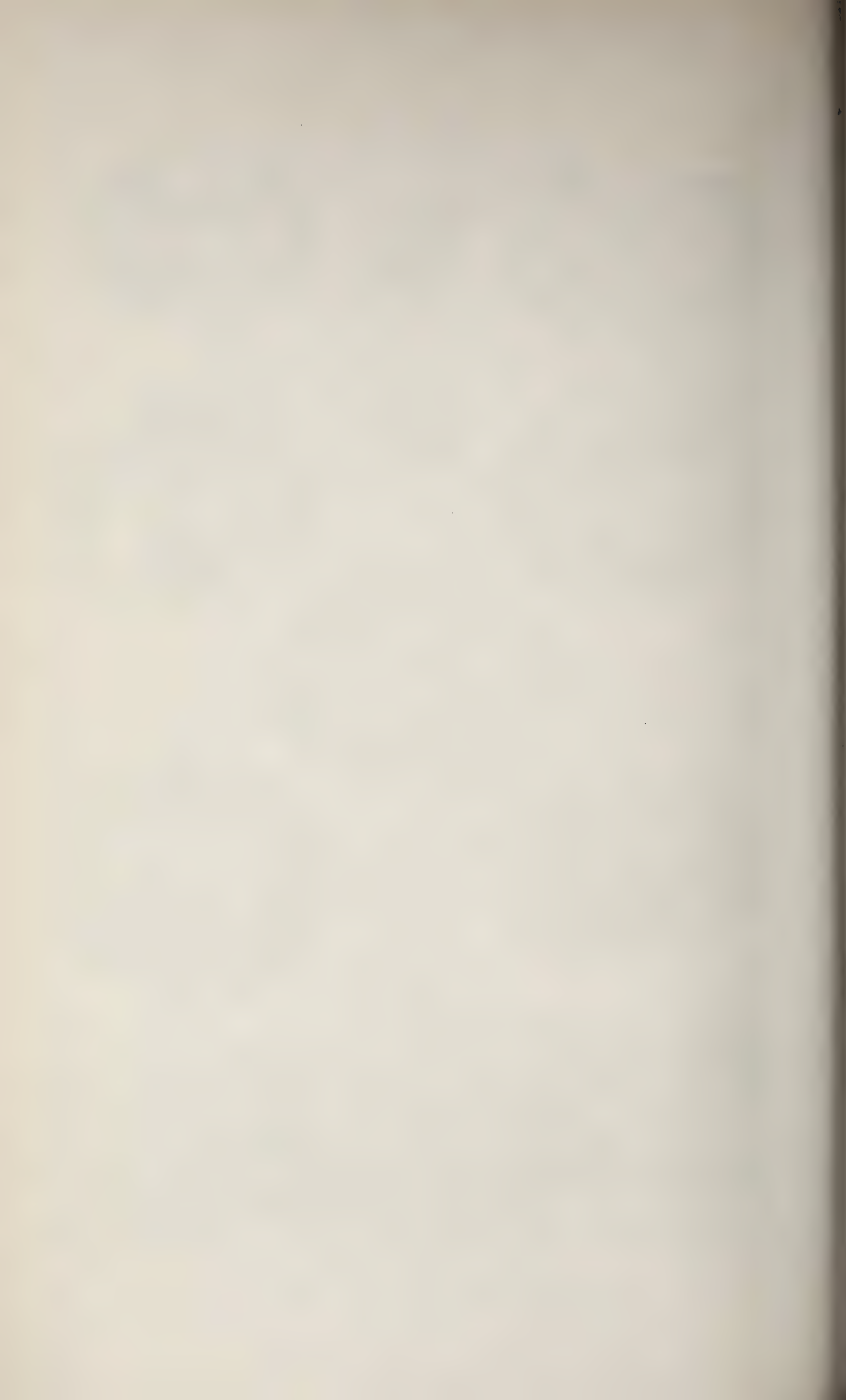
LEWIS ARTHUR BARBER



KENNETH EMIL BARBER



KARL FRANCIS BARBER



and Charlotte Kirby, and was born in Logan, Cache, Utah, on the 21 December 1862. He was also working for Joel Ricks. The courtship was of a rather short duration and they were married at the home of her parents in Salem on the 28th of March 1887, by Bishop George H. B. Harris. Their marriage was later solemnized in the Logan Temple on 11 October 1916.

The first ten years of their married life was spent on a farm at Salem, Idaho; where they worked very hard to clear the land of sage brush, build canals, and do other odd jobs, such as milk cows at a dairy and work at saw mills. Five of their children were born at Salem before they moved to the dry farm at Herbert, Idaho, about 15 miles southeast of Rexburg, Idaho. They remained there from about 1897 until 1915. They then sold their farm to Arthur Barber and bought a small house and lot just west of the Porter Park in Rexburg.

Emily spent many hours cording the wool, spinning it into yarn and knitting gloves, socks and sweaters for the whole family, while living on the dry farm at Herbert. She also did needle work, quilting and making rugs for the house. In her years as a widow while living in Rexburg and Idaho Falls, Idaho, she spent much of her time making quilt blocks, crocheting, and other needle work for the Relief Societies of the church and for her grandchildren.

John Robert Barber died the 10th of June, 1920 in Rexburg, Idaho. Emily Anderson Barber lived a widow for 28 years. She died the 5th of December, 1948 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Their children are:

14. Emil Arthur Barber, b. 18 March 1885, Hyrum, Cache, Utah, m. 4 Oct. 1911 to Marie Ronnenkamp.
15. Emily Lorinda Barber, b. 16 Jan. 1888, Salem, Fremont, Idaho, m. 4 Oct. 1907 to Nicholas Francis Newby, Jr.
16. John William Barber, b. 22 Sept. 1889, Salem, Fremont, Idaho.
17. Ida Mae Barber, b. 24 Dec. 1891, Salem,

Fremont, Idaho, m. 9 Sept. 1913 to
John Herbert Galbraith.

18. Amelia Cecelia Barber, b. 5 July 1894,
Salem, Fremont, Idaho, m. 27 Sept. 1913
to Ola Anderson, 2m. 22 July 1922 to
Hugh Sharp.
19. Ellen Vilate Barber, b. 25 Sept. 1896, Salem,
Fremont, Idaho, m. 20 Sept. 1919 to
Jefferson Lee Brooks, 2m. _____ to Frank
Woolf.
20. George Hogan Barber, b. 21 Oct. 1898,
Salem, Fremont, Idaho.
21. Joseph Hilding Barber, b. 19 March 1901,
Salem, Fremont, Idaho, m. 2 April 1924
to Mabel Worlton.
22. Theodore Barber, b. 19 June 1903, Salem,
Fremont, Idaho, m. 27 June 1925 to
Margaret Wood, d.
23. Eva Charlotte Barber, b. 6 Sept. 1908,
Herbert, Fremont, Idaho, m. _____ 1932
to Milton H. Kohl, 2m.

(14) Emil Arthur Barber (2) was born 18 March 1885, Hyrum, Cache, Utah and baptized 7 Sept. 1893. He attended grade schools at Salem, Idaho, and Herbert, Idaho. He also attended Ricks Academy. On 4 Oct. 1911, he married Marie Anna Ronnenkamp in the Salt Lake Temple. Arthur's occupation during his early life was farming, later he took up carpentry. In the church he served in the Sunday School superintendency of Cascade Montana Branch, and as chorister and teacher in the Herbert Branch Sunday School. He died 13 Mar. 1956 at his home in Rexburg, Idaho.

Their children are:

81. Lewis Arthur Barber, b. 5 Sept. 1912, d. 31 Jan. 1915.
82. Dellis George Barber, b. 3 April 1914, Herbert, Madison, Idaho, m. 7 Sept. 1935 to Isabelle Berrett.
83. Elden Robert Barber, b. 13 Jan. 1916, d. 6 Nov. 1925.
84. Ruby Barber, b. 24 Feb. 1918, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho, m. 27 Nov. 1940 to

Virgil Miller Hancock.

85. Lowell Dee Barber, b. 12 March 1920, Rexburg, Idaho, m. 11 Oct. 1941 to Mary Phyllis Fullmer.

86. Lucille Barber, b. 8 July 1922, Cascade, Montana, m. 16 Sept. 1941 to John Edward Baker.

87. Marie Barber, b. 12 Oct. 1925, Moreland, Idaho, m. 25 May 1944 to Ross Mortensen Jolly.

88. Karl Francis Barber, b. 17 Aug. 1929, Moreland, m. 7 Sept. 1948 to Edith Maxine Hillman.

89. Kenneth Emil Barber, b. 1 July 1933, Rexburg, Idaho, m. 25 Feb. 1959 to Mary Joanne Spackman.

(82) Dellis George Barber (14) was born 3 April 1914, at Herbert, Madison, Idaho. He was blessed 7 June 1914 by Elder Henry C. Blunk. He graduated from the eighth grade at Moreland, Bingham, Idaho, and attended the Moreland High School. He was baptized at Cascade Montana in an irrigation canal 5 Aug. 1922 by Elder George Barlow and confirmed 6 Aug. 1922 by his father. While living in Rexburg, Idaho he was ordained a deacon 5 Dec. 1926 by H. J. Flamm. Sometime later he was ordained a priest by Bishop Edward L. Powell on 6 July 1952. 7 Sept. 1935 he married Isabelle Berrett, from Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. They were married at the home of her parents. They made their home at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. Although they have lived in several different homes, Rexburg still remains their home town.

Their children are:

391. Maralyn Barber, b. 9 July 1936.

392. Brent Dellis Barber, b. 4 July 1939, m. Sharon Mortensen on 14 March 1958.

(392) Brent Dellis Barber (82) was born 4 July 1939 at Rexburg, Idaho. He attended school in Rexburg and graduated from high school there. The 14 March 1958 Brent married Sharon Mortensen in the Idaho Falls Temple. They have one son:

965. Brent Buck Barber, b. 8 March 1959.

(84) Ruby Barber (14) was born 24 Feb. 1918 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. She was blessed 5 May 1918 at Rexburg by Hyrum Ricks, Sr. She attended grade school at Moreland, Bingham, Idaho until eight years old. The family then moved back to Rexburg, Idaho. She was baptized at the old Ricks College Swimming pool by Daniel Ricks, 30 July 1926, Confirmed 1 Aug. 1926 by Bishop William M. Ovard. Ruby finished grade school at the Washington Grade School at Rexburg, Idaho. She graduated from Madison High School and also graduated from three years Junior Seminary and three years Senior Seminary. During these years she was very active in the LDS Church participating in the Primary, Sunday School, and the MIA. She attended Ricks College for a short time and then went to work for the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Co. for two years.

On 27 November 1940 she married Virgil Miller Hancock at the Logan Temple. They made their home on a farm in the Garfield Ward, East Rigby Stake, Rigby, Idaho. After marriage, Ruby went back to work for the Telephone Co. for another year. At the present time they are still living on their farm in the Garfield Ward, Rigby, Idaho.

Their home has been blessed with nine children:

393. Jesse Daniel Hancock, b. 19 July 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.

394. Julie Ann Hancock, b. 27 March 1945, Madison Co., Idaho.

395. Marguerite Hancock, b. 2 February 1947, Madison Co., Idaho.

396. Ray Barber Hancock, b. 25 May 1948, Madison Co., Idaho.

397. Bart B. Hancock, b. 2 Sept. 1950, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

398. Scott B. Hancock, b. 3 Feb. 1953, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

399. Kevin V. Hancock, b. 24 April 1954, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

400. Orilla Hancock, b. 8 Sept. 1955, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

401. Cindy Hancock, b. 25 April 1960, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

(85) Lowell Dee Barber (14) was born 12 March 1920 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. He was blessed 2 May 1920 at Rexburg by Harrison Millward. He attended grade school at Moreland, Idaho. Later the family moved to Rexburg, Idaho, where he went to the Rexburg schools. He was baptized 31 March 1928 at Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho by George R. Bailey and was confirmed 1 April 1928 by Arris E. Warren. Lowell graduated from the Madison High School and attended Ricks College for one year. He was ordained a deacon by William Heinze, 1 May 1932 and ordained an Elder by Bishop H. Lester Peterson, 14 May 1944. On 11 Oct. 1941 he married Mary Phyllis Fullmer at the home of her parents in Salem, Idaho. Ten days later he was drafted into the Armed Forces. He served a little over four years; part of the time at different locations in the United States and the rest in and around the Philippine Islands. Part of this time his wife was able to live with him and other times she lived at home with her parents. While he was stationed in California their first baby girl was born. During one of his furloughs at home on 18 May 1944 they went to the Logan Temple at Utah and were sealed and had their baby sealed to them. After he was released from the service they lived at Salem for a while and then moved to Rexburg. In 1951 they moved to Idaho Falls where Lowell went to work for the Atomic Energy Commission near Arco, Idaho. At the present time Lowell is still employed for the AEC and their home is still at Idaho Falls, Idaho. Lowell served on a Stake Mission for two years and is now a counselor in the MIA. Their children are:

402. Sherrie Dee Barber, b. 18 Sept. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.
403. Cathy Barber, b. 24 Sept. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.
404. Greg F. Barber, b. 9 March 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.
405. Layne L. Barber, b. 9 March 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(86) Lucille Barber (14) was born July 8, 1922 at Cascade, Montana. She was blessed 3 Sept. 1922 by Elder George Barlow. She started school at Moreland, Idaho, where she attended the Adams Grade School. At eight years of age she was baptized 2 Aug. 1930 by Peter J. Ricks and confirmed 3 Aug. 1930 by William H. Wheelwright.

The family moved to a different home in Rexburg and she finished her grade school at Washington Grade School. She attended four years at Madison High School and graduated. She helped teach in the Primary organization for some time and was active in the church. For a while she was employed at the J. C. Penny Co. in Rexburg. On 16 Sept. 1941 she married John Edward Baker (Jack), at Idaho Falls, Idaho by Bishop William L. Killpack. After their marriage they made their home at St. Anthony, Idaho until Jack was called in the service. Lucille then moved home with her parents. She was living with them when her daughter was born. While Jacqueline was a tiny baby Lucille was able to go live with Jack. He was stationed at Joplin, Missouri. They lived there for some time. After his release from the service they moved around until Jack found employment at the McKenzie Auto Parts Co. at Pocatello, Idaho. They moved to Pocatello and bought a home. Lucille has been active in the church, working in the Relief Society. She has also been employed at J. C. Penny Co. Their children are:

406. Jacqueline Baker, b. 21 Aug. 1943, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

(87) Marie Barber (14) was born 12 Oct. 1925 at Moreland, Idaho. She was blessed 6 Dec. 1925 by Elder Benson. She started school at the Adams Grade School. She was baptized at the Rexburg Tabernacle 4 Nov. 1933 by Elder James Leslie Willmore and confirmed by Peter Andregg 5 Nov. 1933. The family moved to a different home and she finished her grade school at the Washington school. She graduated from Madison High School and then worked at J. C. Penny Co. for some time. She held a position in the Primary organization for a short time also. She married Ross Mortensen Jolley on 25 May 1944 at Dillon,

Montana. They returned to Rexburg and lived in several different homes until Ross was called into the service. While he was away, Marie lived at home with her parents and worked again at J. C. Penny Co. It was at her parents home that their son Michael was born. Ross served some time in Japan. After his release from the service they again made their home in Rexburg, Idaho. On 13 Nov. 1946 Ross died from a ruptured appendix. Marie once again made her home with her parents. On 24 Oct. 1948 she married Dyal Emerson Stone. The first winter after their marriage they lived in Sugar City, Idaho with their family of boys. Dyal had two boys by a previous marriage, Jim and Ted. The following year they moved to Rexburg where Dyal was employed. Susan was born here. A short time later they moved to Idaho Falls where Bradley was born. Dyal was working for the AEC at this time. Dyal and Marie went to the Salt Lake Temple in June of 1951 and were sealed. They lived here about three years and then they moved to Pocatello where Dyal went to work as a contractor building homes. Marie was very active in the church, holding positions in the Relief Society and the MIA. On June 11, 1959 Dyal and Marie took their family to the Idaho Falls Temple and had them sealed to them. In Sept. 1960 they moved to Ketchum, Idaho where Dyal managed a bowling alley.

Their children are:

- 407. Michael Ross Jolley (adopted by Dyal E. Stone), b. 27 April 1945.
- 408. James Calvin Stone (adopted by Marie Barber), b.
- 409. Ted Elgin Stone (adopted by Marie Barber)
- 410. Susan Stone, b. 2 Sept. 1949, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.
- 411. Bradley Emerson Stone, b. 3 Jan. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.

(88) Karl Francis Barber (14) was born 17 Aug. 1929 at Moreland, Bingham, Idaho. He was blessed 6 Oct. 1929 at Moreland by Elder Ed. Bensen. He attended the Washington Grade School at Rexburg, Idaho. He was baptized at Rexburg 4 September 1937 by Heber M. Jensen and con-

firmed by Grover Hemming. He graduated from the Madison High School at Rexburg, Idaho. It was at high school that he met Edith Maxine Hillman. On 7 September 1948 they were married at the home of her parents in Rexburg. Karl joined the Armed Forces, 14 February 1953. While he was away a baby girl was born to them. He served half of his service time in Europe. After his release from the service in November 1954 they made their home for a while at Rexburg, Idaho, later they moved to Idaho Falls, Idaho. There a baby boy was born to them and Karl was ordained a deacon 26 Oct. 1941 by Willis Nelson and ordained a teacher 21 Dec. 1944 by his father.

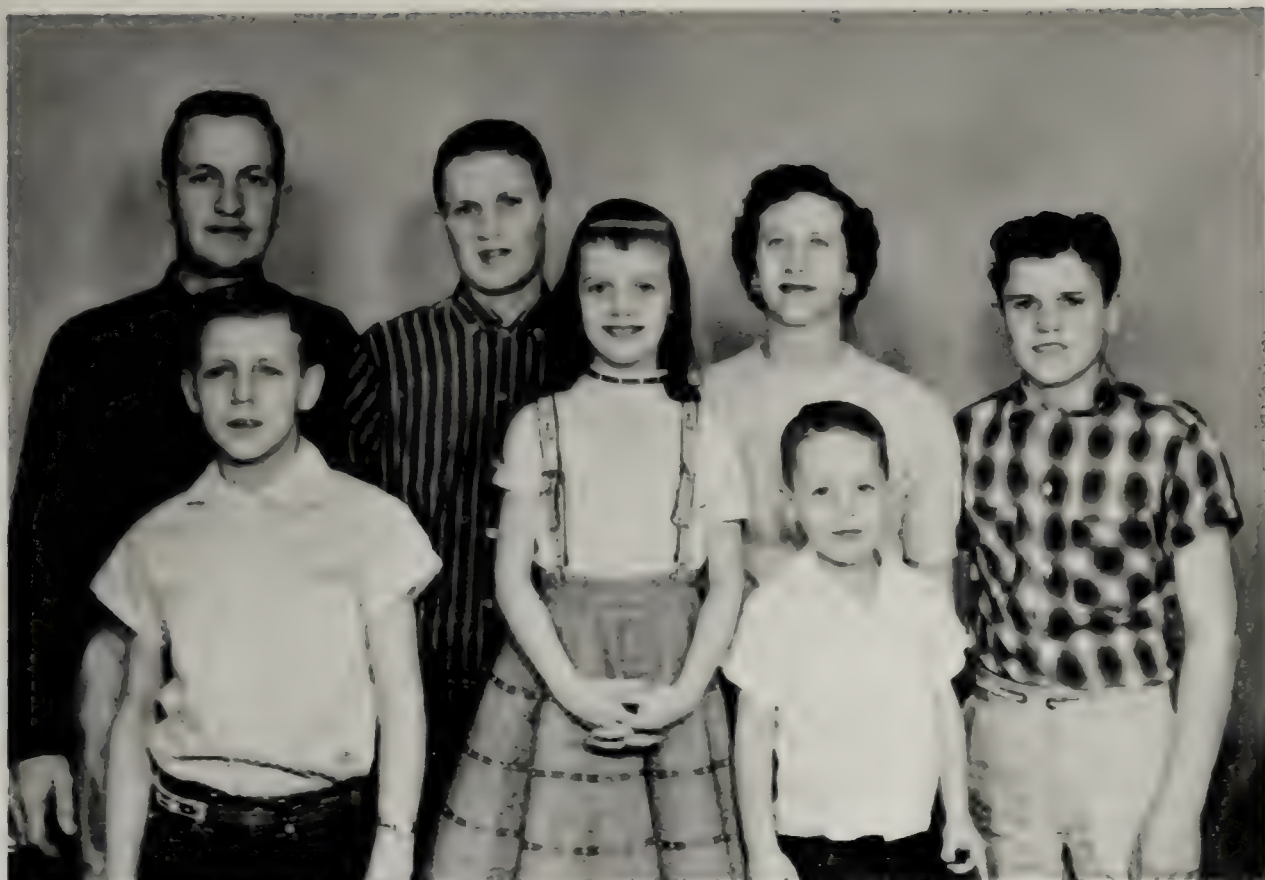
Their children are:

412. Jill Barber, b. 3 Oct. 1953, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

413. Jeffery Karl Barber, b. 25 June 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

(89) Kenneth Emil Barber (14) Kenneth was born 1 July 1933. He was blessed 6 Aug. 1933 at Rexburg by Peter J. Ricks, Sr. He attended the Washington Grade School. At the age of 8 years she was baptized at the Rexburg Tabernacle on 2 July 1941 by Benjamin Leatham. He was confirmed 6 July 1941 by A. Edward Beck. He graduated from the Madison High School. After graduation he went to work for Thompson's Plumbing and Heating, where he learned the trade of Sheet Metal Work. Shortly before his 18th birthday he joined the Home National Guard.

He was very active in the LDS Church. He was ordained a deacon by A. Edward Beck, 1 July 1946; a teacher by A. Edward Beck 11 July 1948; a priest by Denton O. Celement 7 Aug. 1950, and an Elder by Joseph F. Frown 24 Aug. 1952. On 2 Dec. 1953 he left Salt Lake City, Utah for an LDS Mission of two and one half years in Australia. At the close of his mission he and two other missionary companions came home by way of Europe, having many wonderful experiences in the lands of his ancestors. On his return home he enrolled at Ricks College at Rexburg, Idaho, and he graduated from this 2 year Junior College. After graduation



Dyal and Marie B. Stone and family



Kenneth and Mary S. Barber



he went to Idaho Falls to work for the Idaho Falls Sheet Metal Works. It was while he was working in Idaho Falls that he met Mary Joanne Spackman from Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. She was nursing at the LDS Hospital at Idaho Falls.

They were married 25 February 1959 at the Idaho Falls Temple. In February 1961 they moved to Provo, Utah, where Kenneth is at the present time attending the BYU.

Their children are:

414. Terri Joanna Barber, b. 18 Dec. 1959, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

(15) Emily Lorinda Barber (2) Emily was born 16 Jan. 1888 at Salem, Fremont, Idaho. She was baptized 2 Oct. 1897. Her family lived on a dry farm at Herbert, Idaho, and she attended school at Salem, Idaho. On 4 Oct. 1907, she married Nicholas Francis Newby Jr. at St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho. At first they lived near Nick's parents home, and later built a small home on her father's farm. Here their first five children were born. They then moved to Rexburg, Idaho in the year of 1914. Here one child was born. In 1918 they moved to Shoshone, where three children were born. At Shoshone Nick began working for the railroad. He was then transferred to Richfield, Idaho in 1924. Two children were born in Richfield. During the time that Nick was working on the railroad he became very ill from spotted fever and died the 20th of June 1942 at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. After his death Emily purchased a Hotel at Richfield and operated it for eleven years. She retired in 1953 from ill health and bought a home in Shoshone so she would be close to the store and postoffice--as she walked each day to get her mail. She loved to receive letters and wrote many letters for her past time. She also did crochet work and made tablecloths that were very beautiful. She loved to make quilts, too, and enjoyed her visits to see her sisters and brothers and her mother. She spent many hours fishing, as Nick loved to fish. After he died she went fishing with her children. It was on a fishing trip to Magic Reservoir that she had a heart

attack and passed away there on the 21st of June 1957. Her funeral was at Shoshone.

Their children are:

90. Ellis Francis Newby, b. 29 July 1910, Herbert, Fremont, Idaho m (1) 21 June 1933 to Susan Agnes Bonner, 2m 23 Sept. 1956 to Agnes Craven Fehlman.
91. Lorin Albert Newby, b. 20 Jan. 1910, Herbert, Fremont, Idaho, d. 27 Nov. 1930.
92. Sarah Mae Newby, b. 20 Aug. 1911, Herbert, Fremont, Idaho, m. 28 Sept. 1929 to Aaron L. Johnson.
93. Veda Mada Newby, b. 24 Sept. 1912, Herbert, Fremont, Idaho, m. 22 April 1933 to Don W. Johnson.
94. Willis R. Newby, b. 18 Nov. 1914, Herbert, Fremont, Idaho.
95. Thomas Silvanus Newby, b. 11 Sept. 1916 Rexburg, Madison, Idaho m. 5 May 1945 to Tina Elisia.
96. Edith Luetta Newby, b. 15 July 1920, Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, m. 3 Oct. 1937 to Orris Sword.
97. Jack Levear Newby, b. 12 Jan. 1922, Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, m. 26 June 1951 to Marion Clements.
98. Alice June Newby, b. 18 April 1923, Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, m. 19 July 1941 to Marx Nielson.
99. Edna Bell Newby, b. 21 Oct. 1924, Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho, m. 9 Jan. 1948 to Thomas Willard Conner.
100. Della Mary Newby, b. 13 March 1927, Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho, m. _____ to Richard Conner, 2m. 29 March 1952 to Eugene W. Hansen.

(90) Ellis Francis Newby (15) was born 29 July 1908 at Herbert, Fremont, Idaho. He first married Susan Agnes Bonner on 21 June 1933. Susan was born 29 July 1913 at Vinemont, Alabama. They had two children. On the 5th of Sept. 1955, Susan died at Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho.

Ellis then married Agnes Craven Fehlman. Agnes was born 30 April 1919 to Jerry Craven



Emily Lorinda B. Newby family



Ellis F. and Susan Newby



Darvel and Nickola



Darvel and Delta Newby and family



Lorin Newby



Alan Aaron and Jane
Johnson and family

and Andrianna Kranendonk at Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Children born to Ellis and Susan:

- 415. Darvel Ellis Newby, b. 16 Aug. 1934, Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho, m. _____ 1953 to Delta Rebecca Dewitt.
- 416. Nicola Marie Newby, b. 15 Oct. 1942, Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho.

Children born to Ellis and Agnes:

- 417. Ruth Ann Newby, b. ____ May 1958, Jerome, Jerome, Idaho.
- 418. Michael Lee Newby, b. 9 April 1959, Jerome, Jerome, Idaho.

(415) Darvel Ellis Newby (90) was born 16 Aug. 1934 at Richfield, Blaine, Idaho. He was married in 1953 to Delta Rebecca DeWitt.

Their children are:

- 966. Deborah Sue Newby, b. 14 June 1954, San Louis Obispo, California.
- 967. Gary Ellis Newby, b. 18 Sept. 1955, San Louis Obispo, California.
- 968. Shannon Lyle Newby, b. 12 May 1957, San Louis Obispo, California.

(92) Sarah Mae Newby (15) was born 20 Aug. 1911 at Herbert, Fremont, Idaho. The 28 Sept. 1921 she married Louis Aaron Johnson at Salt Lake City, Utah. Louis was born 14 May 1901 at Sunnyside, Utah, to Martin Peter Johnson and Loretta Tucker.

Their children are:

- 419. Alan Aaron Johnson, b. 12 June 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah, m. 3 Dec. 1952 to Jane Pitman.
- 420. Eldon Lorin Johnson, b. 17 Aug. 1931, Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho, m. 19 Dec. 1958 to JoAnne Evelyn Currington.
- 421. Janice Lela Johnson, b. 6 Sept. 1932, Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho, m. 5 Sept. 1953 to Kenneth Cameron Walden.
- 422. Lyn Roger Johnson, b. 10 July 1934, Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho, m. 19 Nov. 1960 to Sandra Lee Renken.

- 423. Ardyth Loretta Johnson, b. 24 July 1935,
Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho, m. 15 July 1955
to Glen Martin.
- 424. Norma Ann Johnson, b. 14 April 1945,
Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho.
- 425. Linda Carol Johnson, b. 22 April 1945,
Hailey, Blaine, Idaho.
- 426. Bruce David Johnson, b. 13 May 1945,
Vallejo, California.
- 427. Robert Terry Johnson, b. 14 September 1948,
Vallejo, California.

(419) Alan Aaron Johnson (92) Alan was born 12 June 1930 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He graduated from high school at Richfield, Idaho. At twenty years of age Alan went on an L. D. S. Mission to Northern California. The 3 Dec. 1952 he married Helen Jane Pitman in the Idaho Falls Temple. In March of 1953 Alan was called into the Army. He served his country for two years (one year in Korea). In January of 1956 Alan enrolled at the Utah State University and graduated from the College of Business Administration in March of 1959. He was then employed by the Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Company. He worked there, and they lived in Logan for two years, and then they were transferred to Salt Lake City at the Salt Lake Office where Alan received more training. They now live in Bountiful at 330 W. 3rd North.

Helen Jane Pitman is the daughter of George Howard Pitman and Emily Jane Morgan. She was born 28 Aug. 1933 at Dietrich, Idaho, where she spent her childhood. Helen graduated from Davis High School at Kaysville, Utah in 1951. She started working at the Bank and Trust Company the following summer and continued working there until they were married. Then she worked at the First Security Bank in Shoshone.

Their children are:

- 969. Randall Alan Johnson, b. 28 Feb. 1954.
- 970. Stephen Howard Johnson, b. 1 Jan. 1956.
- 971. Brian Curtis Johnson, b. 13 July 1957.
- 972. Lori Johnson, b. 22 Oct. 1958.

(420) Elden Lorin Johnson (92) Elden was born 17 Aug. 1931 at Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho. He was married 19 Dec. 1958 to JoAnne Evelyn Currington. JoAnne was born 14 May 1937. No children recorded.

(421) Janice Lela Johnson (92) was born 6 Sept. 1932 at Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho. Janice attended 12 grades at Richfield, Idaho. The 5th of Sept. 1953 she married Kenneth Cameron Walden. They now live at 1116 Via Wanda, Long Beach, California. Janice worked as a book-keeper and general office worker up to four years ago, when she quit to be a steady housewife. She has been a Sunday School: teacher, secretary, and librarian; and Jr. Sunday School Co-ordinator. She is now teaching Bee Hive in M.I.A. She has hazel eyes and brown hair, is 5'1" tall and weighs 130 lbs.

Kenneth is in the Navy, and has been for the past twelve years. He is 2nd Class Commissary man stationed at Los Alamitos N.A.S. going for 20 year retirement. Kenneth has diplomas from Police training school in Oakland, California, and will soon have his license to sell Real Estate part time. In his church work he has been a stake missionary in Hayward and Oakland, California from 1955 to 1956 (18 mo.) was 1st Counselor to Branch President in Mass., Senior Aaronic Secretary, Explorer Leader, Sunday School Superintendent, and is now activity counselor in the M.I.A. Kenneth has blue eyes and light brown hair, is 5'11" tall and weighs 210 lbs.

In 1961 their children are:

- 973. Maurice Aaron Walden, age 7
- 974. Sue Elana Walden, age 6
- 975. Ilona Latena Walden, age 4
- 976. Karla Denese Walden, age $2\frac{1}{2}$
- 977. Kendall McKay, age $1\frac{1}{2}$

(422) Lynn Roger Johnson (92) Lynn was born 10 July 1934 at Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho. He was married to Sandra Lee Renken on 19 November 1960. Sandra is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Renken. No children are recorded.

(423) Ardyth Loretta Johnson (92) was born 24 July 1935 at Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho. Married 15 July 1955 at Reno, Nevada to Glen Martin. Glen was born 29 Aug. 1933 at Oakley, Cassia, Idaho. Their children are:

978. Calvin Joseph Martin, b. 25 July 1957.

979. Michael Glen Martin, b. 27 March 1959.

(93) Veda Mada Newby (15) was born 24 September 1912 at Herbert, Fremont, Idaho. She married Don W. Johnson on 22 April 1933. Their children are:

428. Richard Wesley Johnson, b. 24 Sept. 1934, Richfield, Lincoln, Idaho.

429. Karolyn Kay Johnson, b. 27 July 1937 at Grace, Bannock, Idaho, m. 9 March 1956 to Nyle C. Hepworth.

430. Joan Erba Johnson, b. 1 Feb. 1940 at Grace, Bannock, Idaho, m. 21 Aug. 1957 to Charles Parks.

431. Dan Nickolas Johnson, b. 3 Sept. 1943, Richfield, Idaho.

432. Larry Ernest Johnson, b. 31 Dec. 1944, Gooding, Idaho.

433. Grace Darlene Johnson, b. 9 July 1947, Gooding, Idaho.

(429) Karolyn Kay Johnson (93) was born 27 July 1937 at Grace, Bannock, Idaho. She was married 9 March 1956 at the Idaho Falls Temple to Nyle C. Hepworth, son of Joseph Hepworth. No children are recorded.

(430) Joan Erba Johnson (93) Joan was born 1 Feb. 1940 at Grace, Bannock, Idaho. She married Charles Parks on the 21 August 1957 at Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho. Charles was born 21 October 1938 at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Their children are:

980. Terese Parks, b. 24 Jan. 1960 at Jerome, Jerome, Idaho.

(95) Thomas Silvanus Newby (15) was born 11 Sept. 1916 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. He married Tina Alisia 5 May 1945. Tina was born 3 March 1913 at Calcutta, India to Carolis Alisia. Their children are:



Eldon and Joan Johnson



Lynn and Sandra Johnson



Thomas S. and Tina
Newby and family



434. Carrol Rosalie Newby, b. 12 March 1948,
Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho.

435. Glen Thomas Newby, b. 12 April 1949,
Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho.

(96) Edith Luetta Newby (15) was born 15 July 1920 at Shoshone, Idaho. She married Orris Clayton Sword on the 3rd October 1937. Their children are:

436. James Orris Sword, b. ___ Oct. 1938,
Richfield, Idaho.

437. Judy Ann Sword, b. ___ Sept. 1942, Rich-
field, Idaho.

(97) Jack LaVear Newby (15) was born Jan. 12, 1922 in Shoshone, Idaho. He attended schools at Shoshone. Jack served in the U.S. Army in the Medical Dept. and participated in the European Theater of operations from Sept. 16, 1942 to Nov. 13, 1945. On June 26, 1951 he married Marion Jane Clements. She is the daughter of Eugene Clements and Estella Spader and was born 26 June 1927 in Parks, Nebraska.

Jack has worked for the N.P. and S.P. Railroad since 1956 and is now in the welding department. The family enjoys fishing and rock-hunting. Jack and Marion have four daughters.

438. Margaret Ann, b. 7 Feb. 1952, Gooding,
Idaho.

439. Mary Jane, b. 21 March 1955, Jerome,
Idaho.

440. Edna Marie, b. 26 July 1956, Gooding,
Idaho.

441. Lorinda Louise, b. 10 May 1959, Gooding,
Idaho.

(98) Alice June Newby (15) was born 18 April 1923 at Shoshone, Idaho. She married Marx Nielsen on 19 July 1941 at Richfield, Idaho. He was born 4 Dec. 1919 at Nephi, Utah, a son of Peter S. Nielsen and Mary A. Ellison. They have the following children:

442. Michael LaVar Nielsen, b. 31 March 1943,
Compton, California.

443. Dannie Marx, b. 7 May 1947, Hailey, Idaho.

444. Becky Arlene, b. 1 Sept. 1948, Wendell, Idaho.

(99) Edna Bell Newby (15) She was born 21 Oct. 1924 at Richfield, Idaho. On 9 Jan. 1948 she married Thomas Willard Conner at Richfield, Idaho. His parents are George William Conner and Jennie Butler. He was born 16 Dec. 1916 at Star, Cassia Co., Idaho. Their children are:

- 445. David Wynn, b. 11 July 1949, Wendell, Idaho.
- 446. Candice Loraine, b. 12 Dec. 1950, Gooding, Idaho.

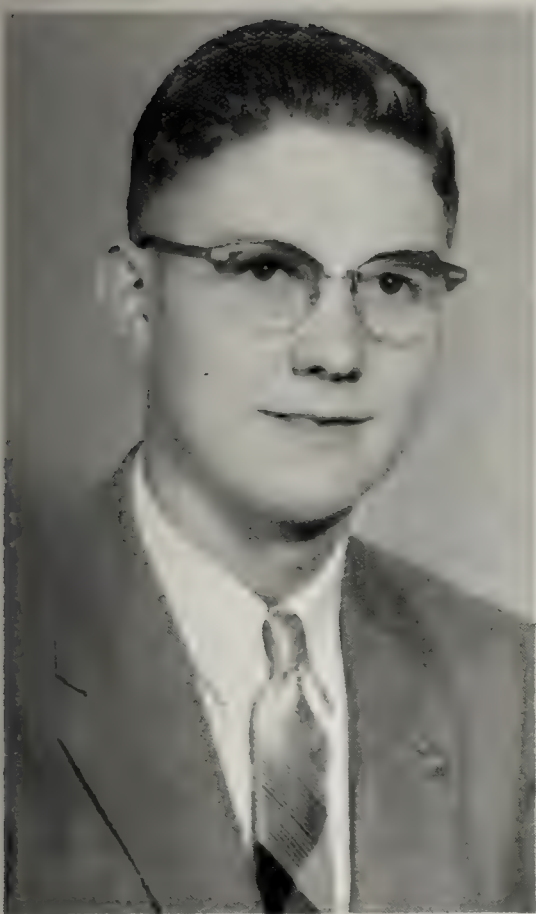
(100) Della Mary Newby (15) Della Mary was born 13 March 1927 at Richfield, Idaho. She attended Richfield Grade and High Schools and Albion State Normal for six months. She was married first to Richard Conner. They had one child:

- 447. Nicholas W. Conner, b. 22 Sept. 1948.

Her second husband was Eugene W. Hansen. Eugene was in the Navy during World War II in the New Caledonia & Pacific Theatre. Della has been 1st counselor in the Primary, homebuilder teacher and Relief Society Secretary. Eugene's occupations have been farming, working for the railroad as section hand and laborer for a lumber mill. Their hobbies have been fishing and hunting. Children are:

- 448. Nancy Gene Hansen, b. 2 Jan. 1953, Jerome, Idaho.
- 449. Danny Neal Hansen, b. 23 Sept. 1954, American Falls, Idaho.
- 450. Dennis Ray Hansen, b. 4 April 1959, Superior, Montana.

(16) John William Barber (2), known as Willie was born 21 Sept. 1889 at Salem, Fremont, Idaho. He attended school at Salem. His parents moved to a dry farm at Herbert, Idaho when Willie was about 12 years old. At this time he became ill with heart trouble. Because of this he wasn't able to walk very far or do any heavy work. He liked to drive sheep and cattle to the summer range, and his father bought him a pony for him to do this. He loved to fish and hunt and spent many happy days this way. He took good care of his horse and the 22 caliber rifle, which he prized



James Sword



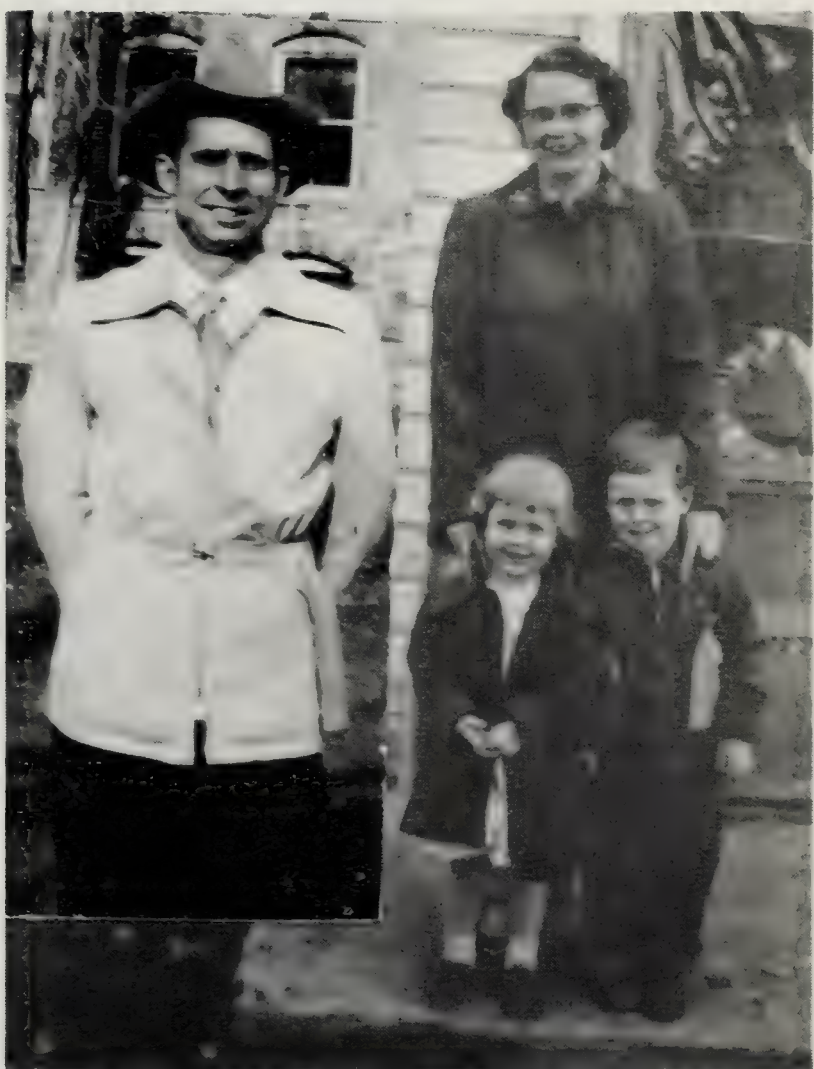
Orris and Edith Sword



Judy Sword



Jack and Marion Newby
and family



Thomas and Edna
Conner and family





Eugene and Della Hansen



John William Barber



Herbert & Ida
Galbraith



John Herbert and Ida Mae Galbraith and family



very highly. Willie was just a teenager when he became very ill and died 10 Nov. 1907.

(17) Ida Mae Barber (2) I, Ida Mae Barber Galbraith, was born 24 Dec. 1891, at Salem, Fremont, Idaho. I was the fourth child born into the family union. I attended school first at Salem, then at Rexburg and at Herbert Dry Farm School. The sixth year ended my education. I worked for families around Rexburg and later at the Canyon Creed Hotel, which was a summer resort. In the early fall when I was at home I helped my Mother glean wheat heads from the fields, and also helped gather wool from the fences where the sheep passed under, and bites of wool would cling to the barb wire. This was washed, dried, colored, and corded and then made into yarn, ready to knit stockings and mittens for us to wear in the winter. As young folks we enjoyed the dances and plays on stage, and the get togethers of families and friends. There was a dance hall at Moody Creek called Hawthorne School, and one at Lyman where we all spent many enjoyable evenings together. It was at Herb's home where I met John Herbert Galbraith, we always called him Herb. He is the son of Edward Archibald Galbraith and Ann Sharp. He was born 4 April 1884, at Lyman, Bannock, Idaho. He was the fifth child in a family of eleven children. He herded sheep when about 11 years old, and in the summer he watched over the sheep when on the range. He also helped feed them in winter months after they were brought home, and worked at other odd jobs for neighbors. He worked on a harvester on the Dry Farms in the fall. One fall about 1911 he attended a Missionary course at Ricks Academy. After a courtship and sharing the fun that all young folks enjoyed, we were married at St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho. We were later endowed and sealed in the Salt Lake Temple on 12 Jan. 1916.

I have worked as a Primary Counselor and Teacher for seven years. And have been a Relief Society Visiting Teacher for over forty years.

Herbert was a counselor in Sunday School about seven years and worked in Mutual with the activities, helping with plays and many other

activities. We have a family of four boys and three girls. These children were all born at our home that we purchased from Herb's father at Lyman, now Madison Co., Idaho.

101. Leroy Herbert Galbraith, b. 12 June 1914, m. 12 June 1935 to Velma Lola Hanson, 2m. 14 May 1947 to Sigred Wainio.
102. Dorald John Galbraith, b. 11 May 1916, m. 22 Sept. 1936 to Delpha Bell Clay.
103. Cecelia Mae Galbraith, b. 29 April 1919, m. 4 May 1939 to Perry Ernest Charles Geisler.
104. Della Margaret Galbraith, b. 12 Dec. 1920, m. 10 Nov. 1938 to William Wilson.
105. Clinton George Galbraith, b. 21 May 1926, m. 23 Jan. 1948 to Dorothy DeLayn Bates.
106. LaRue Emily Galbraith, b. 14 Nov. 1928 m. 29 April 1948 to Boyd LaMar Wilcox.
107. Garold Reo Galbraith, b. 13 March 1933, m. _____ Helen Yoshtie Horiuchi.

(101) LeRoy Herbert Galbraith (17) I, Le Roy was born 12 June 1914, Lyman, Madison, Idaho. I attended grade school at Lyman and High School in Rexburg, and Ricks College about one year. I also enjoyed taking part in Church activities. I worked in M.I.A. in dramatics and dance directing. The work as Ward Clerk for two years was very interesting. I always liked to dance. At one of these dances I met my future wife, Velma Lola Hanson, daughter of Albert John Hanson and Ruby Hannah Smith. We were married 12 June 1935, at Logan L.D.S. Temple.

We moved out to Washington where I worked at different kinds of work, near Sedro Wooley and then to Tacoma where we bought our home. It seemed that wasn't enough to keep us happy because Velma got a divorce. This was really an upset in our home. Soon after she married again.

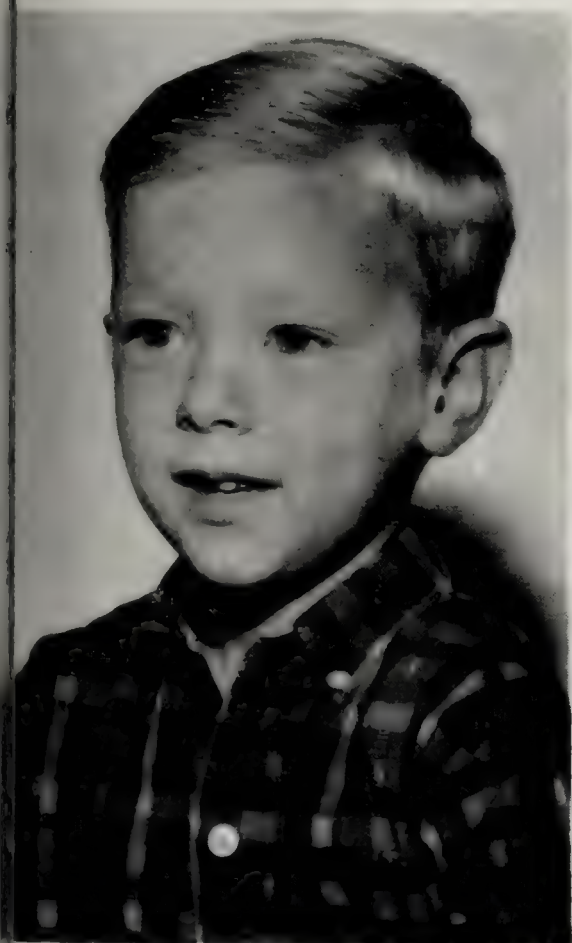
I met a very nice lady who had been left with one little daughter to raise after her husband (who was in World War II) decided to make a break in their family too. I married Sigred Wainio (Smith) at Lakewood, Washington on 14 May 1947. Her daughter's name is Phyllis Smith. We have a nice home, and Sigrid is a wonderful cook and



LeRoy, Velma Galbraith
and Neola



LeRoy and Sigrid Galbraith



George and Neola Uren and family

makes a nice home for us together.

451. Neola Velma Galbraith, b. 12 Feb. 1937,
Lorenzo, Jefferson, Idaho, m. 20 Oct.
1956 to William James Main, 2m. 14 Jan.
1961 to George Uren.

NN. Phyllis Smith (Sigrid's daughter)

(451) Neola Velma Galbraith (101) I, Neola, was born 12 Feb. 1937 during a blizzard at Lorenzo, Jefferson, Idaho. I lived there until 6 mo. of age when we moved to Sedro Woolly, Washington. At the age of three we moved to Tacoma, Wash. I was baptized in 1945 at the Tacoma First Ward. In 1947 we moved to Auburn. I went on several trips with my parents but one of the most interesting ones was the one I took in 1953 to Dallas, Texas. We went down to attend a National Square Dance Convention. I enjoyed seeing all the country between Washington and Texas. Also, the different way the people lived. In 1955 I graduated from Auburn High School and went to work for National Bank of Commerce. I married William J. Main on 20 Oct. 1956 at Fort Lewis, Pierce, Wash. A son was born in June, 1957 at Long Beach, California. We moved back to Washington and another son was born in Auburn, Nov. of 1959. I was divorced in 1960. I remarried 28 Jan. 1961 to George H. Uren Jr. at Auburn, King, Washington. George's parents are George Henry Uren Sr. and Rose Uren. He was born to them in Tacoma on 1 Oct. 1937. He now works for the Wonder Bread Bakery.

To Neola and William were born two children:

981. Robert William Main, b. 15 June 1957,
Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.
982. Richard Gay Main, b. 7 Nov. 1959, Auburn,
King, Washington.

(102) Donald John Galbraith (17) was born 11 May 1916 at Lyman, Madison, Idaho. He attended school at Lyman and Rexburg High School. He has worked as MIA 2nd Counselor, Sunday School 2nd Counselor and Sunday School Secretary. He enjoyed the dances in the ward and at Archer Ward.

It was here he met his future wife, Delpha Bell Clay.

Delpha was born on a dry farm west of Idaho Falls, Idaho, on 27 June 1916 to John Richard Clay and Alice Grace Hope. She lived in several places during her childhood, among these were: Roberts and Emmett, Idaho; Sedro Wooley, Washington and Rexburg, Idaho. It was while living with her sister at Rexburg, Idaho that she met Dorald. They became engaged at Christmas time when they were both nineteen and were married 22 Sept. 1936 in the Logan Temple.

After their marriage they lived in Lyman for awhile then moved to Emmett for $1\frac{1}{2}$ years, back to Lyman and Ashton for a time and then to Idaho Falls, Idaho for 2 years.

In 1944 Dorald was called into the Navy and was gone for twenty months. His wife and three children moved back into their little home in Lyman and waited for his return.

In December of 1947, they bought a farm near New Plymouth, Idaho. Here they lived for twelve years of good times and bad. It was a farm of very rough ground and after Dorald had a bad accident and broke his leg, which had to have three operations on it, the doctor advised him to get off the farm and find something easier to do. In November 1959 they bought a home just out of the New Plymouth city limits where they now live.

During the time they have lived in New Plymouth, they have been very active in church work. Delpha has taught Sunday School, been Manual Counselor in the YWMIA and worked in the Relief Society, which she loves. She has been 100% visiting teacher for 10 years, taught visiting teachers message class, been work director two different times, and is now Relief Society President.

Their children have been very active in church work.

452. Delpha Darline, b. 9 August 1937.

453. Gloria Carol, b. 25 December 1950.



Dorald and Delpha Galbraith and family



Wayne and Darlene Burke and family

454. Blair Dorald, b. 22 August 1943.

455. David John, b. 15 October 1947.

456. Brian Earl, b. 13 February 1949.

(452) Delpha Darline Galbraith (102) was born 9 August 1937 at Lyman, Idaho. She attended grade school at Idaho Falls, Lyman and New Plymouth, Idaho. Darline graduated from New Plymouth High School in May of 1955. She was employed by Mountain States Tel. & Tel. in Payette, Idaho as telephone operator from June 1955 to August 1957, transferred to Boise, Idaho accounting department until fall of 1958. She worked for Singer Sewing Machine Co. in Ontario, Oregon until April 1960. Her hobbies and free-time interests are: sewing, reading, listening to music and flower gardening. Church positions held have been Primary Teacher, Sunday School Secretary, Jr. S. S. Teacher, and Ward Dance Director. Her achievements and recognitions include: Excellent ratings at both district and regional competition in the retold story division of the 1955 high school speech festivals, Miss Farm Institute in 1955 for the farmers institute in New Plymouth, honored as "Top Saleswoman of the Week" two different weeks during employment at Singer Sewing Machine Co. This was for the entire Seattle District.

Darline was sealed to Wayne Alma Burke in the Idaho Falls Temple on 12 April 1960. Wayne was born 17 June 1935 at Bingham Canyon, Utah.

Wayne attended schools in Bingham Canyon, Utah; Thatcher and New Plymouth, Idaho. Graduated from the College of Idaho in Caldwell, Idaho in June 1959. He is presently employed by Notus, Idaho school as music instructor and Jr. High English teacher. Church positions have been: Sunday School Teacher, Priesthood Quorum instructor, 2nd Counselor in Sunday School, Sunday School Chorister, music director of the MIA Young Marrieds group and Stake Missionary.

Wayne's military service consists of membership in the 25th Army Band of the Idaho National Guard from 1953 to the present time. His achievements include: Winner of U.S. Forest

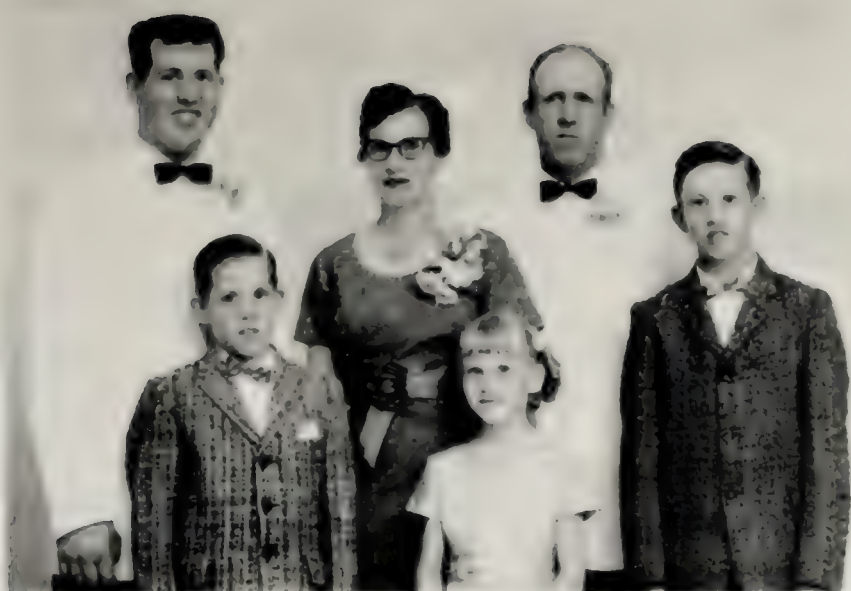
Service Essay Contest, Superior rating on trombone solo at 1955 district High School music festival, trombone soloist and singing member of concert touring choir in 1957-58, member of outstanding equal of 25th Army Band, trombone soloist and section leader in band, has had numerous instrumental and vocal appearances in church, radio, television, social and civic gatherings, winner of Payette County Farm Bureau talent contest with his trombone in 1958 and vocal in 1959. Their children are:

- 983. Gayla Joyce, b. 10 April 1959 at Nyssa, Oregon, sealed to parents 12 April 1960 in Idaho Falls Temple.
- 984. Janell, b. 7 January 1961 at Nyssa, Oregon.
- 985. Janyce Burke, b. 7 January 1961 at Nyssa, Oregon, d. 7 January 1961 at Nyssa, Oregon 2 hours after birth.

(103) Cecelia Mae Galbraith (17) was born 29 April 1919 at Lyman, Madison, Idaho. She attended school at Lyman and Rexburg, Idaho. Church positions held have been Bee Hive Teacher, Primary teacher and Genealogy worker. She was married 4 May 1939 to Perry Ernest Charles Geisler born 1 February 1919 at Annis, Idaho the son of Peter Robert Geisler and Ellen Elizabeth Geisler. They were married by H. Lester Peterson in the seminary building at Rexburg with Emily Anderson Barber as one witness. This pleased Emily very much to be able to sign the marriage certificate. Perry and Cecelia have made their home at Annis, Jefferson, Idaho since their marriage.

Perry attended school at Annis and Midway Jr. High. On 29 August 1944 he was called into the army. He was in Europe until 1945 and was discharged in November 1945. Their children are:

- 457. Larry Charles Geisler, b. 8 February 1940 at Lyman, Madison, Idaho, m. 5 Aug. 1960 to Loaine Lufkin.
- 458. Perry Lee Geisler, b. 10 September 1946 at Rigby, Idaho.
- 459. Steven John Geisler, b. 1 December 1950



Perry and May G. Geisler
and family



Larry and Loaine Geisler



Lloyd and Della Merrill
and family



at Rigby, Idaho

460. Ellen Mae Geisler, b. 13 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(457) Larry Charles Geisler (103) was born 8 February 1940 at Lyman, Madison, Idaho. He attended school at Annis and at Rigby High School where he graduated in May 1958. On 28 January 1958 he joined the National Guard. He was married to Loaine Lufkin, daughter of Rayland Townsend Lufkin and Belva Kinghorn on 5 August 1960 in the Idaho Falls Temple. His parents received their endowments this same day and all their family sealed. He has been a ward teacher and assistant Explorer advisor. On the 24 June 1960 he completed his training at the Salt Lake School of Electronics.

Loaine attended school at Annis and at Rigby High School where she graduated. She entered Ricks College for one year and then went to Salt Lake Hollywood Beauty School. Loaine has served as Activity Counselor in the MIA, Sports Director in MIA, Jr. Sunday School Teacher and Sunday School Secretary.

(104) Della Margaret Galbraith (17) was born 12 December 1920 at Lyman, Madison, Idaho. She attended school at Lyman and High School at Rexburg, Idaho. She married William (Bill) Wilson (1) of Pocatello the son of James Wilson and Jessie Smith on the 10th November 1938 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. Two children were born to them.

461. Johny William Wilson, b. 17 December 1939, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

462. Margurite Joan Wilson, b. 23 February 1941, Pocatello, Idaho, m. 1 June 1957 to Ronnie D. Hewitt.

During World War II tragedy came into Della Margaret's life when Bill wrote to say he had found someone else and left the two children for her to care for alone. She lived near her parents home but by herself in a small house. After a few years she met Lloyd Crystal Merrill, son of Warren Lester Merrill and Mary Idell Hall. They were

married 18 August 1947. After a short time Johnny went back to make his home with Della's parents.

Lloyd had lived on a farm all his life except during World War II when he spent from 22 October 1942 until he received a medical discharge on the 8 March 1945 from the service. During this time he was at Camp Campbell, Kentucky; Alexandria, Tennessee; Camp Barkley, Texas; Temple, Texas; and Brigham City, Utah. It was at Camp Barkley where he had the misfortune to be in the way of an exploding shell, while unloading them from a jeep. It took part of his foot and his left hand at the wrist on 9 April 1944. The rest of his Army days were spent in the hospitals. They have farmed at Annis since their marriage and have a modern home and a wonderful family.

463. Nolan Lloyd Merrill, b. 12 January 1949 at Rigby, Idaho.

464. Mary Lucinda (Cindy) Merrill, b. 23 February 1951, Rigby, Idaho.

465. Warren Odell Merrill, b. 24 December 1959, Rigby, Idaho.

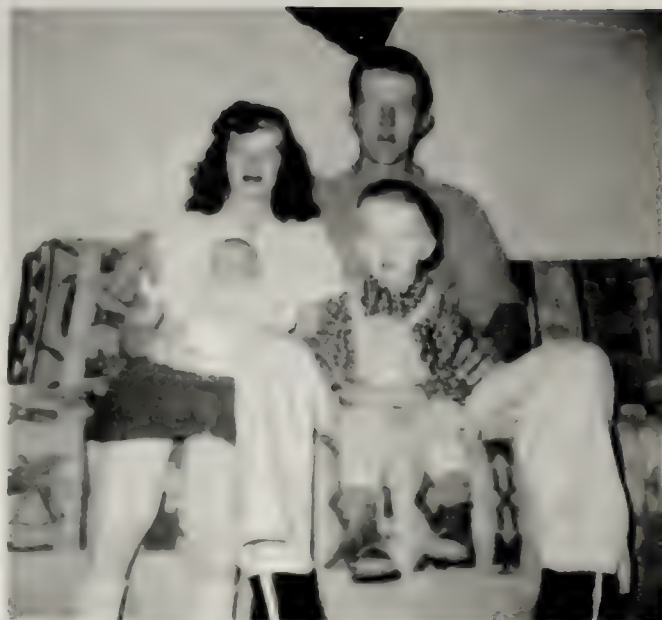
(462) Johnny William Wilson (104) was born 17 December 1939 at Pocatello, Idaho. He attended school at Lyman, Idaho; Annis, Jefferson, Idaho; Cheyenne, Wyoming, Rexburg, Idaho and Auburn, Washington. During the summers he worked for wages for several farmers around Lyman. At Auburn he worked in a bakery. After graduation he joined the Air Force 3 October 1959 and was stationed at Lockland, Texas and Webb, Texas.

(462) Margurite JoAnn Wilson (104) was born 23 February 1941 at Pocatello, Idaho. She attended school at Annis, Idaho; Midway, Idaho; and Rigby High School, Idaho. On 1 June 1957 she was married to Ronnie D. Hewitt, son of William Hewitt and Gladys LaVerne Ivie at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Ronnie attended school at Rigby and has worked at farm work and in potato warehouses. Their children are:

986. Ronnie Joe Hewitt, b. 26 Oct. 1958, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.



Johnny and Sandra Jo
Wilson



Ronny and Joan Hewitt
and family



Clinton and Dorothy Galbraith and family



987. Julie Rae Hewitt, b. 30 January 1961, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

(105) Clinton George Galbraith (17) was born 21 May 1926 at Lyman, Madison, Idaho. He attended Madison Grade School and Rexburg High School. He moved to Tacoma, Washington, where he attended school. In May 1944 he went in the service. He took boot training at Farragut, Idaho and went to Bremerton, Washington. From there he left the United States on the U.S.S. South Dakota (Battleship). He served in Japanese waters and stayed on U.S.S. South Dakota until Admiral Hulse signed for peace on VJ Day. This took place on the U.S.S. Wisconsin. Then very shortly he was transferred to that ship. He received his discharge papers on 22 July 1946.

On 23 January 1948 he married Dorothy DeLayne Bates, daughter of Ernest Arthur Bates and Mary Louisa Musgrave, at Rigby, Idaho. Dorothy attended both elementary and High School at Rigby. They have six children, one died a few hours after birth. They spent about two years at New Plymouth, Idaho. He worked for farmers there and then moved back to Lyman, Idaho. Here they bought his Grandmother Galbraith's home. On 3 February 1955 it burned down and everything was destroyed. Since that time they purchased his parents home and farm. He farms part time on the place and works for wages.

Their children have attended schools at Lyman and Archer, Idaho. They enjoy Sunday School and Primary. Delayne and DaNita are active in 4-H Club work and Clinton belongs to a Boy Scout Troop. Their children are:

466. Delayne Dorothy Galbraith, b. 19 February 1949, Emmett, Gem, Idaho.

467. DaNita Ann Galbraith, b. 17 August 1950, Emmett, Gem, Idaho.

468. Clinton LeRoy Galbraith, b. 10 December 1951, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

469. George Mitchel Galbraith, b. 26 April 1953, d. 26 April 1953.

470. Shawna Lynn Galbraith, b. 24 April 1954, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.

471. Alan John Galbraith, b. 9 December 1958, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

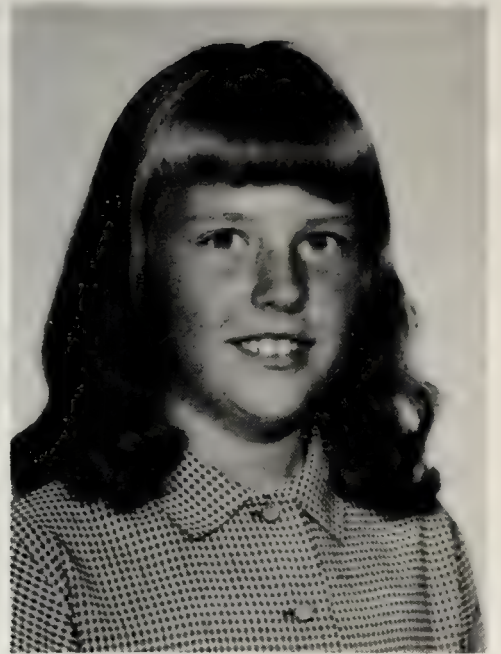
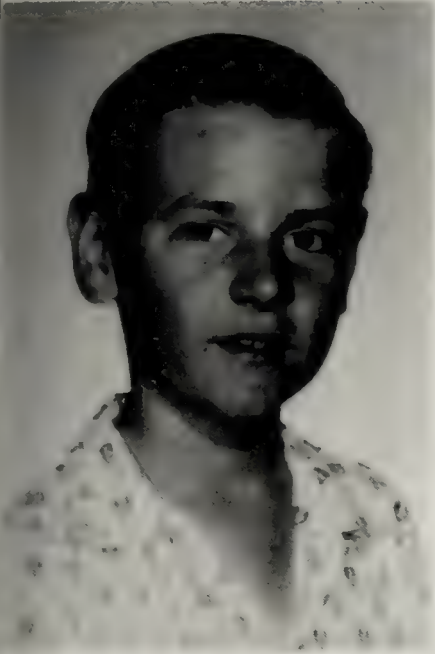
(106) LaRue Emily Galbraith (17) was born 14 November 1928 at Lyman, Madison, Idaho. She attended school at Lyman, Idaho; Steilacoon, Washington; and Lincoln School at Tacoma, Washington. In 1946 she returned to Idaho and attended High School in Rexburg, Idaho. During these years she met Boyd LaMar Wilcox, son of David Floyd Wilcox and Annie Grizelda Heilesen and they were married 29 April 1948 while he was on leave from the Navy. Boyd returned to the Navy and she remained at her parents home to finish her high school education at Rexburg. She graduated on 24 May 1948.

Boyd was born on 14 November 1929 at Archer, Madison, Idaho. Boyd went into the Navy 6 December 1946 and was in boot training at San Diego. He then served in Jacksonville, Florida; Memphis, Tennessee; Lakehurst, New Jersey and then in San Diego, for 2 months then back to MirMar until May 1951. At this time Boyd went overseas and LaRue went to Idaho for a time. She joined him in San Diego where they lived until 1952. They lived in Flour Bluff, Texas for 1 month, in Corpus Christi until May 1955, Alameda, California until March 1959 and then Oxnard, California. Boyd went overseas twice while they were in Alameda 24 May 1956 to 17 December 1956 and 4 October 1958 to March 1959. LaRue took a beautician's course which she enjoyed very much. They have been blessed with two children:

472. Bruce LaMar Wilcox, b. 29 March 1949, San Diego, California.

473. Gale Wilcox, b. 17 July 1950, San Diego, California.

(107) Garold Reo Galbraith (17) was born 13 March 1933 at Lyman, Madison, Idaho. He attended school at Lyman, Idaho; Steilacoon, Washington; Salishan, Washington; and Rexburg, Idaho. Garold was drafted into the Army 2 April 1953 and took training at Camp Roberts, California, from there to Fort Lewis and then back to California and finally to Huachuca, Arizona where he



Boyd and LaRue Wilcox and family



Garold and Helen Galbraith and family



Ola and Amelia Anderson



Amelia Barber Sharp



Hugh Sharp

received his discharge on 20 April 1955. He worked in the potato warehouse and Montana-Idaho Sawmill. At this time he met Helen Yoshite Horiuchi, daughter of Yoshito Horiuchi. They were married in his parents home at Lyman, Idaho. Helen was born 27 of November 1935 at Kahana, Maui, Hawaii. Helen was attending college at Ricks. She finished 3 years and after her marriage she attended B. Y. U. one year and graduated 25 of June 1957. She taught school the next fall. Garold attended Central Utah Vocational School and graduated 8 May 1959 as an Auto Mechanic after 2 years of work and study. Helen attended elementary school and high school in Kahana, Maui, Hawaii, where she graduated. They have two children.

474. Herb Yoshito Galbraith, b. 24 June 1957,
Provo, Utah.

475. Leila Lani Galbraith, b. 13 April 1961,
Payson, Utah.

(18) Amelia Cecelia Barber (2) was born 5 July 1894 at Salem, Fremont, Idaho. She was the fifth child in the family of ten children. When about three years old they moved to the Herbert Dry Farm. This is where she went to school. She completed seven years of schooling. In the summer Amelia worked with her father on the farm helping to mow hay, milk cows and many other jobs. She worked out as help cook for men when she was about sixteen. She enjoyed the parties and dancing. All the young folks around came to the Herbert School house to join in the fun. It was here she met her future husband, Ola Anderson, who lived on Moody Creek near by. He was the son of Oliver Andrew Anderson and Louisa (Lula) Tempest. He was born 19 October 1890 at Rexburg, Fremont, Idaho. They were married 27 September 1913 at St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho. Two boys blessed their home. They were just little when Ola died from Flu 10 January 1919. Amelia went to the Salt Lake Temple 8 October 1919 and had their temple work done.

After Ola died she met Hugh Sharp and they were married 22 July 1921. He was born 25 December 1884 at Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah,

the eighth child of a family of ten children and a son of Francis Sharp and Mary Jane Watson. His early boyhood days and schooling began in Smithfield, Utah. When he was five years old his father died leaving his mother a widow with five living children. In the year of 1906 they sold their home in Smithfield and moved to Lyman, Idaho, where for the first year they lived in one room of the home of Edward and Ann Galbraith, a half sister, Ann being a daughter of Francis Sharp and first wife Dorothy Gill. The next summer Hugh helped get logs and built a two room house. Later he met his future wife, a widow Amelia Barber Anderson, who had two small boys. Hugh was a gifted mathematician. Just as fast as the teacher could read off rows of numbers he was ready with the correct answers. His married years were happy, but few. He passed away 6 March 1941.

108. Vernal Ola Anderson, b. 19 July 1914, Rexburg, Idaho, m. 22 July 1920 to Verna May Orahoad.
109. Max LaVere Anderson, b. 24 September 1918, Rexburg, Idaho, m. _____ to O'Reva Humphreys 2m. _____ to Margaret Eloise Faulk.
110. Mary Amelia Sharp, b. 3 Feb. 1923, Lyman, Madison, Idaho, m. 24 Feb. 1944 to Forrest Charles Cordon.
111. Hugh Sharp Jr., b. 16 May 1924, Rexburg, Idaho, m. 2 Feb. 1949 to Ruby Pearl Johnson.
112. Emily Lula Sharp, b. 7 November 1929, Rexburg, Idaho, m. 20 Sépt. 1947 to Steve Koegler Jr.

(108) Vernal Ola Anderson (18) was born 19 July 1914, Rexburg, Idaho. He married Verna May Orahoad, who was born to Ray Edmund Orahoad and Estella Boren on 22 July 1920 at Baker, Oregon. They have two children:

476. Verna Gayle Anderson, b. 3 Oct. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho, m. 5 Oct. 1960 to
477. Gweneth LaRayne Anderson, b. 17 Feb. 1942, Sedro-Wooley, Washington.

(109) Max Lavere Anderson (18) was born 24 Sept. 1918, at Rexburg, Idaho. He married O'Reva Humphreys. Their daughter was born 29



Vern and Verna Anderson and family



William and Verna Gayle Kran



Forrest and Mary Cordon
and family



O'Reva H. Anderson



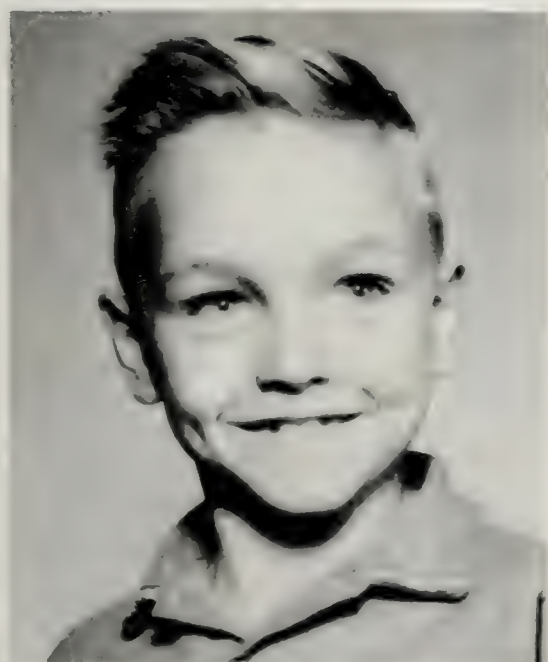
Max and Margaret Anderson



Amelia Ann Anderson



Machelle Evelyn Anderson



Michael Anderson



Phil and Dorene Slaugh

Aug. 1938 at Rexburg, Idaho. Max and O'Reva were divorced.

Max then married Margaret Eloise Faulk. She was born 1 May 1918 at Mason, Tennessee to Aubry Faulk and Anne Davis. They have three children.

Max and O'Reva's child:

478. O'Reva Doreen Anderson, b. 29 Aug. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho, m. Phil Slaugh.

Max and Margaret's children:

479. Amelia Anne, b. 6 Aug. 1949, Memphis, Tennessee.

480. Evelyn Michelle, b. 31 Oct. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

481. Michael, b. 18 May 1952, Memphis, Tennessee.

(110) Mary Amelia Sharp (18) was born 3 February 1923 at Lyman, Madison, Idaho, and attended school at Rexburg and Ricks College at Rexburg. She married Forrest Charles Cordon 24 February 1944. He was the son of Charles Alfred Cordon and Ada Bell Moffett. To this union were born four children:

482. Janice Cordon, b. 15 April 1947, Logan, Cache, Utah.

483. Craig Forrest Cordon, b. 29 July 1950, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

484. Denise Cordon, b. 17 January 1953, Shelley, Bingham, Idaho.

485. David Charles Cordon, b. 29 August 1956, Shelley, Bingham, Idaho.

(111) Hugh Sharp Jr. (18) was born 16 May 1924 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. He attended school at Rexburg, Idaho and went to Utah State University at Logan, Utah. He served in the Army 2 years, part of this was in Germany. He worked at the A.E.C. Project near Arco, Idaho and is now farming near Idaho Falls, Idaho. On 2 Feb. 1949 he was married to Ruby Pearl Johnson at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She is the daughter of Oscar Johnson and Pearl Toone. Ruby graduated from Colorado Women's College in

Denver and Utah State University at Logan, Utah and is a school teacher. Their children are:

- 486. Susan Sharp, b. 7 June 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 487. Marsha Marie Sharp, b. 30 Jan. 1954, Rupert, Idaho.
- 488. Bruce J. Sharp, b. 13 April 1955 at Rupert, Idaho.
- 489. Beckey Jo Sharp, b. 25 March 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(112) Emily Lula Sharp (18) Emma Lou was born 7 Nov. 1929 at Rexburg, Idaho. She attended school at Rexburg, Idaho and Idaho Falls, Idaho. She worked at the telephone office at Idaho Falls. On 20 Sept. 1947 she was married to Steve Koegler Jr., son of Stephen Koegler Sr. and Elsie Bessie Shoemaker. To this union two children were born:

- 490. Sydney Steven Koegler, b. 18 Aug. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 491. Laura Lee Koegler, b. 6 June 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(19) Ellen Vilate Barber (2) was born 25 September 1896 at Salem, Fremont, Idaho. At the age of 2 years her family moved from Salem to the Dry farm on Lyman Creek known as Herbert. During her childhood days she went to a country school and graduated from the eighth grade on 23 May 1913. David W. Nelson was the teacher. Her father sold the farm in 1916 and the family moved to Rexburg where she lived until about 1919 when she met and married Jefferson Lee Brooks at Richfield, Idaho. They lived there about 3 years and then moved to Oakley, Idaho. They lived there about two and one half years where they reared their family of five children. They were divorced in the latter part of 1937.

Ellen remarried in 1940 to Frank Woolf. They lived in Smithfield, Utah. Frank entered the Army and Ellen worked in the Logan Defense Plant from 1943 to 1945. When Frank returned home they made their home in Burley where they both worked in a cafe until 1951. Later they moved to the state of Washington and lived in Seattle and other places. Ellen's hobbies are mostly hand



Hugh Jr. and Ruby Sharp
Marsha, Bruce, and Becky Sharp



Steve and Emma Koegler
Laura Lee and Sydney





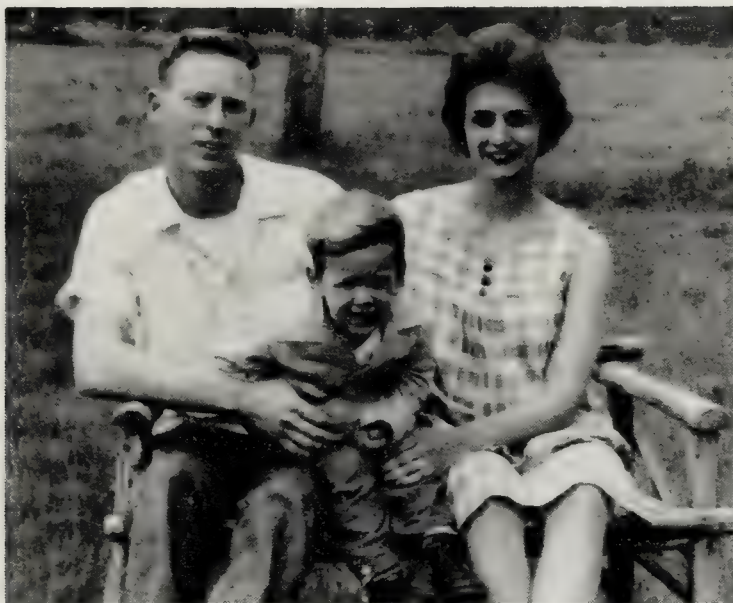
Jefferson L. and Ellen Brooks
Phyllis and Lucille



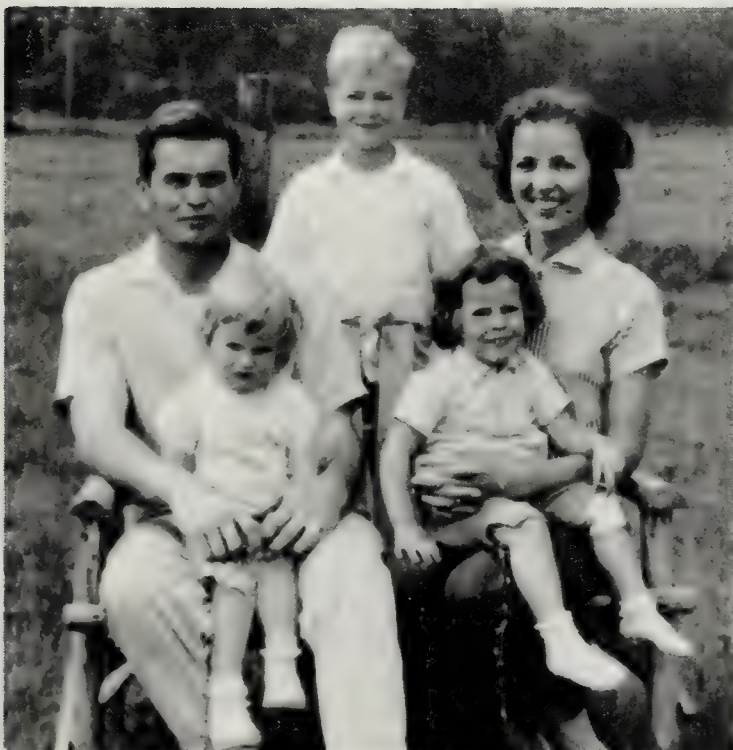
Ellen Barber Brooks family



Leonard and Lucille Guthrie and family



Leonard and Geneva Guthrie and son



Cecil and Betty Duncan and family

work and sewing. Her children are:

- 113. Lucille E. Brooks, b. 20 May 1917, Rexburg, Idaho, m. _____ to Leonard Guthrie.
- 114. Phyllis Jewell Brooks, b. 20 August 1920, Richfield, Idaho, m. Maynard Ness.
- 115. Eldon Lee Brooks, b. 20 Oct. 1922, Oakley, Idaho, m. 27 Sept. 1947 to Elaine Mallory.
- 116. Jay Edward Brooks Woolf, b. 28 October 1927, Burley, Idaho, m. 1948 to Eleonora Schmucker.
- 117. Dean Joel Brooks Sr., b. 21 April 1933, Burley, Idaho, m. Norma Lee Nelson.

(113) Lucille E. Brooks (19) was born 20 May 1917, Rexburg, Idaho and was married to Leonard Guthrie. Their children were born in Burley, Idaho. They are:

- 492. Leonard LaVere, b. 11 Sept. 1937, m. 7 June 1958 to Genevieve Marguerite Costa.
- 493. Betty Darlene, 1m. Dale M. Jelde in 1952; 2m. 22 June 1957 to Cecil Duncan.
- 494. Richard D., b. 12 Feb.

(492) Leonard LaVere Guthrie (113) was married 7 June 1958 at Seattle, Washington to Genevieve Marguerite Costa. She was born 9 April 1940 in Seattle, Washington to Peter B. Costa and Victoria Mary Ursino. Their son was born in Seattle.

- 988. Peter LaVerne Guthrie, b. 6 March 1959.

(493) Betty Darlene Guthrie (113) married 1st Dale M. Jelde in 1952. She married 2nd Cecil Duncan on 22 June 1957 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Her children are:

- 989. Ricky A., b. 6 June 1953, Seattle, Washington.
- 990. Kelley A., b. 12 Aug. 1958, Seattle, Washington.
- 991. Leslie A., b. 4 April 1959, Seattle, Washington.

(114) Phyllis Jewell Brooks Ness (19) b. 20 August 1920 at Richfield, Idaho. She married Maynard Ness who was born 13 March 19____. Their children are:

- 495. Steven Joseph, b. 9 Oct. 1947, Seattle,

Washington.

496. Kathleen Joy, b. 18 June 1951, Seattle, Washington.

(115) Eldon Lee Brooks (19) was born 20 October 1922 at Oakley, Idaho. He married Elaine Mallory on 27 Sept. 1947 at Reno, Nevada. She was born 14 Oct. 1924 at Burley, Idaho to Delroy Mallory and Emma Bailey. Their children were also born at Burley, Idaho. They are:

497. Linda Rae, b. 2 Sept. 1946.

498. Marsha, b. 20 Oct. 1950.

(116) Jay Edward (Brooks) Woolf (19) was born 28 October 1927 in Burley, Idaho. He attended grade school in Burley and Junior High school in Logan, Utah. In 1945 he went into the Navy. He also served in the Army U.S. Military Police Corps for six years. He met his wife, Eleonora Schmucker, in Munich, Germany and in 1948 they were married. Their first daughter, Linda, was born in Germany. His family came to the United States in 1955. They are now living in Seattle, Washington. Their children are:

499. Linda P. Woolf, b. 31 Aug. 1949, Munich, Germany.

500. Laura Ann Viktoria Woolf, b. 1 May 1957, Seattle, Washington.

(117) Dean Joel Brooks (19) was born 21 April 1933 at Burley, Idaho. He married Norma Lee Nelson. Their children are: (The children were all born in Seattle, Wash.)

501. Dean Joel Brooks Jr., b. 27 June 1958.

502. Deanna Lee Brooks, b. 8 Dec. 1959.

503. David Allen Brooks, b. 24 Jan. 1961.

(20) George Hogan Barber (2) was born 21 Oct. 1898 at Salem, Idaho. He died on 14 Jan. 1962. He was not married but had an adopted son Garry Barber Peiper.

(21) Joseph Hilding Barber (2) Joseph was born 19 March 1901 at Salem, Idaho. He attended all 8 grades at Herbert, Idaho graduating from the 8th grade on May 1916. His teacher was Henry Wardell. He attended Ricks Normal College from



Maynard and Phyllis Ness and family



Eldon and Elaine Brooks and family



Jay and Lora Brooks and family



Dean and Norma Brooks and family



George Barber



Joseph and Mabel Barber and family

1916 to 1921. Joseph took a missionary course and graduated with a commercial diploma in June 1921. He worked as a substitute mail carrier for two years and was appointed a regular city mail carrier 8 October 1923 by Samuel P. Oldham, Postmaster. On 2 April 1924 he was married to Mable Worlton. They made their home in Rexburg at 130 No. 1st East Street. In April 1929 they bought a home at 173 North 3rd East in Rexburg. Church positions he has held are: Sunday School Teacher and Ward Teacher from 1924 to 1926, 2nd and 1st counselor in 6th Elders Quorum 1927 and 1928, Supervisor of Teacher's Quorum and Chairman of Vanguard Troop Committee 1929 to 1932, 2nd Counselor Y. M. M. I. A. 1927 to 1928, Rexburg First Ward Clerk from July 1, 1934 to 6 Jan. 1956, Member of Ward Building Committee 1934 to 1941, 2nd and 1st Assistant to Ward Chairman Ward Genealogical Committee from 1958 to 19 and Member North Rexburg Stake Sunday School Board.

He was appointed Rural Mail Carrier No. 2 out of Rexburg on 29 March 1950 and is still working at this.

Their family went on many enjoyable trips; three to Canada, one to Wyoming and Colorado, one to Boulder Dam and Southern Utah and 23 trips to Yellowstone Park.

Joe was the family representative for the John Barber Family Organization, served as secretary of the John Barber Family Organization and member of the Hakan Anderson Family Organization board of directors representing the Emily Anderson Barber Family. Their children were all born at Rexburg, Idaho and are:

118. Betty Jean Barber, b. 15 Aug. 1925, m. 4 Sept. 1943 to Robert Allan Chantrill.
119. Donald Worlton Barber, b. 8 July 1927.
120. Baby girl (stillborn), b. 28 Sept. 1932.
121. Robert Joseph Barber, b. 16 March 1934 m. 8 Aug. 1958 to Adele Philips.
122. Janet Barber, b. 23 Jan. 1940.
123. DeAnn Barber, b. 19 Aug. 1945.

(118) Betty Jean Barber (21) I was born 15

Aug. 1925 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. I received my grade school education at the Adams and Washington School at Rexburg, Idaho. I graduated from the Madison High School in 1943.

During my high school years I worked summers and part time in the Evans Ice Cream Drive Inn.

I was married to Robert Allen Chantrill 4 Sept. 1943 at Easton, Penn. He was in the Army and was attending school there. In 1944 he went over seas and I returned to Rexburg, where I worked again in Evans Ice Cream Drive Inn and also worked in St. Anthony, Idaho for the Tibbets Potato Co. as office clerk.

When my husband was released in 1945 from the Army we lived in Pocatello, Idaho. He worked as a Railway Mail clerk for several years and went to school taking a course in Typewriter and Adding machine repairs.

On April 19, 1946 we had our marriage sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple.

All of our six children were born in Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

We moved to Idaho Falls in 1958 and live in Hillview Village, 1810 Dove Drive. My husband is service manager for the Itex Co. in Idaho Falls and I am working at Ray's Drive Inn.

504. Susan, b. 19 June 1946.

505. Bonnie, b. 19 March 1948.

506. William Joseph, b. 4 Feb. 1950.

507. Allen Lee, b. 1 May 1952.

508. Robert Dale, b. 12 March 1956.

509. Gene Blair, b. 5 Aug. 1957.

(121) Robert Joseph Barber (21) was born 16 March 1934 and on 8 Aug. 1958 he was married to Adele Phillips. Robert attended Adams grade school from 1940 to 1948, Madison High School from 1948 to 1952, Ricks College 1952, 1953, 1954 and 1957, and Utah State University from 1958 to 1959. He worked for Gem Aircraft Co. in 1959 and Roger Bros. in 1960. His hobbies include model airplanes, skiing, hunting and fishing. He



Robert & Betty Chantrill and family



Robert and Adele Barber and Arleen



Ted and Margaret Barber & family



Ronald L. & Joyce Barber & family

served on a mission for the church to Brazil from April 1, 1954 to November 1, 1956. Church positions held have been: Secretary of Ward Aaronic Priesthood Committee, Counselor in First Elder's Quorum, Teachers Quorum Advisor, and Assistant Scoutmaster. He has won all Aaronic Priesthood Awards. In 1954 he was awarded a loving cup for skiing at Bear Gulch. Adele Phillips parents are Edward Christensen Phillips and Ida Clawson. The children are:

510. Arleen Barber, b. 6 May 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

511. Karen Barber, b. 23 Dec. 1960, Rexburg, Idaho.

(22) Theodore Barber (2) Theodore Barber, known to everyone as Ted, was born 19 June 1903 at Salem, Idaho in Madison County. He was the 9th child in a family of 10 children. At the time of Ted's birth his parents owned a dry farm at Herbert, Idaho. Ted attended school at Herbert. His father sold the dry farm when he was a young man and moved to Rexburg. Ted finished his schooling in the Rexburg schools. While they were living at Rexburg his father rented a farm in Lyman and often Ted went with him to work on the farm. Ted left school at an early age and worked at various jobs. He liked to farm and obtained work on the dry farm working for Mr. Orville Jeppsen. Ted liked to work for Mr. Jeppsen and he in turn appreciated Ted for his many fine qualities.

While working on the dry farm for Mr. Jeppsen, Ted met Margaret Wood, daughter of Henry Hirst Wood and Elizabeth Hendry, whose dry farm was near the Jeppsen place. On 27 June 1925 they were married at St. Anthony, Idaho. Their marriage was solemnized in the Logan Temple 14 June 1933.

They made their first home at Rexburg, Idaho. While living in Rexburg their first child, a son was born. They named him Theodore Robert. Their little son just lived 13 days and passed away. Thus early in life they learned the sorrow of death and separation. Three other children were

born in Rexburg.

Ted and Margaret were desirous of having a more permanent home for their family and as they were both interested in farming, they rented Margaret's mother's farm in Independence, Idaho and moved there on 3 November 1929. Later on they bought this farm.

The next few years, during the depression, were difficult ones for them as it was for everyone; but they worked hard and made a living from the farm and other work which Ted did on the side.

This farm, as most of the other farms in Independence, was cut up by sloughs and covered with brush. It took many years of hard work to reclaim the ground. Ted had the ground cleared and leveled, filling in sloughs to make it the profitable farm it is today.

As the years went by three more children came to gladden their home. Ted and Margaret built a new home which the family all enjoyed very much. They reared their family with love and devotion, and were always willing to make sacrifices for the good of their children. Theirs was a happy home. Today they can justly be proud of their fine family. Their 18 grandchildren have a special place in their hearts.

Ted had many fine virtues, one especially was his kindness to animals. He kept good horses and took excellent care of them. He liked to break colts and did a good job training them. He also had a fine herd of dairy cows and took excellent care of them. It hurt him very much when he could no longer care for them. After he became ill they had to sell them.

He was an active member in the Latter-day Saint Church, being superintendent and counselor in the Mutual Improvement Association of the Independence Ward for eleven years. While working in this capacity he not only directed many of the plays which were put on by the mutual, but also took part in the plays, rendering his part in a very capable manner. Ted was always willing to help in the Ward. He was counselor in the

Sunday School. He was a High Priest in the Rexburg LDS Stake.

Ted was civic minded and for ten years he was a trustee in the Independence School District.

Those who knew Ted will always remember him for his keen sense of humor. His excellent stature was 6 feet and $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches tall and his weight was 210 pounds. He had a beautiful head of brown curly hair. Ted had a very jovial disposition and was well liked by everyone who knew him. He was never too busy but what he took time to visit with anyone who came.

Ted's son, Ronald was called into the service in World War II and served for two years. The second son Larry W. is a 1st Lieutenant in the Armed Forces, now serving in France for three years.

Ted and Margaret reached an age in life when it seemed as if the hardest years were behind and they could relax and have a little time for other things. Then came the blow that was to shatter their lives. It came so suddenly that they were scarcely aware of it. Ted became sick and the Doctors diagnosis of his trouble, cancer, struck terror to their hearts. Ted was very courageous in his affliction. Everyone who visited him during his sickness admired him for his brave attitude when he knew what the results would be. Only those who were with him daily will ever know his real suffering, but he never complained. One always came away from a visit with him, sorrowing for his condition, but uplifted by his faith and courage and cheerfulness. He was an inspiration to everyone. Throughout the months that he was sick his family was devoted to him. Margaret was by his side constantly. All that skilled doctors, nurses, friends, and loved ones could do was done for him.

Death came mercifully to him. God released him from his suffering 23 November 1959, at the home of his daughter, Karen, in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Their children are:

124. Theodore Robert, b. 26 March 1926, Rexburg,

Idaho, d. 8 April 1926.

125. Ronald Lincoln, b. 12 February 1927, Rexburg, Idaho m. 14 June 1950 to Joyce Lounsbury.
126. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 13 March 1928, Rexburg, Idaho m. 7 Nov. 1945 to Calvin Howard Wickham.
127. Donna Marie, b. 19 July 1930, Rexburg, Idaho m. 29 June 1950 to Darwin McGary.
128. Larry Wood, b. 29 June 1934, Independence, Madison, Idaho, m. 19 Sept. 1957 to Catherine Marlene Anderson.
129. Karen, b. 15 January 1937, Rexburg, Idaho m. 23 Oct. 1953 to Jay Lynn Pinnock.
130. Lana Jean, b. 30 December 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.

(125) Ronald Lincoln Barber (22) was born 12 February 1927 at Rexburg, Idaho. He lived at Rexburg and Nampa, Idaho before he moved to Independence, Idaho where he grew to manhood. He attended school at Independence and High School at Rexburg.

In 1945 he was called to serve in the army. He trained in California, then was sent to the Panama Canal Zone where he finished his tour of duty.

He married Joyce Lounsbury 14 June 1950 at Ririe, Idaho.

His hobbies are hunting, fishing and training horses. At the present time he is farming in the Thornton-Independence area. They have five sons and one daughter, all born at Rigby, Idaho.

512. Ronald Kent, b. 14 March 1951.
513. Rodney L., b. 20 July 1952.
514. Jolene B., b. 11 Jan. 1954.
515. Michael T., b. 11 March 1955.
516. Richard J., b. 12 Aug. 1956.
517. Theodore Robert, b. 15 Dec. 1959.

(126) Ruth Elizabeth Barber (22) was born 13 March 1928 at Rexburg, Idaho. She was baptized 4 April 1936 at Rexburg, Idaho. The grade school she attended was at Independence, Madison, Idaho and high school at Rexburg, Idaho. On 7 November



Calvin and Ruth Wickham and family



Darwin & Donna McGary and family



1945 she was married to Calvin Howard Wickham. They lived in West Yellowstone, Montana, where Calvin was employed by the Fall River Rural Electric Inc. as a plant operator. After nearly four years Calvin was transferred to Ashton, Idaho, where he is still employed as a field Superintendent for the R. E. A.

Their children are:

- 518. Janean Ruth, b. 3 October 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 519. Denise Ann, b. 26 Nov. 1950, Ashton, Fremont, Idaho.
- 520. Larry Bert, b. 17 August 1952, Ashton, Fremont, Idaho.
- 521. Neal Calvin, b. 17 Oct. 1956 at Ashton, Fremont, Idaho.

(127) Donna Marie Barber (22) was born 19 July 1930 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. She attended the Independence Grade School for seven years and graduated from the eighth grade at the Union Grade School in May 1944. She attended Rigby Junior High School for one year and the next three years at Madison High School in Rexburg, graduating 21 May 1948. On 18 May 1947 Donna Marie graduated from the Rexburg Seminary.

From November 1948 until February 1951 she worked for the Telephone Company in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

She met Darwin McGary in December 1949 and they were married 29 June 1950 at the home of her parents in Independence, Madison, Idaho. This marriage was later solemnized in the Idaho Falls Temple on 19 December 1958.

Darwin works for the Phillips Petroleum Company at the A. E. C. Site.

Donna Marie enjoys gardening, working with flowers, crocheting, and sewing. At present she is working on her Book of Remembrance to compile as much information as possible. She is president of the American Legion Auxiliary, Post 93 at Shelley, Idaho.

Darwin and Donna Marie are the parents of

the following children:

- 522. Darwin Kim McGary, b. 7 April 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 523. Yolinda Lee, b. 6 July 1952, Shelley, Bingham, Idaho.
- 524. Kathryn Kay, b. 6 June 1955, Shelley, Bingham, Idaho.
- 525. Stacy Marie, b. 19 May 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(128) Larry Wood Barber (22) I was born 29 June 1934 at Independence, near Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. On 2 September 1934 I was blessed at Independence. I was baptized 3 July 1942 at Independence. After completing grade school at Independence, I attended Madison High School in Rexburg, graduating from there. I won a scholarship to the University of Idaho and attended four years, graduating from school and the ROTC in June 1957.

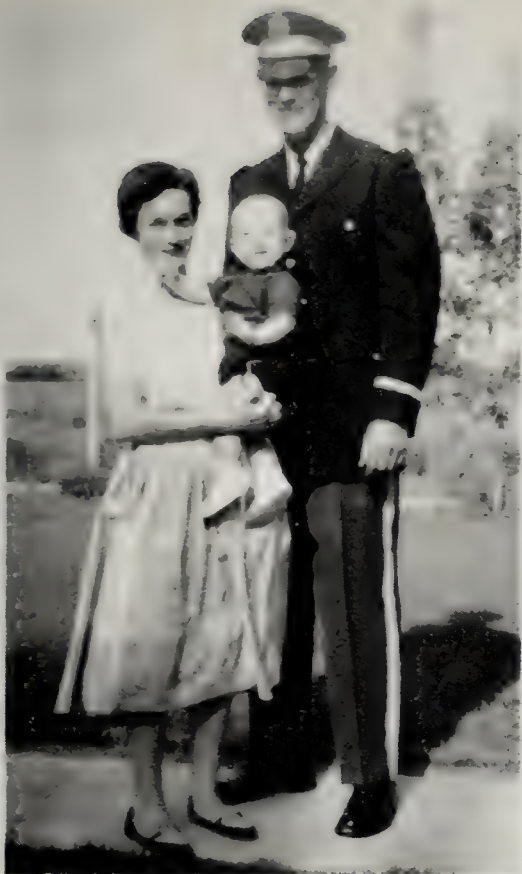
On 19 September 1957 I was married to Catherine Marlene Anderson at my parents home in Independence. She is the daughter of Morace Anderson and Marvella Hansen.

In November 1957 I entered the army at Fort Lee, Virginia and served two years. In July 1960 I was assigned over seas duty, stationed at La Rochelle, France, for 33 months. I am now stationed at St. Nazier, France, which is known as "Little America."

Our children are:

- 526. Jeffry Ted, b. 1 Sept. 1958, Fort Lee, Virginia.
- 527. Alison Yvonne, b. 25 April 1960, Fort Lee, Virginia.
- 528. Jack Larry, b. 5 June 1961, La Rochelle, France.

(129) Karen Barber (22) I was born 15 January 1937. I can indeed say that I was born of goodly parents. My father blessed me. I was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on 2 June 1945 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.



Larry and Marlene Barber
& Jeffry



Karen B. Pinnock
and girls



Lana Jean Barber



Milton and Eva Kohl
and sons



I attended grade school at Independence and graduated from there. I attended Madison High School at Rexburg. I participated in all the activities in the ward and school. I played the piano and sang at school and in the ward.

On 23 October 1953 I was married to Jay Lynn Pinnock at Independence.

I have worked at the telephone office at Idaho Falls, Idaho and later attended Clarks Business School.

We have two daughters born at Rigby, Idaho.

529. Vicki Lynn, b. 26 August 1955.

530. Dawn Lee, b. 30 March 1957.

(130) Lana Jean (22) I was born 30 December 1946 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. On 2 March 1947 I was blessed by my father. I was baptized 30 December 1954 at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. I attended grade school at Burton and enjoyed it very much, probably because I had some very good teachers. At the present time I am attending Madison High School at Rexburg and hope to go on to Ricks College. I have participated in all the activities of the church in our ward.

I play the piano and enjoy it very much. It has been my privilege to play in Sacrament Meeting quite often. I plan to go on with my music and study the organ.

Since my father's death my mother and I have been very lonely. We still live on the farm in Independence, Idaho.

(23) Eva Charlotte Barber (2) was born on 6 September 1908 at Herbert, Idaho. She attended schools at Rexburg, Madison High School, and Nurses training at Idaho Falls, Idaho from 1928 to 1930. For one year she worked as a special nurse.

She was married to Milton Kohl in 1932. They lived on a ranch in Richfield, Idaho for 10 years.

In 1939 she went back to nursing. Until 1953 she worked in different hospitals. She worked as

an industrial nurse for Kaiser Engineers for 14 months. Others she has worked for are: Atomic Energy Commission and U.S. 6th Army (July 1956 to Jan. 1959). In February 1959 she joined the Division of Indian Health and has been with the government service nearly seven years, this being her third year in Indian service.

She has worked at some very interesting places which include: Hanford, Wash., Arco Desert, Hoopa, California (among Hoopa and Karouks Indians), Tuba City, Arizona (among the Navaho Indians, and Schurz, Nevada (among the Piutes).

Her husband, Milton Kohl, was a state policeman for two years from 1940 to 1942. He joined the Navy in 1943 and served three years. He has worked for Long Lake Logging Co. since 1945.

Their children are:

- 131. Robert M. Kohl, b. 2 Aug 1933, Richfield, Idaho.
- 132. Ronald G. Kohl, b. 11 Aug 1934, Richfield, Idaho.

(131) Robert M. Kohl (23) is the eldest son of Milton Kohl and Eva Charlotte Barber. He has served three years in the Army; in Alaska, the Panama Zone, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, and Fort Scott, California. He went to school in Spokane, Washington and graduated from Gonzaga University at Spokane as a civil engineer. Now he has a good job with the government as an engineer.

(132) Ronald G. Kohl (23) attended high school in Spokane, Washington. Ronald served for three years in the Marines and was overseas 18 months in Korea and Japan. He graduated from Cheney Vocational College at Cheney, Washington. Now he is an Electrical Engineer and is working in Spokane, Washington.

HISTORY OF OSCAR ANDERSON

(3) Hakan Oscar (1) was born on March 9, 1866 in Mt. Pleasant, San Pete County, Utah. He had dark red hair and brown eyes. He was very quick tempered and very determined to do what he undertook to do but grew up to be a very good man and a very hard worker.

When the sugar factory was being built in Sugar City (this is a little ahead of my story but it shows his determination to do things) the agents wanted the farmers to plant beets. They asked Oscar if he would plant ten acres. He told them yes but afterwards he got to thinking that if ten acres would bring him a certain amount, why not plant twenty-seven acres. The land was not fit for beets but he knew nothing about raising beets and his twenty-seven acres of beets were a failure. Most of them were like small carrots. He did not raise enough to pay expenses.

Well, I must jump back to his early years. Most of his history will be about his life in the Snake River Valley. Before that time, while living in Hyrum he helped father in the mill, but now he was thinking about getting married and the people of Hyrum were excited about the new Snake River country. He talked father into the notion of going, so in the spring of 1885 they went to Snake River and father claimed a homestead. I have written this elsewhere.

The next year, Oscar got hold of 160 acres. That was in the spring of 1886. The family moved out at that time.

In the fall of 1887, Oscar hitched up his horses on the covered wagon and started out for Hyrum to get married to his girl. Her name was Lena Olson. They were married in the Logan Temple on November 25, 1887. They traveled back in the covered wagon. When his wife saw the

sage brush country, she cried and said, "Is this the place where we are going to live and make our home? What are you thinking about, Oscar?"

"Well, Lena, come and see the house that I have started to build for us. It is only five logs high but it won't take long to finish it," said Oscar.

When Lena saw it, she did not know what to say.

"Well, where do you want the windows and door, Lena?" Oscar asked.

"I would like two windows and two doors. I want one back door and one front door."

It was getting cold and they had to hurry as the snow was starting to come. Oscar decided to get some help so father came and his brother Axel also. They soon got the logs up and put the roof on and shingled it with boards and dirt like the rest of the cabins. One door and one window is all that was put in. They moved in just a little before Christmas. It was chinked and plastered between the logs with a ceiling made of factory (a type of cloth) and then white washed. Oscar bought a little cook stove, a bed, and some chairs. Mother gave them a table. Lena got a grocery box and put a white curtain around it and a tidy on top and a looking glass above it. She also had a home-made carpet to put on the floor so when it was finished it looked quite cozy.

I must tell you about the wedding party. It was a grand affair. There was a hot supper and then a dance. Everybody was invited around there but something happened which I have told in the history of father concerning the dance. The church did not want any dance party to have more than two round dances. They broke the rule that night and caused father a lot of trouble before it was settled, but after the dance there were a lot of people going to stay over night and sleep at mother's house. There were more than she could make room for so she said to Oscar, "You sleep upstairs with the boys and Lena can sleep downstairs with the girls." Lena had the blues anyway and that did not make it any better to think of living in such a forsaken

country and not even being able to sleep with your husband on your wedding party night. She thought it was awful.

The years rolled by and their first baby was born in their log cabin on October 27, 1888. It was a girl and they named her Nettie. As the time went by they raised a family of four girls and three boys.

They were planning now on building a new house as more settlers were coming into the country. All of the land was taken up so people wanted to buy. Oscar and Lena thought that if they sold the eighty acres they could build a nice house. This they did. They sold 80 acres for \$1,600 and built a seven room house. That was the summer he planted the twenty-seven acres of beets and the fall in which he took sick and died and left Lena with seven little children. She kept the family together and with all of their efforts they created a happy family life spiritually and financially. She later sold 40 acres. Oscar was only 38 years old when he died. He was highly respected and active in community and church work. He was always entertaining in social functions.

Her children were all married when her seven room house burned down to the ground in thirty minutes. She had no place to go only to live with one or the other of her married children.

In a few years she mortgaged her forty acres and built a little three room stucco house. Her second boy, Earl, who is married and lives close by, is looking after her. She is now*79 years old and has had many sick spells but is still with us and now she would not live anywhere else in the world. She was happy and contented to live on the farm she and Oscar homesteaded when they were first married. With seven children all born and reared on the same place it grew more precious to her each year. A home meant everything to Oscar and Lena. They were pioneers in the Snake River Valley and both enjoyed helping the country develop in every way.

(3) Hakan Oscar Anderson (father) b. 9 Mar.

* This history written in 1944 by Hannah Hanson.

1866, d. 14 Nov. 1904.

Olena Olson Anderson (mother) b. 11 June 1865, d. 16 Oct. 1947.

They were married Nov. 25, 1887 in the Logan Temple, Logan, Utah.

24. Olena Nettie Anderson, b. 27 Oct. 1888, Salem, Idaho, m. 16 Mar. 1910 to Augustus Ruben Belnap.
25. Mary Linda Anderson, b. 10 Aug. 1890, Salem, Idaho, m. 15 Sept. 1911 to James Lorenzo Eddington.
26. Evalena Anderson, b. 10 Feb. 1893, Salem, Idaho, m. 4 Oct. 1911 to William Reid Fullmer.
27. Oscar Dean Anderson, b. 5 Sept. 1895, Salem, Idaho, d. 5 Dec. 1945, m. 4 Oct. 1922 to Melinda Jane Bell, d. 15 Dec. 1938.
28. Lee Earl Anderson, b. 6 May 1897, Salem, Idaho, m. 14 Oct. 1926 to Afton McCulloch.
29. Anton Estes Anderson, b. ____ 1899, Salem, Idaho, d. 16 May 1901.
30. Datus Cirvantus Anderson, b. 9 Oct. 1901, Salem, Idaho, m. 23 July 1930 to Alice Lovina Larsen.
31. Naomi Anderson, b. 6 Oct. 1903, Salem, Idaho, d. 26 June 1958, m. 22 Dec. 1927 to Ariel D. Rock, d. 28 Nov. 1958.

(24) Olena Nettie Anderson (3) was born Oct. 27, 1888 at Salem, Idaho. Augustus Ruben Belnap was born at Hooper, Utah on Aug. 7, 1887. They were married March 16, 1910 in the Salt Lake Temple. Augustus had just returned from filling a thirty two month mission in Australia. He sailed from the western coast on the ship Manukory. He returned home on the ship, Aranga.

Nettie had worked for three years as a clerk in the Harris and Co. general store at Salem, Idaho.

We have seven children (see end of story).

Our fifty years of married life have been very interesting ones, full of activities in raising a family along with the love and work and play it takes to make a home. Our church work also held an important place in our home. Augustus has had



Augustus R. and Nettie A. Belnap & family



Augustus R. and Nettie Belnap
50th Wedding Anniversary

the privilege of holding all the offices of the priesthood from a Deacon to a High Priest. At two different times he was called to serve in the Bishopric and two different times as Young Men's Mutual President. He has also served as Chairman of the Genealogical Group, Sec. of the Seventy Quorum, and is now serving as 1st Counselor of the Willamette High Priest Quorum. He has also been able to serve on different school boards.

Nettie has worked in the following church positions: Teacher in the Sunday School, Relief Society, YWMIA and in the Primary and also religious class. Served three different times as president of the Relief Society and Primary. District President of the Primary and also of the District Relief Society in the Northwestern States Mission. At the present time is in charge of the quilting of the Corvallis Relief Society.

For recreation we have attended all the school activities, dances, shows and have spent time in traveling and visiting interesting places. Some of the places we have been are: Grand Coulee Dam, Hoover Dam, Glacier National Park, Yellowstone Park, Bryce and Zions National Parks in Utah, Cardston, Canada, and other interesting places taking us into eight different states.

During his life time Gussie has worked at farming, timbering and meat cutting.

Besides being a wife, mother and homemaker Nettie has cooked for the Nurses at Camp Adair, Corvallis, Oregon, also for the Naval Hospital at Astoria, Oregon. When the war was over Nettie went to work for Oregon State College cooking at the Union Dining service.

One of the sorrows we had in our life was the death of our third son Leonard Ivan. He passed away at the age of 11 months.

The greatest gift we have is life and living in this America. This is the result of our grandparents coming from the old country for their freedom and their children and children's children. We have had a good life. All our children have

married well. We have our home, health, and much happiness. And so it is.

Not til the loom is silent
And the shuttle cease to fly
Will God unfold the pattern
And explain the reason why
The dark threads were as needful
In the weaver's skillful hand
As the threads of gold and silver
In the pattern that he planned.

Children: They were all born at Salem, Idaho.

- 133. Augustus Denis, b. 23 Dec. 1910, m. 29 Sept. 1933 to Golda Marie Robison.
- 134. Oscar Newell, b. 4 March 1912, m. 1 Nov. 1936 to Vera Eileen Poulson.
- 135. Leonard Ivan, b. 18 Jan. 1914, d. 12 Dec. 1914.
- 136. Bernice A., b. 27 Jan. 1918, m. 14 June 1936 to Leonard Ray Wilde.
- 137. Martell A., b. 25 May 1921, m. 3 Nov. 1946 to Eva Blanche Ayers.
- 138. Delma A., b. 20 Dec. 1923, m. 6 June 1943 to Rolland Orville Robison.
- 139. Delsa A., b. 20 Sept. 1925, m. 14 Nov. 1943 to Lyon Keith Robison.

(133) Augustus Denis Belnap (24) was born December 23, 1910 at Salem, Idaho and spent his boyhood in that locality, completing Sugar-Salem Elementary and High Schools.

In 1933 he married Golda Marie Robison at Roberts, Idaho, at the home of her parents on the evening of September 29. Marie was born at Elcampo, Texas, August 18, 1909, the daughter of R. O. and Myra Robison. We (Denis and Marie) operated a farm at Roberts, Idaho for the two years following our marriage and in the fall of 1935 we moved to a farm at Jefferson, Oregon. After farming at Jefferson for two years we relocated on a farm two miles north of Corvallis, Oregon--the place that has been our home since that time. We practice general farming and have a herd of dairy cattle.

Our oldest daughter was born at Salem,



Denis and Marie Belnap and family



Newel and Vera Belnap and family

Oregon. Three other daughters, all born at Corvallis have arrived since that time.

God has been good to us and we hope that we may continue on in the happiness and special blessings which we feel are ours.

531. Denise Marie, b. 6 February 1937.

532. Cheryl Dee, b. 5 April 1945.

533. Myra Nettie, b. 7 May 1947.

534. Loana Robyn, b. 4 Oct. 1950.

(134) Oscar Newell Belnap (24) was born March 4, 1912 at Salem, Fremont Co., Idaho. I grew up there and graduated from the Sugar-Salem High in 1930. While in school I was active in agriculture and athletics, winning two letters in basketball and three letters in football. I was on the stock judging and seed judging team, winning second in the state contest in stock judging and third in the seed judging.

In 1938 I moved with the family to Roberts, Idaho where we farmed, then moved to Blackfoot, Idaho in 1932 where we still farmed in the Groveland area.

The last two years in high school I stayed one year with Grandpa Belnap and one year with Grandma Anderson returning to Roberts each summer to help with the farm.

In 1936 I married Vera Eileen Poulson, the only daughter of Emory and Luttie Collins Poulson. We have four children.

In March 1941 we purchased a home on 1292 West Center Street, Blackfoot.

September 2, 1942 I went to work for Kraft Food Company. In 1944 I was made cheesemaker and 1946 promoted to head cheesemaker and general foreman, a job which I still hold.

In 1954 we purchased a 40 acre farm in Groveland with no buildings on it so we continued to live in Blackfoot. In 1959 we acquired a 120 acre farm in Wapello so we moved there. We now operate the 120 acres, but rent the other two places.

Three of our children are now married so we have only one at home.

December 12, 1952 we were married in the Idaho Falls Temple and had our children sealed to us.

It is my sincere desire that this group may continue as a family unit for all time and eternity.

Our children were all born at Blackfoot, Idaho.

535. Nola Eileen, b. 27 Sept. 1938, m. 7 Aug. 1956 to James A. Curtis.

536. Robert Newel, b. 14 Jan. 1941, m. 18 July 1958 to Colleen Kennedy, d. 5 Aug. 1960.

537. Betty Bea, b. 6 Dec. 1942, m. _____ to Derald Wimmell.

538. Milton Francis, b. 19 Oct. 1945.

(535) Nola Eileen Belnap (134) was born September 27, 1938. I have lived in Blackfoot all my life and graduated from the Blackfoot High School with the class of 1956.

On August 7, 1956 I married James August Curtis. We were married in the Fifth Ward LDS Church by Bishop C. C. Cox.

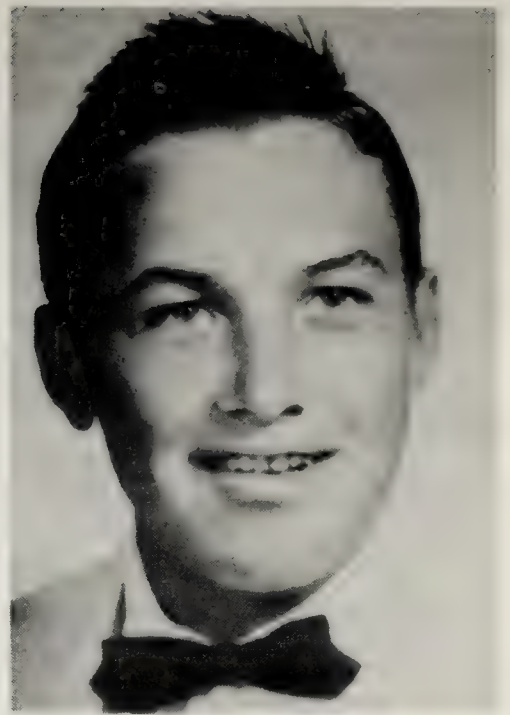
James was born August 7, 1934. He was raised in the Thomas and Pingree area where his family was engaged in farming. He graduated from the Snake River High School in 1954. He lettered in Football and band. He was also active in speech and drama.

In October 1956 I went to work for the Mountain States Telephone Company as a telephone operator. I worked for the telephone company for a little over two years. In June of 1959 they went dial so that put all the operators in Blackfoot out of a job.

James is a member of the National Guard and in 1957 he served 6 months training in Fort Ord, California and Fort Knox, Kentucky. During this time I stayed with my folks and continued working. We now live in Blackfoot where James works at contracting hay and I'm a housewife.



James A. and Nola Curtis



Robert Belnap



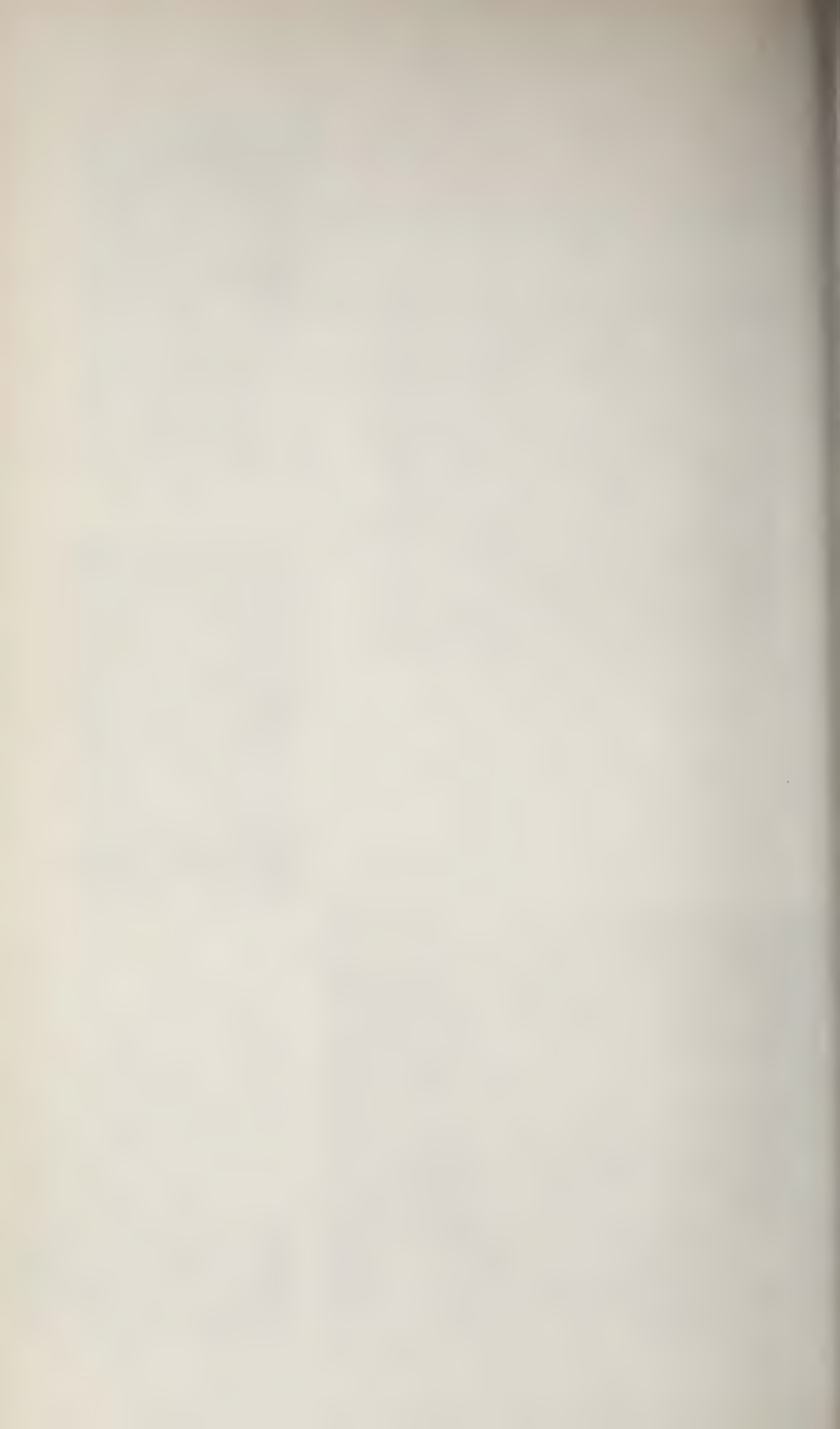
Colleen Belnap



Leonard and Bernice Wilde and family



Steven Belnap



(536) Robert Newell Belnap (134) was born January 14, 1941 in Blackfoot, Idaho. His boyhood days were spent around Blackfoot. He graduated from Blackfoot High School in 1959.

He married Colleen Kennedy July 18, 1958. Our first home was on North Shilling. We then moved to a small apartment on 459 East Pacific.

(992) Steven Robert Belnap was born January 31, 1959. He was the first grandchild on both sides of the family.

Colleen graduated from the Blackfoot High School in 1960.

On August 5, 1960 a great sadness occurred when Colleen suddenly passed away. Robert and Steven then went to live with his sister and brother-in-law, Nola and James Curtis.

(136) Bernice A. Belnap (24). Leonard Ray Wilde was born June 27, 1911 at Blackfoot, Idaho, the son of Orrin B. Wilde and Dora Eskelsen. He received his schooling in the Blackfoot Schools.

June 14, 1936 he married Bernice A. Belnap. Bernice is the daughter of Augustus R. Belnap and Nettie Anderson.

Living 12 years in Salmon and 10 in Pocatello and 2 in Blackfoot brings the time up to 1960.

Positions in the church, such as Explorer leader, Sunday School Superintendent, MIA teacher, Drama Director, Music Director, Sunday School teacher, ward teaching, Relief Society teaching and ward teacher supervisor has kept the family rather occupied.

Leonard is a railroad switchman working in Pocatello, Idaho.

The children that made a family for this couple are:

- 539. Nola Lenice, b. 22 March 1936 at Blackfoot, Idaho, m. 18 June 1955 to Jack Thomas Egbert.
- 540. Ronald Lee, b. 31 May 1938 at Blackfoot, Idaho.

541. Sharon Kay, b. 6 Feb. 1943 at Pocatello, Idaho.

(539) Nola Lenice Wilde (136) Jack Thomas Egbert, the son of Robert and Anna Egbert was born at Harlen, Montana, August 25, 1935. When he was small the family moved to Pocatello, Idaho where he received his schooling in the elementary schools, high school and I. S. C.

On June 18, 1955, he and Nola Lenice Wilde, daughter of Leonard and Bernice Wilde, were married. In May of 1956 Jack and Lenice went to the Idaho Falls Temple and had their marriage performed for time and eternity.

This couple have been blessed with five happy, healthy children--two boys and three girls.

Jack is employed by Kraft Foods and is distributor for them in Boise where the family has lived for the last three years.

Jack is an ardent Priesthood worker. Lenice works untiringly in different organizations making good work of her musical talent and also her dancing ability.

993. Jeffrey Thomas Egbert, b. 4 Feb. 1956 at Pocatello, Idaho.

994. Rollin Dean Egbert, b. 12 Feb. 1957 at Pocatello, Idaho.

995. Linda Marie Egbert, b. 18 May 1958 at Boise, Idaho.

996. JaNace Egbert, b. 12 April 1959 at Boise, Idaho.

997. Teresa Lee Egbert, b.

(137) Martell A Belnap (24) was born May 25, 1921 at Salem, Idaho.

About the first eight years of his life were spent in Salem where he started school. The next ten years were spent in and around Roberts and Blackfoot. In 1940 he graduated from high school.

Martell joined the National Guard in 1940. At the outbreak of World War II he was called into active duty and sent to Fort Lewis, Washington, where he received his training. Being assigned to the 41st Division he was sent overseas in March



Jack and Lenice Egbert and family



Martell and Blanche Belnap and family



1942. The 41st Division landed in Australia in May 1942. Thirty-three months were spent in Australia, New Guinea, Hollandia, and other small islands including Biak where he was wounded on May 30, 1944. The next three months were spent in the hospitals recovering and here he was awarded the Purple Heart. In Dec. 1944 Martell landed in San Francisco, California, USA. At Camp Shelby, Mississippi, September 2, 1945 he received his honorable discharge from the service.

Martell and Eva Blanche Ayers, daughter of Andrew and Eva Ayers, were married Nov. 3, 1946 in Corvallis, Oregon. Blanche was born Oct. 31, 1926 at Corvallis, Oregon.

The first three years of their married life were spent at Blue River on the McKenizie. Martell worked in the timber.

August 1949 the Martell Belnaps moved to Moscow, Idaho. Martell attended the University of Idaho where he received his B. S. degree in Agricultural Economics in June 1953.

The next two years he worked for New York Life Insurance Co. In August 1955 the five Belnaps moved to Ellensburg, Washington where Martell is Circulation Manager for the Ellensburg Record Press.

542. Wesley Martell, b. 19 April 1951 at Moscow, Idaho.

543. Teresa Diane, b. 24 Dec. 1952 at Moscow, Idaho.

544. Donald Hugh, b. 18 Dec. 1954 at Moscow, Idaho.

(138) Delma A Belnap (24) Rolland Orville Robison was the fourth child of Riley Ora and Minnie El Myra Robison. He was born March 18, 1920 in Roberts, Idaho. He was raised on a wheat ranch and assisted with the farm work. Everyone called him Rollie.

His parents and the three younger boys moved to Salem, Oregon and then on to Corvallis, Oregon where Rollie graduated from Corvallis High School. He attended Oregon State College and graduated from the school of Pharmacy in 1943.

June 6, 1943 he married Delma A Belnap. Delma was born in Salem, Idaho on December 20, 1923. She graduated from Blackfoot High School in 1942.

She moved with her parents and younger sister Delsa, to Corvallis, Oregon expecting to return to Idaho within a short time. Becoming better acquainted with her older brothers-in-law was a natural sequence of events. Rollie graduated June 5th and they were married June 6, 1943.

Rollie worked for a local drug store in Corvallis. Later he was manager of a local store. Steven Rollie was born July 5, 1945. When he was three months old the family moved to Longview, Washington where Rollie worked in a drug store until we bought one in St. Helens, Oregon, 25 miles north of Portland.

Roland Duane Robison was born August 31, 1947 in Portland, Oregon.

We spent the summer of 1948 in Corvallis vacationing and taking care of a field of strawberries. Steve was big enough to be outside with his Daddy and the teen-age pickers knick-named him 'Strawberry' because he loved the big juicy ones that left a little excess on the outside.

Rolland Orville Robison, Jr. was born and died Sept. 17, 1948 in Corvallis, Ore.

We sold the drug stores and moved back to Corvallis. We farmed on the River-bottom soil of the Willamette. Our crops were strawberries and sweet corn.

Carl Lee was born Oct. 3, 1949 in Corvallis, Oregon.

We have moved to a grain and seed ranch 10 miles north of Corvallis. Our present pastime consist of camping trips, ball games, swimming and raising horses.

We were privileged to honor Grandpa and Grandma Belnap on their 50th Wedding Anniversary this spring. We are already looking forward to their 60th. Great things to be remembered.



Rollie and Delma Robison and family



Keith and Delsa Robison and family

- 545. Steven Rollie, b. 5 July 1945.
- 546. Rolland Duane, b. 31 Aug. 1947.
- 547. Rolland Orville Robison Jr., b. 17 Sept. 1948, d. 17 Sept. 1948.
- 548. Carl Lee, b. 3 Oct. 1949.
- 549. Arlyn Augustus, b. 10 March 1961, Corvallis, Oregon.

(139) Delsa A Belnap (24) Lyon Keith Robison was born at Roberts, Idaho on May 5, 1923. His father was Riley Oral Robison and his mother was Minnie ElMyra Dunsmoor. His early years were spent on their farm near Roberts. He attended school at Roberts until 1935 when the family moved to Salem, Oregon. Later the family moved to Corvallis, Oregon, it was here that he finished high school and completed two years at Oregon State College. On Nov. 14, 1943 he was united in civil marriage to Delsa A Belnap. Delsa was born Sept. 20, 1925 at Salem, Idaho. Her early years were spent on farms at Roberts and later at Blackfoot. The Belnap family moved to Corvallis in 1942 and this is where Delsa completed high school.

The first years of our married life were spent farming in the Corvallis area. During this time we were privileged to have three children come into our home. Allen Keith, Karon Dea and Linda Loanne.

Due to the poor health of Allen, in September 1942 the family decided to find a drier climate in which to live. This brought them to the Columbia Basin Project at Quincy in central Washington. Here the family lived and farmed for seven years. Many new and rewarding experiences were had while here.

In November 1952 unity of faith was found by the family when Keith joined the Church. In August 1953 Jeanne Laree was born.

November 1953 one of the greatest joys that any family can experience culminated when Keith and Delsa were married in the Idaho Falls Temple and their family was sealed to them for all time and eternity.

Alicia Marie was born May 23, 1956 and in June 1959 the family moved back to Corvallis where they live now. A baby boy was born Oct. 23, 1959.

The most cherished gift of all the blessings which we possess is the gift of life itself, which was made possible only through the love and devotion of our parents. These same gifts we hope to pass on to our children with the same love and devotion which we enjoy.

550. Allen Keith, b. 22 Feb. 1945, Corvallis, Oregon.

551. Karon Dea, b. 9 March 1948, Corvallis, Oregon.

552. Linda Loanne, b. 31 Jan. 1951, Corvallis, Oregon.

553. Jeanne Laree, b. 30 Aug. 1953, Corvallis, Oregon.

554. Alicia Marie, b. 23 May 1956, Quincy, Washington.

555. Ronald Orie, b. 23 Oct. 1959, Corvallis, Oregon.

(25) Mary Linda Anderson (3) was born August 10, 1890 at Salem, Idaho. She married James L. Eddington, son of Henry Charles Eddington and Sarah Louise Durrant, in the Salt Lake Temple, September 15, 1911.

They made their home in Salem, Idaho where they lived until after their sixth child was born. While living in Salem Linda sang in the choir and with the Singing Mothers, worked in the Sunday School, the Young Ladies M.I.A., the Primary and the Relief Society besides caring for the children and keeping up the house. They also made annual visits to the Logan Temple with the Seventies Quorum of which Jim was a member.

On April 1, 1929 they left Salem and moved to Charlo, Montana, where they rented a farm. Our youngest child, DeLoy A. was born in Charlo Aug. 8, 1931. While living in Charlo Linda continued to work in the Relief Society in both the Charlo Branch and the Missoula District, and in the Branch Sunday School and MIA, and also



James L. and Linda Eddington Family



James L. and Linda
Eddington Family



James L. and Linda
Eddington

traveled with Jim who was the President of the Branch to visit the five dependent Sunday Schools which were located at Kalispell, Polson, Pablo, Moise, and St. Ignatious, Montana. They also made trips to the Canadian Temple a couple of times every year.

In 1941 they moved to Bremerton and Jim went to work in the Navy Yard. They built a new home and lived there until October of 1948 and were actively engaged in Church work and Genealogy during that time.

Jim transferred to the Department of Interior, October 1, 1948 and went to work for the Bonneville Power Administration, with headquarters in Spokane, Wash.

They bought a home in Kennewick, Wash., which was about central for the Spokane District, and lived there until Jim's mandatory retirement on June 1, 1960. While living at Kennewick they remained active in Church work. They were able to travel quite extensively from Canada to Mexico and from coast to coast visiting many historical places and were able to do ordinance work in all the Temples on this continent.

140. Laurel A., b. 20 July 1912, m. 20 July 1938 to Leah Stott.
141. James Altos, b. 10 Jan. 1914, m. 28 May 1941 to Ruth Allred, 2m 14 July 1951 to Janice Muriel Siler.
142. Arlin H., b. 17 April 1917, m. 27 June 1942 to Ruth Wilkinsen.
143. Lorenzo Thane, b. 22 Oct. 1920, m. 28 Nov. 1941 to Constance Fisher.
144. Margaret Thellis, b. 22 Oct. 1920, m. 12 May 1943 to Jack Carl Dahlin, d. 25 Aug. 1960; 2m. June 1961 to Lloyd Soderberg.
145. Linda Venola, b. 23 March 1925, m. 24 Jan. 1945 to Paul Ray Boren.
146. DeLoy A., b. 9 Aug. 1931, m. 30 June 1955 to Ruby Fay Alexander.

(140) Laurel A. Eddington (25) was born at Salem, Idaho on 20 July 1912, at 2:00 p.m.

His pre-school days were spent at Salem,

Idaho and on a dry farm at Woodrow, Idaho. He attended grade school and the first two years of high school at Sugar City, Idaho.

He moved with his family to Montana and graduated from the Charlo High School with the class of 1931. At different times was captain of the football team, President of the Student Body and also of the Senior Class. After graduation spent time on the farm, also attended Kinman Business College in Spokane, Washington and the University of Idaho at Moscow, Idaho.

For the next few years at different times he worked for Fisher Bodies at Seattle, Washington and for the Amalgamated Sugar Company at Missoula, Montana, and for the Bureau of Reclamation at St. Ignatius, Montana.

On the 20 of July 1938 he married Leah Stott, daughter of George Orin Stott and Emma Vilate Allred, in the Cardston Temple at Alberta, Canada.

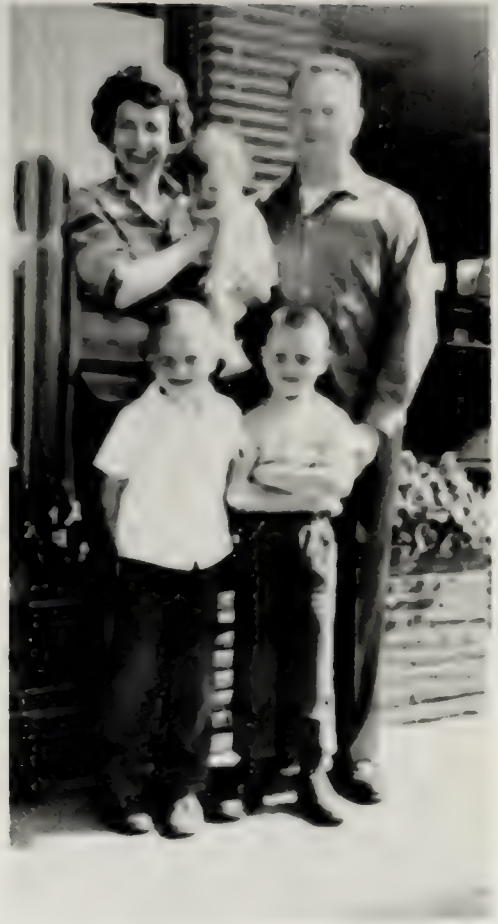
That summer he operated a 1200 acre dry farm for John Shields and the next summer he operated a farm for Mr. Duwalter. While there he made application for a homestead and that fall the application was accepted. In the spring of 1941 they moved out to the homestead and spent that summer building, fencing and establishing a shelterbelt. This was his home until June 1957. During this period he served as a counselor in the Branch presidency, Superintendent of the Sunday School, Ward Clerk, and Sunday School teacher.

In the winter of 1944-45 he went with his family to Bremerton, Washington and worked as an electrician in the navy yard. Then during the winter of 1947 he and his family went to Seattle, Washington and worked for the Boeing Aircraft Co. as an electrician and stayed with his sister, Venola and her husband.

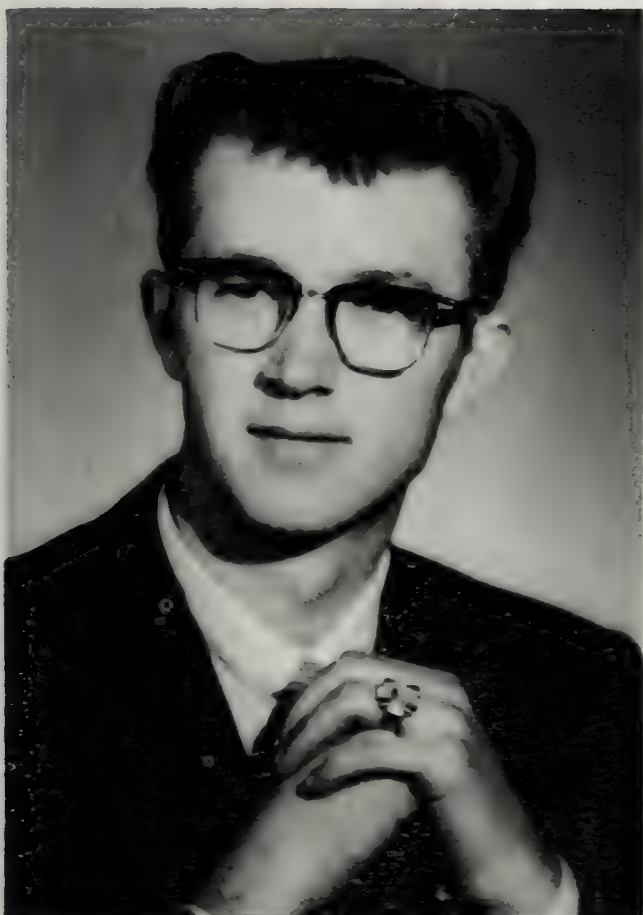
In 1957 he sold his farm, bought a trailer house and moved to Great Falls, Montana. During the next two years he worked for the Anaconda Co. and Beatrice Foods Co. In October of 1959 he attended Molers Barber College at Spokane, Wash., from which he graduated in April of 1960. He is



Laurel and Leah Eddington
and Family



Altos and Janice
Eddington and Family



Rodney Eddington



DeLoy Eddington

now working as a barber in Great Falls, Montana. All the family have continued active in the Church.

Laurel and Leah have two daughters:

556. Lorelee Eddington, b. 20 Oct. 1938, Bynum, Montana.

557. Delores Blanche Eddington, b. 2 Aug. 1942 at Fairfield, Montana.

(141) James Altos Eddington (25) was born January 10, 1914 at Salem, Fremont Co., Idaho.

Altos graduated from the Charlo High School May 22, 1931 and then worked in the Charlo area and at Missoula until the fall of 1932 when he went to school at the University of Idaho at Moscow.

He worked for the Indian Irrigation Service, as a ditch-rider in the summer months, in the Charlo area and for the American Crystal Sugar Co. at Missoula in the falls and early winters, and finished his college training in 1940 and 1941 at the University of Montana.

May 28, 1941 he was married to Ruth C. Allred and they lived in his father's house and ran the farm that year, his parents having moved to Bremerton, Wash.

In October of 1941 he was appointed as Government Meat Inspector at St. Paul, Minnesota where they lived for the next year and then Altos was transferred to Bremerton, Washington and they moved back West and Altos went to work in the Puget Sound Naval base.

April 2, 1943 their son Rodney Eddington was born in the Harrison Memorial Hospital at Bremerton, Washington. The following year Ruth took Rodney to Idaho, deserted and filed for a divorce which was not contested.

After the war Altos sold his home in Bremerton and moved to Tacoma, Wash., as a U.S. Government Meat Inspector and here he purchased another home. It was here that he met Janice Siler and they were married July 14, 1951 and are now the proud parents of three lovely children.

Altos has always been actively engaged in Sunday School, YMMIA and Priesthood work in the Church.

558. James Rodney Eddington, b. 2 April 1943, Bremerton, Washington.

Altos and Janice's children were all born at Tacoma, Washington.

559. Mark Andrew, b. 8 March 1955.

560. Michael George, b. 8 March 1955.

561. Elaine Marie, b. 6 Nov. 1960.

(142) Arlin H. Eddington (25) is a general building contractor in San Diego, California. He began working in construction shortly after leaving high school.

Love of adventure has taken Arlin to many parts of the country where he has had varied types of employment. Included among these positions have been: agricultural worker, truck driver, soldier of fortune, rigger, boxer, riveter, and commercial fisherman.

He met his wife, the former Ruth Wilkinson, while he was a lead man at Douglas Aircraft in Santa Monica. They were married June 27, 1942 in Los Angeles, California.

After Pearl Harbor, Arlin enlisted in the Army Air Force. While he was completing his instruction in Texas, a daughter, Arlene, was born in Santa Monica, California. His next child, Gordon Lynn, was born August 13, 1946 in the army hospital in Pasadena, California. Arlin had duty in Hawaii, Japan, and Korea with the occupation forces. He served as flight chief, pilot and post engineer.

After the service Arlin decided to go into outdoor work, choosing carpentry. He progressed to the position of field superintendent.

During this time, three more children were born. Two sons, Loren and Lee were born in 1951 and 1958 and a daughter Niccole arrived in 1960.

Ruth joined the L.D.S. Church in 1953. She and Arlin were married in the Los Angeles Temple



Arlin H. and Ruth Eddington and Family



Thane L. and Connie Eddington and Family

on their anniversary in 1956. Ruth and Arlin worked together in the MIA superintendency and presidency in Mar Vista Ward, Santa Monica Stake. They also served together on a stake mission. Arlin was ward clerk when he moved from that ward.

Ruth served as president of the Beethoven Elementary P. T. A. in 1956-57. She was made an Honorary Life Member of the California Congress of P. T. A.

A position as field construction superintendent with Silver Gate Savings and Loan Association brought Arlin and his family to San Diego. A year later in 1960, Arlin decided to become a building contractor. He has been building homes in the hills above La Jolla.

He and his family are active in the San Diego 6th Ward. Arlin has worked in the Sunday School superintendency and is at present President of the Elder's quorum. His wife teaches the Trekkers in Primary.

- 562. Arlene Diane, b. 3 Oct. 1944 at Santa Monica, California.
- 563. Gordon Lynn, b. 13 Aug. 1946 at Pasadena, California.
- 564. Loren Ford, b. 11 July 1951 at Santa Monica, California.
- 565. Lee W., b. 12 Feb. 1958 at Santa Monica, California.
- 566. Niccole Ruth Anne, b. 4 Jan. 1960, San Diego, California.

(143) Lorenzo Thane Eddington (25). Thane and Constance first met in a government office building in Washington, D. C. in the month of July 1941. On October 13 of that year they became engaged and a few weeks later on the 28 of November, were married in the Latter-day Saints Chapel in Washington, D. C. by Bishop Edgar B. Brossard.

In June of 1942, residence was established in Baltimore, Maryland, where in August of that year, Larry, the first son was born.

In May of 1943, the family moved to Bremerton, Washington. Thane went to work in the Puget

Sound Naval shipyard. Association with Thane's family was enjoyed for the following four years.

By January of 1946, two more sons had been added to the family--Ronald and James. In May of that year, Thane, Connie and the three boys took a trip by car to Maine. Five months were spent there and during that time, Thane became employed by the American Bridge Company.

Upon return to Bremerton, Washington, in November of 1946, a home was bought which housed the family for the ensuing 13 years.

In 1948, a daughter, Kathleen, was welcomed into the family.

In June of 1953, Thane and Connie were married in the Idaho Falls Temple and the children sealed to them at that time.

In 1950, after several years of work in service stations, Thane became employed as electrician in the Puget Sound Naval Shipyard. In 1952, Connie went to work as a stenographer with a local concern which was followed by a position as cashier in a plumbing and heating company and from there into civil service from 1956 to 1960.

In April of 1960, Thane quit civil service and went to San Diego, California, to work for his brother in the construction business as a carpenter. Connie quit civil service to become full-time homemaker.

The family arrived in San Diego on the 18th of June 1960.

At the present time, Larry is attending San Diego State College. Ron is a Junior at Clairement High School. James is a 9th grader and Kathleen a 7th grader at George W. Marston Junior High School.

Thane Lorenzo Eddington, b. 22 October 1920 at Salem, Idaho.

Constance Lucille Fisher, b. 28 December 1919 at Waterville, Maine.

567. Larry Thane Eddington, b. 29 August 1942, Baltimore, Maryland.



Jack and Thellis Dahlin and Family



Paul Ray and Linda Boren and Family

568. Ronald Brian Eddington, b. 2 March 1944,
Bremerton, Washington.
569. James Eldon Eddington, b. 29 January 1946
at Bremerton, Washington.
570. Kathleen Estelle Eddington, b. 27 June 1948,
Bremerton, Washington.

(144) Margaret Thellis Eddington (25) Thellis and Jack were married in a civil ceremony on May 12, 1943 in Salt Lake City. Jack was a midshipman Cadet in the Maritime Service and Thellis was working as a Registered Nurse at the L. D. S. Hospital in Salt Lake City. Jack was sent to Kings Point, Long Island, New York for further study where he became ill with a lung ailment and was given a medical discharge.

They moved to Bremerton, Washington where Jack became employed as a draftsman in the Bremerton Naval Yard. Linda Kathanne was born November 14, 1944 in Bremerton, Washington.

On July 12, 1946 they were married for time and eternity in the Cardston Temple by Pres. Wood and Kathanne was sealed to them.

Therrin Carl was born March 10, 1947 in Bremerton.

In Sept. 1947 they moved to Richland, Washington where John Darcy and Philip James and Debra Lynn were born.

In July 1957 we moved to Denver where Jack was employed as a Mechanical Engineer for Martin Aircraft. They spent three happy years there, before finally deciding to move back to Salt Lake City.

They have always been active in Church and community affairs. Jack has been active in Sunday School work on both a Ward and Stake level, in Elders Quorum activities, in Scouting work, in P. T. A. and in Little League and Young American Sports with his three sons. Thellis has been active in Primary, M. I. A., Relief Society and has been P. T. A. room mother and den mother twice. She has worked part-time in various hospitals and as an R. N. since their marriage.

They have been so very blessed as a family in health and happiness and their children have always been a joy and blessing to them. They feel their love and marriage has always been truly "a many splendored thing."

Margaret Thellis Eddington, b. 12 Oct. 1920,
Salem, Idaho.

Jack Carl Dahlin, b. 11 June 1921, Murray,
Utah, d. 25 Aug. 1960

571. Linda Kathanne, b. 14 Nov. 1944.

572. Therrin Carl, b. 10 March 1947.

573. John Darcy, b. 9 May, 1948.

574. Phillip J., b. 28 Dec. 1951.

575. Debra Lynn, b. 19 Oct. 1955.

(145) Linda Venola Eddington (25) My life really seemed to begin January 25, 1945 when I was married and sealed in the Arizona Temple to Paul Ray Boren of Pima, Arizona.

I was born in Salem, Idaho and moved to Charlo, Montana at the age of 4. When a Junior in High School we moved to Bremerton, Washington and it was here that I met Paul while he was serving in the U.S. Navy. I followed Paul around while he was in the Navy to California, and to Boston and our first child was born while Paul was in Korea. Paul served aboard the USS New Orleans, was in all the major battles of the South Seas, Australia, and he visited all the Islands of the Pacific sooner or later. He was in Pearl Harbor at the time it was bombed, but was not seriously harmed through any of it.

We have been blessed with three lovely children, Paulette Rae, Murray Eddington and Briant Lee. We have had bad luck with two other pregnancies and do feel blessed to have these three precious spirits in our home.

We have lived in Seattle, Washington; Richland, Washington and are now living in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

We have always enjoyed working in the Church and have been happiest when we were busiest in church work. Paul is now First Counselor in the 26th Ward Bishopric and I am working as a MIA

Maid Leader in the YWMIA.

Paul was born January 4, 1921 in Pima, Arizona, the son of Coleman Briant Boren, and Mae Taylor. I was born March 23, 1925.

576. Paulette Rae, b. 6 November 1945.

577. Murray Eddington, b. 2 March 1950.

578. Briant Lee, b. 9 June 1953.

(146) DeLoy A Eddington (25) was born August 9, 1931 at Charlo, Montana. He attended grade schools in Charlo, Montana and Bremerton, Washington and graduated from High School in Richland, Washington on June 7, 1949.

April 1, 1952 he volunteered for service in the United States Army for the Officers Training Course at Camp Roberts, California. He graduated on Nov. 1, 1952 and was transferred to Fort Benning, Georgia for parachute jump training. He graduated from Headquarters and Service Company, Airborn Class #25 on January 30, 1953 and shortly after was transferred to Fort Bragg, North Carolina to complete his training.

June 30, 1955 he was married to Ruby Fay Alexander, daughter of W. E. Alexander and Madge Evelyn Conner, in the Pasco, Washington, L. D. S. Chapel by Bishop Jay Chatterly.

Oct. 31 he graduated from a commercial Airline Management School in Kansas City, Mo. and was immediately employed by the Western Airlines at the International Airport at Los Angeles.

He lived in the Santa Monica 2nd Ward and while there Ruby accepted the Latter-day Saints belief, and on February 3, 1956 (her birthday) DeLoy baptized her and Arlin Eddington confirmed her a member of the L. D. S. Church.

DeLoy is currently employed by Hughes Aircraft Co. in Los Angeles as an electronic tester in their missile plant and is attending College also.

(26) Evalena Anderson (3) was born in Salem, Idaho, February 10, 1893.

My father and mother lived on a farm of 160 acres which they homesteaded here in Salem, Idaho. They moved here from Hyrum, Utah soon after they were married. They came up in a covered wagon drawn by 2 horses. Mother had a wagon load of nice things she had made for her own home. When they got here father and some of his brothers soon had a nice little log house built on the land they had homesteaded. Soon afterwards father built another room and then another. Here six of the children were born. Then father sold half of the farm to S. D. Fullmer, a family from Utah. Father built a big new frame house of seven rooms. We went to Salem School.

Then the big boom came to the country. They built a big new sugar factory east from Salem and called it Sugar City. Then a lot of the farmers started raising beets. All us children worked in the beets. Father planted 20 acres but his soil wasn't rich enough to get very many tons to the acre. Then they combined schools and built a new school house and called it Sugar-Salem. I finished my seventh and eighth grade there. That concluded my formal education.

We had only lived a little over 2 years in our new house when Father was taken away from us leaving mother along with seven children to raise. We three older girls all went to work. Nettie worked in Harris Co. and Linda and I went to work in a restaurant where the men that worked in the Sugar Factory stayed. Mother boarded school teachers for several years. We never went without anything we needed. It just seemed like the Lord helped us in every way.

The Fullmer family was a large family too, with girls and boys the same age as our family. We enjoyed going to school and church together. It was Linda's and my job to milk the cows. We really had a big job inasmuch as we were not used to it but our new neighbors, Guy and Reid Fullmer, would come to our rescue sometimes and help us. By this time we started going to choir and mutual together, then to dances. Reid and I enjoyed each other's company for over $2\frac{1}{2}$ years then we got



Evalean Fullmer and family



Reid and Evalean Fullmer and 7 oldest children



Reid and Evalean Fullmer's girls



Reid and Evalean Fullmer's boys

married for which I never was sorry. We always got along together real well.

We lived in several different places. Reid worked at several different jobs. He worked for Hamilton Brothers who were sheep men and factory men. He plowed and planted beets for the Sugar Factory farm. He rented several farms. One summer he worked for a well driller drilling wells for sheepmen. Then in 1930 we moved to Roberts and rented a farm of 200 acres. We were there 3 or 4 years. By this time we had 9 children, 5 boys and 4 girls.

When we decided the place was too big to buy, we sold our stock and bought 20 acres in Menan and raised beets. Just before moving to Menan we were blessed with twins, a boy and a girl, George Lynn and Martha Lylus. Then in 2 years came another little girl Rula Jane. We had only lived in Menan 2 years when Reid was called away, leaving me with 8 of the children, 6 small ones, the two boys were 14 and 16. Four of the oldest were married. We tried farming two years alone but had two crop failures so gave it up. We got a small home in Menan and lived there while most of the children finished school. Then we sold our home and moved to Idaho Falls so the girls could get work. They are all married and have homes and children of their own. I am still living in Idaho Falls and have been for 8 years. I am now 68 years old. Five of the boys have served in the service and the other one in shipyard work. They all came home from the war unharmed for which we all have been so thankful.

I have always thought no matter how bad things were that the good Lord always was there to help us along which he has done so many times. If I promised to come here and go through so much of this schooling alone, I would try my best to do that. Now all the children are grown up and able to care of themselves for which I am very thankful.

147. Estus Reid Fullmer, b. 4 Jan. 1912, Salem, Idaho, m. 4 Mar. 1933 to Theola Mae Ferguson.

148. Dora LaRue Fullmer, b. 8 June 1913, Salem,

- Idaho, m. 20 June 1931 to William O. Winder.
149. Wilmer Dale Fullmer, b. 9 May 1915, Salem, Idaho, m. 2 Mar. 1936 to Virginia Bolton.
150. Oscar Carlile Fullmer, b. 24 May 1917, Salem, Idaho, m. 16 May 1937 to Nannie Harp.
151. Oscar A. Fullmer, b. 9 Mar. 1920, Salem, Idaho, m. 10 Sept. 1942 to Barbara Smith.
152. Dorian Rell Fullmer, b. 9 March 1922, Salem, Idaho, m. 5 July 1947 to Melba Coles.
153. Margaret Darlean Fullmer, b. 1 May 1926, Salem, Idaho, m. 2 Oct. 1950 to Wayne Palmer.
154. Norma LaRie Fullmer, b. 2 Sept. 1928, Salem, Idaho, m. 17 May 1947 to Keith Walker.
155. Nona Jean Fullmer, b. 27 Aug. 1930, Roberts, Idaho, m. 18 Aug. 1951 to Irvin Jr. Hanson.
156. George Lynn Fullmer, b. 22 Feb. 1933, Roberts, Idaho, m. 2 April 1953 to Patricia Staley.
157. Martha Lylus Fullmer, b. 22 Feb. 1933, Roberts, Idaho, m. 22 Feb. 1959 to Arthur Wilson.
158. Rula Jane Fullmer, b. 16 Feb. 1935, Roberts, Idaho, m. 12 July 1952 to Harvey Hammond.

(147) Estus Reid Fullmer (26) I attended Sugar Salem Elementary School and Sugar Salem High School.

In 1930 our family moved to Roberts, Idaho where my father was engaged in farming. After we moved to Roberts, I met Theola Ferguson and we were married March 4, 1933. Our three children were born during the time we were living in Roberts.

During our courtship and early years of marriage, Theola and I spent much of our time playing in an orchestra in and around the vicinity of Roberts. Two other members of the Anderson family were in this group, Denis Belnap and Alice Anderson. We all enjoyed this activity and spent many pleasant evenings with this group.

In 1936 we were saddened by the death of our daughter Vonnie LaRee and Theola's mother, Alma Ferguson, due to an automobile accident.



Estus and Theola Fullmer and Family



Bill and LaRue Winder and Family

In 1939 we moved from Roberts to Idaho Falls. I was employed as a salesman for a local bakery. In 1944 I was called into the Armed service so I moved my family to Maywood, California. After my discharge in 1945 we moved back to Idaho Falls. Our two boys graduated from Idaho Falls High School. Farrell is now on the Police Force in Idaho Falls and Warren Reid is now in the U.S. Navy. While he was stationed on Kwajalein Island he served as Second Counselor in the Branch Presidency. At present he is stationed at San Diego, California.

For the past four years I have been employed with Westinghouse at the A.E.C. site near Arco. Theola has been employed as a seamstress, making drapes for a local furniture store for five years.

We are proud to be in the Hakan Anderson family.

579. Vonnie LaRee, b. 16 Oct. 1933, Roberts, Idaho, d. 28 Sept. 1936.

580. Farrell Estus, b. 5 April 1935, Roberts, Idaho, m. 20 Feb. 1957 to Nanette Larsen.

581. Warren Reid Fullmer, b. 23 Aug. 1938, Roberts, Idaho.

(580) Farrel Estus Fullmer (147) was born on April 5, 1935. We lived in Roberts, Idaho until shortly after the birth of my younger brother, Warren Reid, when we moved to Idaho Falls.

I spent the first two and one half years of school in Idaho Falls and then while my father was in the service, we lived in Maywood, California, where I attended Loma Vista Grade school. In 1945, we returned to Idaho Falls where I continued my schooling and graduated from Idaho Falls High School in 1953 where I was active in sports, student government, music and drama.

For a year and a half after graduation I was employed by the Coca Cola Bottling Company. In September 1954 I enrolled in Idaho State College at Pocatello, Idaho majoring in Economics and Political Science. There I met Nanette Larsen, a music major, and we were married in the Idaho

Falls LDS Temple on February 20, 1957. We have one son.

At the present time we are living in Idaho Falls where my wife is a piano teacher and I am employed by the city of Idaho Falls as a police officer. I have been in this position for three years.

998. Kelly Farrell, b. 8 Feb. 1958, Pocatello, Idaho.

(148) LaRue Fullmer (26) arrived June 8, 1913 at home in Salem, Idaho. I received my education at Sugar City to the eighth grade then one semester at Sugar-Salem High School but had to quit because of illness.

After we moved to Roberts, Idaho I went to a lot of dances and at a mutual dance I met William Orden Winder. We were married June 20, 1931 by Bishop Paul C. Holm at his home in Roberts, Idaho.

In the fall of 1931 we moved to Ammon, Idaho where Bill worked for Mr. Holm.

Our first baby girl was stillborn March 19, 1932. May 20, 1933 Lola Avon arrived and she came into this world crying for something to eat and as near as I know her appetite is still good. We bought a lot at 319 Gladstone St., Idaho Falls and had a small house moved on it and our third daughter Bonnie Adelle was born there Dec. 19, 1934. The rest of the children were born and raised in that neighborhood. Reita Arlene was born April 14, 1938, dad's birthday. Orden LeRoy was born Oct. 15, 1941 at the Idaho Falls LDS Hospital.

World War II was on. Bill signed up to work in the shipyards at Bremerton, Washington. We all lived in a small cabin Bill built for us. I think the kids enjoyed it there.

We moved back to Idaho Falls in June 1943. William DeLoy was born Sept. 29, 1946.

When Orden was small Bill worked for Lyle Anderson at Ammon. There Bill was kicked on

the leg by a horse and got blood poison. He almost died.

June 20, 1950, on our 19th wedding anniversary, we took our family and were sealed in the Temple at Idaho Falls, the most lovely experience of our lives.

We are now living at 525 L. Street, Idaho Falls, Idaho. At this time Bill is working for the City of Idaho Falls in the Street Department. Orden is planning on a mission this early fall and DeLoy will be a sophomore in High School. The time seems to just fly by. However we have had a full life and on June 20th it will be our 30th wedding anniversary. I can say that I don't think I would have changed very much if I could. I think the Lord has been very good to us all.

Baby Girl stillborn, b. 19 March 1932 at Ammon, Idaho.

582. Lola Avon, b. 20 May 1933, 1m. 1950 to Owen Taylor, 2m. 26 March 1953 to Bradford Neff.

583. Bonnie Adell, b. 19 Dec. 1934, 1m. 31 Jan. 1953 to DeForrest Marcco Rushton, 2m. 18 Feb. 1955 to Keith LeRoy Hawes.

584. Reita Arlene, b. 14 April 1938, m. 12 Oct. 1955 to Jack Ruppe.

585. Orden LeRoy, b. 15 Oct. 1941.

586. William DeLoy, b. 29 Sept. 1946.

(582) Lola Avon Winder (148) was born May 20, 1933 at Roberts, Idaho in a small house belonging to my mother's grandparents.

My earliest memories are of a sheep camp for home and dogs and lambs for playmates. Rounding up the sheep with me sitting in the front of daddy on the saddle horse and Mom and Bonnie close by on their horse are fond memories. I look back on it now and think its a pity my children missed out on that kind of summer living. I still remember a lot of it vividly and always fondly. I did most of my growing up at 319 Gladstone St. with the same neighbors and friends most of my life. I vaguely remember going to California.

Our next move came when I was in the 4th

grade. It was to Bremerton, Wash. We returned to Idaho just a few weeks before Grandma Winder died. Afterward we lived in Ammon with Grandpa Winder. Mother took care of the house and Daddy helped on the farm. We moved back to 319 Gladstone again for a short while, then back out to Ammon.

When I was 13, my mother gave birth to her last child and because of complications following his birth we almost lost her. She had to have a major operation and was sick most of my adolescent life.

I quit school before I finished High School and went to work. In 1950 I met and married Owen Taylor. I was 17 and he 19. It proved to be the biggest mistake of our young lives. We stayed married for 2 years and I got my divorce $2\frac{1}{2}$ months before our baby girl was born. Her birthday is 31 Dec. 1952 and I named her Leslie Avon Taylor.

On March 26, 1953 I married Bradford T. Neff whom I had known for about 3 years. We were both employed at City Pantorium cleaners in Idaho Falls.

On Dec. 4, 1954 our son Gregory Brett was born. In 1958 Brad legally adopted Leslie and so we are a happy family of four.

We have lived in Idaho Falls since our marriage. Brad is employed at the AEC site as an Instrument Tech. Right now we are working on getting a home of our own.

999. Leslie Avon Taylor Neff, b. 31 Dec. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1000. Gregory Brett Neff, b. 4 Dec. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(583) Bonnie Adelle Winder (148) entered this world on a blustry winter night Dec. 19, 1934. I was born at home at 319 Gladstone St., Idaho Falls. This house was to be my home on and off for most of my life, until I left to make a home of my own.

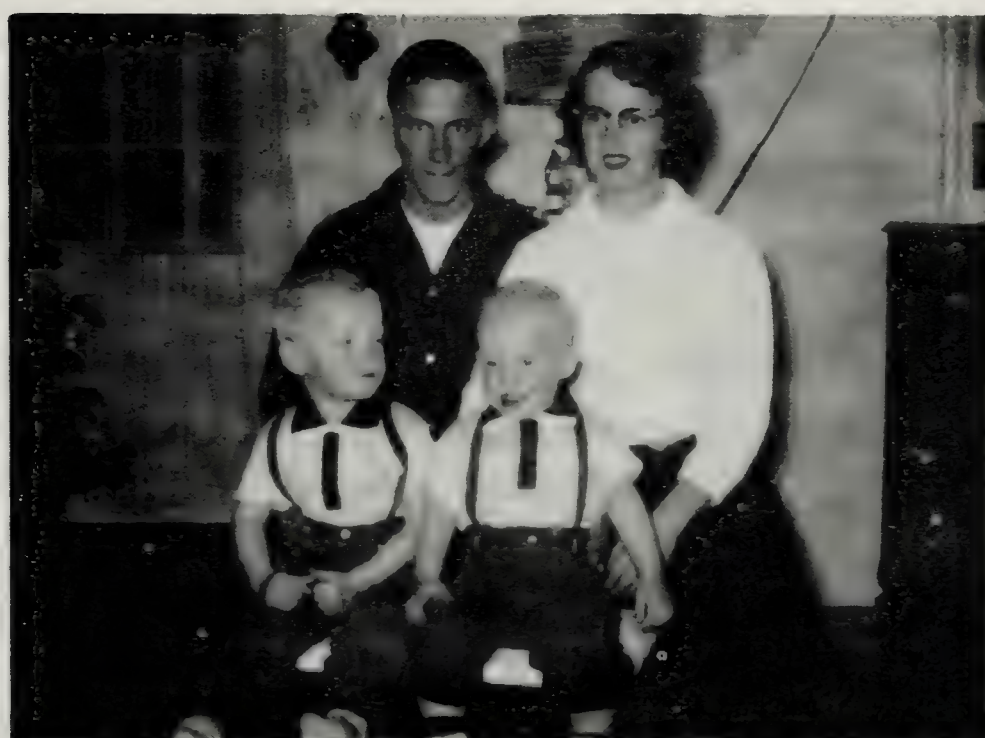
As a child of preschool years I remember herding sheep for two summers. Lola, my older



Keith and Bonnie Howes and Family



Brad and Lola Neff and Family



Jack and Reita Ruppe and Family

sister, tended me although she is only 18 months older than me. I remember her as a very self-reliant person and I admired her very much.

I believe the outdoor life of my early years has contributed greatly to my love for outdoor fishing, camping and all that sort of fun.

I entered Senior High School in 1951 but left school in 1952 because of ill health. I got behind in my studies and lost interest.

My first job was a car hop at a drive in where I met my first husband De Forrest Marcco Rushton, whom I married Jan. 31, 1953. I had two darling little daughters by my first marriage, Sidney LaRue and Sharla JoEtte. This marriage was dissolved in a divorce by mutual consent.

On February 18, 1955 I married Keith LeRoy Howes in Moses Lake, Washington. We had known each other since Jr. High and I went with him on several dates. Keith was still in the Navy when we got married so we bought a trailer house and moved it to Astoria, Oregon where he was stationed until his discharge on November 16, 1955. We then came back to Idaho Falls to make our home. Oct. 26, 1956 we had a baby boy whose name is Steven LeRoy. In February 1957 we bought a small home on 22nd St. I had my third daughter Feb. 21, 1958 named Peggy Adelle.

In 1958 we bought our present home at 103 E. Elva St. Later Keith became a Police Officer on the Idaho Falls Police Force and plans to make it his career.

We are expecting another baby some time in December 1961. We are all very pleased and happy about this.

1001. Sidney LaRue, b. 25 July 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1002. Sharla JoEtte, b. 4 Oct. 1954, Moses Lake, Washington.
1003. Steven LeRoy, b. 26 Oct. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1004. Peggy Adelle, b. 21 Feb. 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(584) I, Reita Arlene Winder (148) entered this world on the 14th day of April 1938.

About the first things I can remember was our move to Bremerton, Washington. I remember many things about Bremerton. We lived there during the war and saw a lot of the coastal war time activities.

I attended schools in Idaho Falls and Moses Lake.

The most important event of my life took place in Moses Lake. I met and married my wonderful husband (Jack Bayer Ruppe) who was originally from Vernal, Utah. We met in Sunday School class and within seven months we were married in the Idaho Falls Temple. We lived in a cute trailer house which Jack had bought before we were married. Jack continued working for Bishop Dave Stevens and I continued to school after the harvest. Jack worked at the Sugar Factory until its run was through. We got word that there was work in Vernal so we sold our trailer and moved to Utah.

Our first baby, a little boy, was born on Sept. 30, 1956. We named him Lorn Dee Ruppe. We lived in a log cabin on Dad and Mother Ruppe's place, until Lorn was about 18 months old then we got the chance to get a place of our own. We moved the last part of April 1958. On the 27th of Oct. 1958 we were blessed with our second son. We named him Scott Orden Ruppe. Our third son Cal Neal Ruppe was born 27 May 1961. We are still living in Vernal and are real happy and thankful for the things we have.

1005. Lorn Dee, b. 30 Sept. 1956, Vernal, Utah.

1006. Scott Orden, b. 27 Oct. 1958, Vernal, Utah.

1007. Cal Neal Ruppe, b. 27 May 1961, Vernal, Utah.

(149) Wilmer Dale Fullmer (26) was born May 9, 1915 in Salem, Idaho. I attended grade school at Sugar City, Idaho then moved to Roberts, Idaho in 1929 and attended three years of High School.

On March 2, 1936 I was married to Virginia Bolton in St. Anthony by Bishop Humphries.

From 1929 to 1941 I worked on the farm. In 1951 we moved to Salt Lake City and I worked for the National Biscuit Co. until 1944. In 1944 I moved the family back to Rigby and they remained there while I spent a year and a half in the U.S. Navy. After my release from the Navy we returned to Salt Lake City and resumed the same job until 1948. I changed jobs and went to work for Clover Club Food Co., where I am presently employed. Our marriage was solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple Dec. 7, 1951.

I have been active in MIA as sports director, counselor and scout master and in the Elders Quorum presidency and as a ward teacher.

587. Dale Boyd, b. 12 June 1937, Annis, Idaho, m. 8 Aug. 1956 to Janice Stoddard.

588. Kaye Fullmer, b. 20 May 1951, Roberts, Idaho, m. 11 Sept. 1959 to Brent Heath.

589. Larry Edwin, b. 3 Aug. 1944, Rigby, Idaho.

590. Scott Bradley, b. 7 Sept. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(587) Dale Boyd Fullmer (149) was born June 12, 1936 in Annis, Idaho. I attended schools in Utah and Idaho. I graduated from High School in 1955 and joined the Air Force the same year. I served in Morocco, North Africa.

I was married August 8, 1956 in Greenville, South Carolina to Janice Stoddard who was born at Kaysville, Utah, Sept. 19, 1939 to Edith Egbert and Basil Buton Stoddard. Our marriage was solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple September 30, 1957.

I was released from the service Feb. 26, 1959. I jobbed around for a year and a half and am now working for Mine and Smelter Supply Co. in Salt Lake City as a Salesman and Electronic repairman.

I have worked in the Church as MIA Dance Director, in the Elders Quorum Presidency, as a Sunday School and Ward teacher and on the ward genealogy committee.

1008. Gregory Dale, b. 29 June 1957, Greenville, South Carolina.

1009. Cory Lynn (F), b. 26 Dec. 1959, Ogden, Utah.

1010. Lisa, b. 7 March 1961, Ogden, Utah.

(588) Kay Fullmer (149) was born in Roberts, Idaho on May 20, 1941. We lived in Rigby until I was five and then moved to Salt Lake City, Utah where I attended Libbie Edward School. We moved to Farmington, Utah and I continued my studies at Central Junior High where I graduated from ninth grade and started High School. We moved again to Salt Lake and I graduated from West High School.

I went to Idaho for a short stay and that is where I met Brent Heath, son of Wirth Heath and Vesta Aretta Allred. We were married September 11, 1959 in Ririe, Idaho. We went to Sun-Valley and then made our home in Logan, Utah where Brent goes to school. Logan is where we started our family.

1011. Annette Heath, b. 28 Oct. 1960.

(150) Oscar Carlile Fullmer (26) was born in Salem, Idaho, May 24, 1917. I went to Sugar Salem school. Then the family moved to Roberts, in 1930, where I continued going to school. In 1933 the family moved to Menan where I graduated from the eighth grade then I went to Midway High School. Along with my older brothers, Estus and Dale, we helped our father on the farm, mostly thinning beets.

In January 1936 I went with my oldest sister and husband to Imperial Valley in southern California. I worked at several different jobs such as driving oil trucks, working at service stations and drilling wells. Then my sister and family went back home to Menan and left me down there. I was pretty lonesome for a while until I met Nannie Harp. We were married on May 16, 1937.

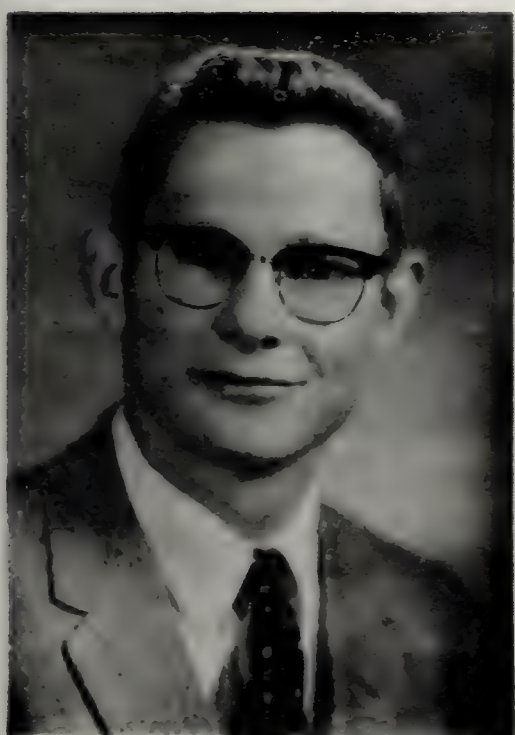
I went to work for a Southern California water company and worked there from 1938 until 1942, then I went to Richmond, California and worked in the ship yard for $2\frac{1}{2}$ years. I was then called into the service and after being released, I went to Morteniz and worked for the Shell Oil Co.



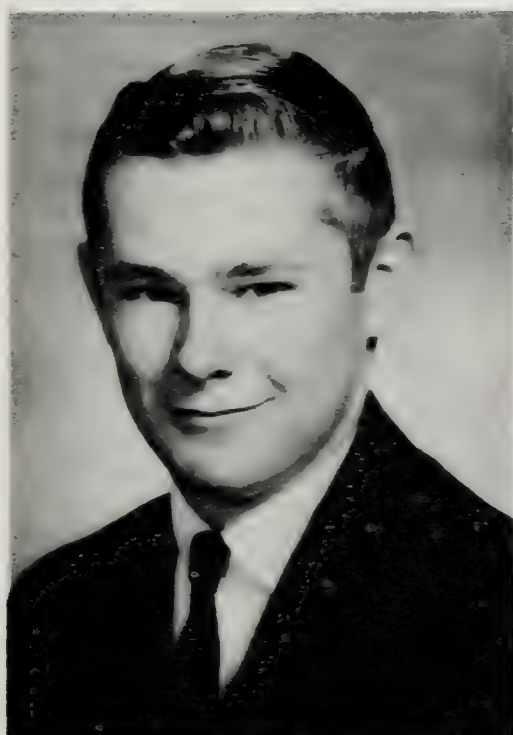
Kaye Fullmer
Heath



Richard Wayne, Nannie, Vicki Marie
and Lyle Fullmer



Gary Lynn
Fullmer



Richard Wayne
Fullmer



Jerry Lyle
Fullmer

until April 1956. I was then transferred to Anacortis, Washington, where I am living at the present time.

I have a boat and we enjoy it very much. We also love to fish, hunt and dance. I used to fly at one time. I hope to take it up again.

Our second boy Garry Lynn expects to go on a mission this next fall. Our oldest boy is married. Our third boy Richard graduated from High School in June.

591. Gerry Lyle, b. 6 Nov. 1937, Brawley, Calif.,
m. 20 June 1959 to Theda Richardson.

592. Gary Lynn, b. 4 Nov. 1941, Brawley, Calif.

593. Richard Wayne, b. 16 Aug. 1943, Richmond,
California.

594. Vickie Marie, b. 13 May 1946, Marteniz,
California.

(591) Gerry Lyle Fullmer (150) was born 6 Nov. 1937 at Brawley, California. He graduated from Morteniz High School in California and has served 4 years in the service. On June 20, 1959 he married Theda Richardson in Morteniz, California.

They have one child.

1012. Candis Fullmer

(151) Oscar A Fullmer (26) was born March 9, 1920 at Salem, Idaho. His schooling was started at Sugar City and continued at Roberts, Menan and Midway High. Oscar had to quit High School just three months before graduating. His father passed away very suddenly with a heart attack in Feb. 1938. It was necessary for him to help his mother on the farm.

Later they sold the farm and moved into Menan. Oscar decided to continue his schooling and learn a trade. He went to Pocatello and attended welding school in January 1942. He finished in March and went to Portland, Oregon to work in defense work in the ship yards. He worked there until June 1943. He then went to Idaho Falls where he has since resided.

In September 1942 he married Barbara

Deone Smith at Preston, Idaho. She is the daughter of Albert William and Mary Elizabeth Simper Smith of Thornton, Idaho.

Oscar has worked at many kinds of work but likes construction best and has been operating heavy equipment since 1952. Oscar has always liked fixing cars and he loves to fish and hunt. Also enjoys remodeling the home. Oscar and Barbara live at 319 Gladstone.

They have been blessed with six beautiful children, 3 boys and 3 girls.

595. Oscar Keith, b. 15 Dec. 1942, Rigby, Idaho.

596. Barbara Laraine, b. 20 Feb. 1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

597. Arlin Kay, b. 14 Jan. 1948, Rigby, Idaho.

598. Alan Ken, b. 2 Dec. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

599. Kathy Deone, b. 15 Dec. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

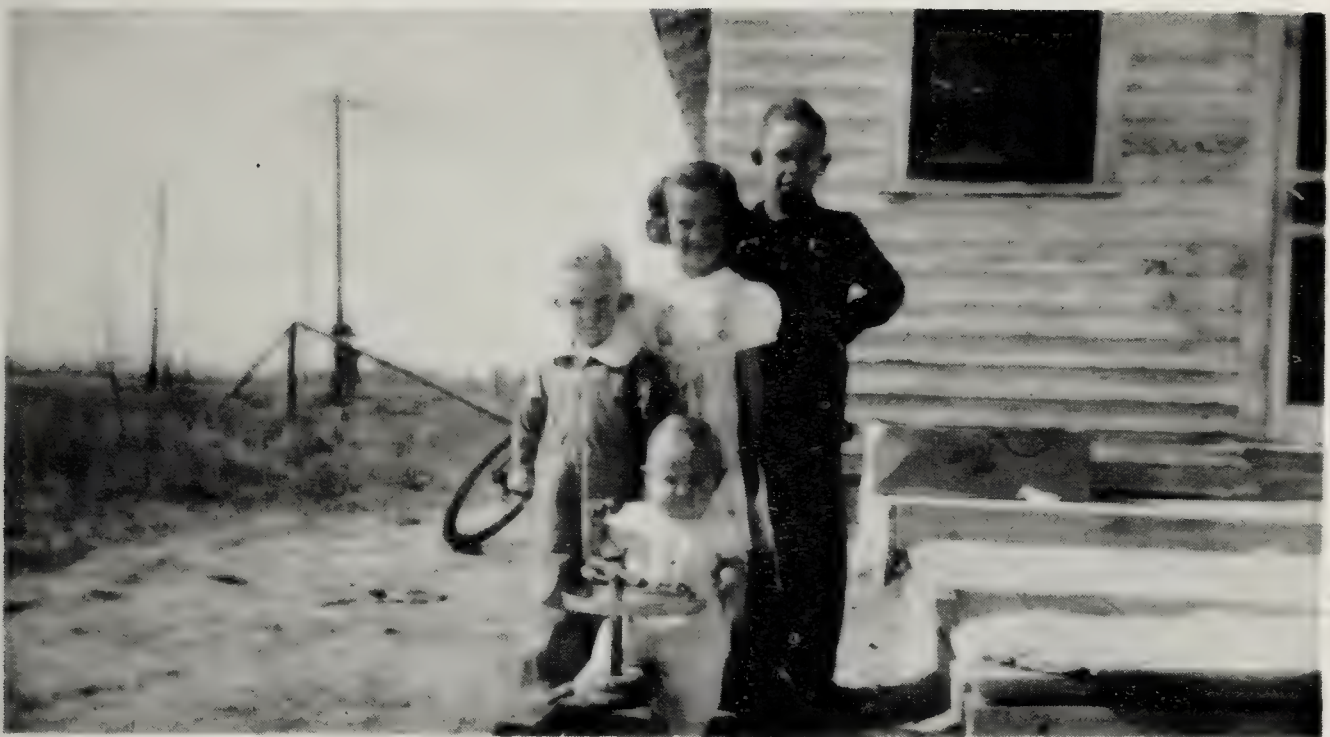
560. Evelyn Marie, b. 17 Sept. 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(152) Dorian Rell Fullmer (26) was born March 9, 1922 at Salem, Idaho and lived in Salem for the first six years. I attended my first year of school at Sugar-Salem and North Salem. We moved to Roberts, Idaho in the spring of 1929, where Dad had leased a ranch, and that is where I went to school for the next 4 years. We then moved to a little farm in Menan, where I finished my grade school education. After two years in High School at Midway my father died. We tried farming, but without his help we did not do very good, so Mom sold the farm and bought a small house in Menan.

After getting out of high school in 1940, I traveled around from place to place doing different farm jobs. I was called for a pre-induction examination while working in the shipyards at Portland, Oregon. I changed draft boards to Idaho and was inducted into the army January 22, 1943 at Pocatello, Idaho. I took my basic training at Camp Swift, Texas and my further training in Louisiana and California. I was shipped overseas May 13, 1944 to England and to France August 15, 1944



Oscar and Barbara Fullmer



Children of Oscar and Barbara Fullmer



Rell and Melba Fullmer and Family

where I spent the next 11 months. I sailed from France July 24th for the South Pacific and arrived at Manila, Philippines, September 13, 1945. I spent six weeks there and then to Tokyo, Japan for the Army of Occupation. I got released from the Army on the point system and sailed for the United States on Christmas Eve 1945 and arrived at Fort Lewis, Washington January 7th and given an honorable discharge January 12, 1946.

I then took life easy for awhile doing various jobs such as sawmill in Montana, truck driving and bridge and road work in Idaho and Oil refining worker in California. I met Melba Coles soon after my discharge in 1946 and about a year and a half later we were married in Elko, Nevada on July 5, 1947. We moved to Tooele, Utah where I went to work for the Tooele Ord. Depot as an Explosive operator.

We bought our home June 1954 at Tooele at 318 So. 400 West and we hope to retire from Civil Service here.

601. Michael Fullmer, b. 16 July 1942.

602. Rayla Jean, b. 7 May 1948, Tooele, Utah.

603. Tim Rell, b. 16 April 1955, Tooele, Utah.

(153) Margaret Darlean Fullmer (26) was born at Salem, Idaho on May 1, 1926 and lived there in my pre-school years.

At about 6 years of age the family moved to Roberts, Idaho. We stayed there for about 1 year and I went to first grade then we moved to Menan, Idaho on a 20 acre farm. We stayed on the farm for about 5 years and my dad died suddenly from a heart attack. This left mother with 8 children at home. She found that it was too difficult for her and my two older brothers, Oscar and Rell, to run the farm alone. Before too long she traded it for a small home in the townsite where I finished the rest of my education.

I was working in a small cafe in a neighboring town when I met Wayne J. Palmer, who finally became my husband. He is the son of Eliza Pearl Bird and Henry Edmund Palmer. We have 4 children, 2 boys and 2 girls.

We are buying a small home in Idaho Falls, Idaho where Wayne is employed as a butcher and manager in a local meat market. He has been cutting meat for 5 years and just recently became the manager of the shop.

We live close to church and school and are enjoying our family and home. The children have had a lot of pleasure and activity in their school and church activities.

604. Monte Wayne Palmer, b. 22 Dec. 1949.

605. Marlene Palmer, b. 27 March 1951.

606. Diana Lin Palmer, b. 14 Dec. 1952.

607. Darwin J. Palmer, b. 23 Aug. 1955.

(154) Norma LaRie Fullmer (26) was born September 2, 1928 at Salem, Idaho.

I attended school at the Menan grade school and Midway High School. After finishing school I worked in Idaho Falls as a clerk and bookkeeper.

On May 17, 1947 I was married to G. Keith Walker, son of J. Leo Walker and Kate Wyatt of Ione, Idaho.

We live at Ione, Idaho and have just completed and moved into a new home which we enjoy very much.

We have four children, three boys and one girl.

608. Rodney Keith, b. 11 Oct. 1949.

609. Ronda Laree, b. 14 Oct. 1951.

610. Ricky Lee, b. 23 Nov. 1956.

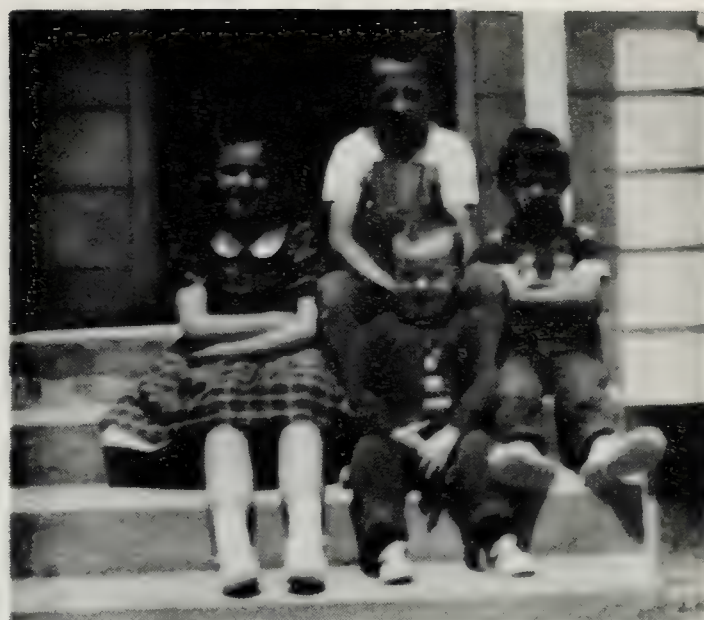
611. Ryan Lane, b. 13 June 1959.

(155) Nona Jean Fullmer (26) was born at Roberts, Idaho August 27, 1930. While I was still very young we moved to Menan, Idaho, where I grew up and went to Menan grade school and Midway High School. While in the 8th grade, I was chosen cheerleader, but before the basketball season started I was stricken with a sudden attack of appendicitis and had to be operated on. That ended my days as a cheerleader and I was very disappointed.

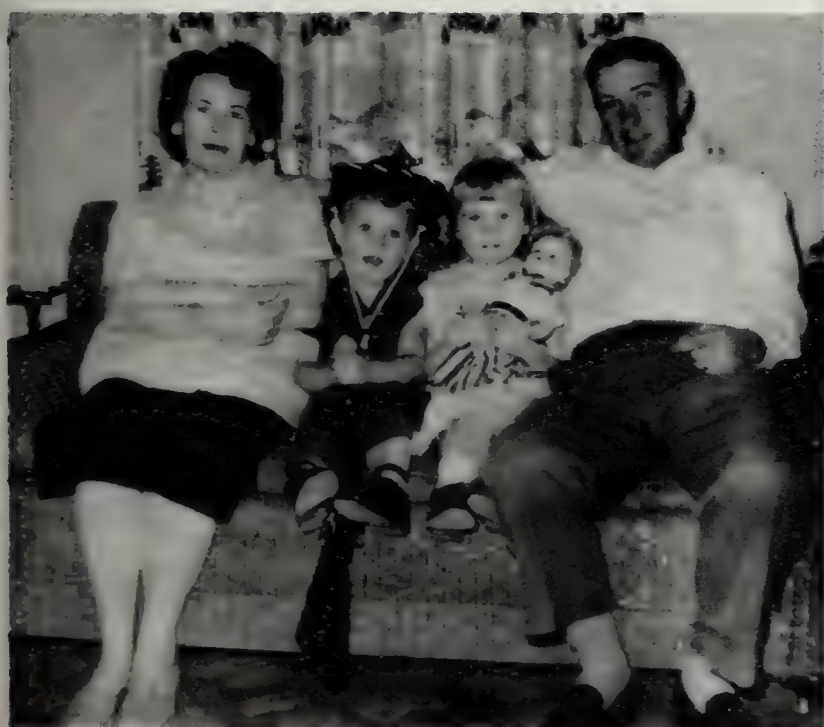
When I was 17, I went to work at a small cafe



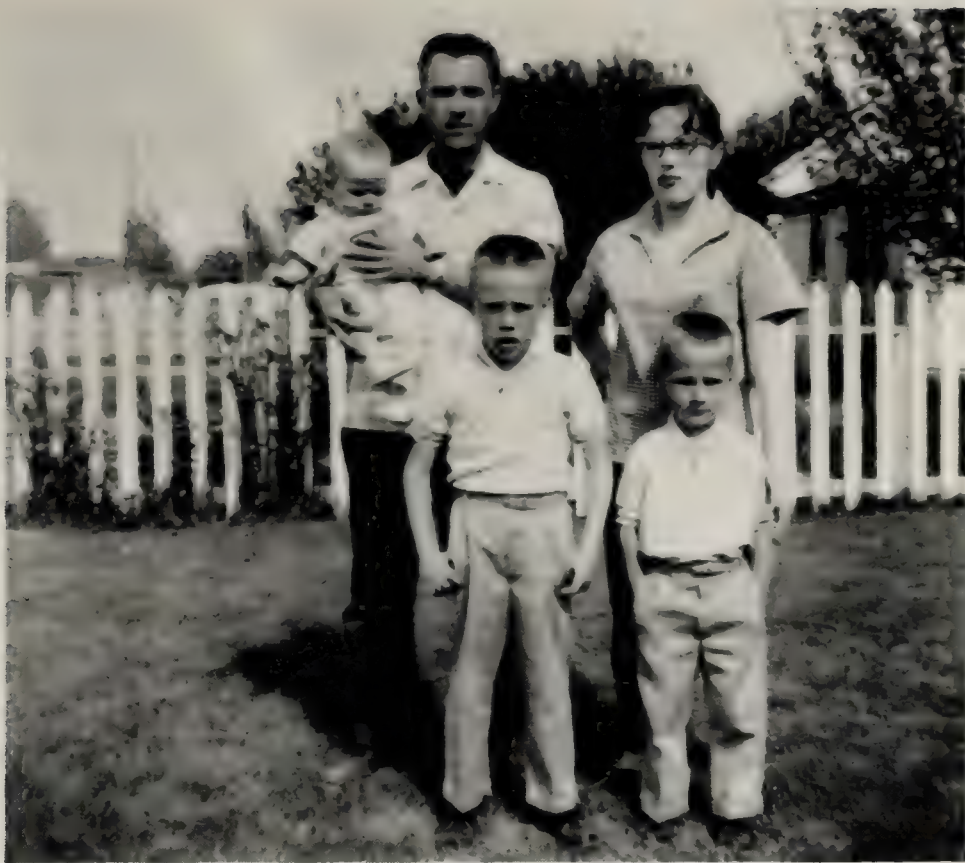
Wayne and Margaret Palmer and Family



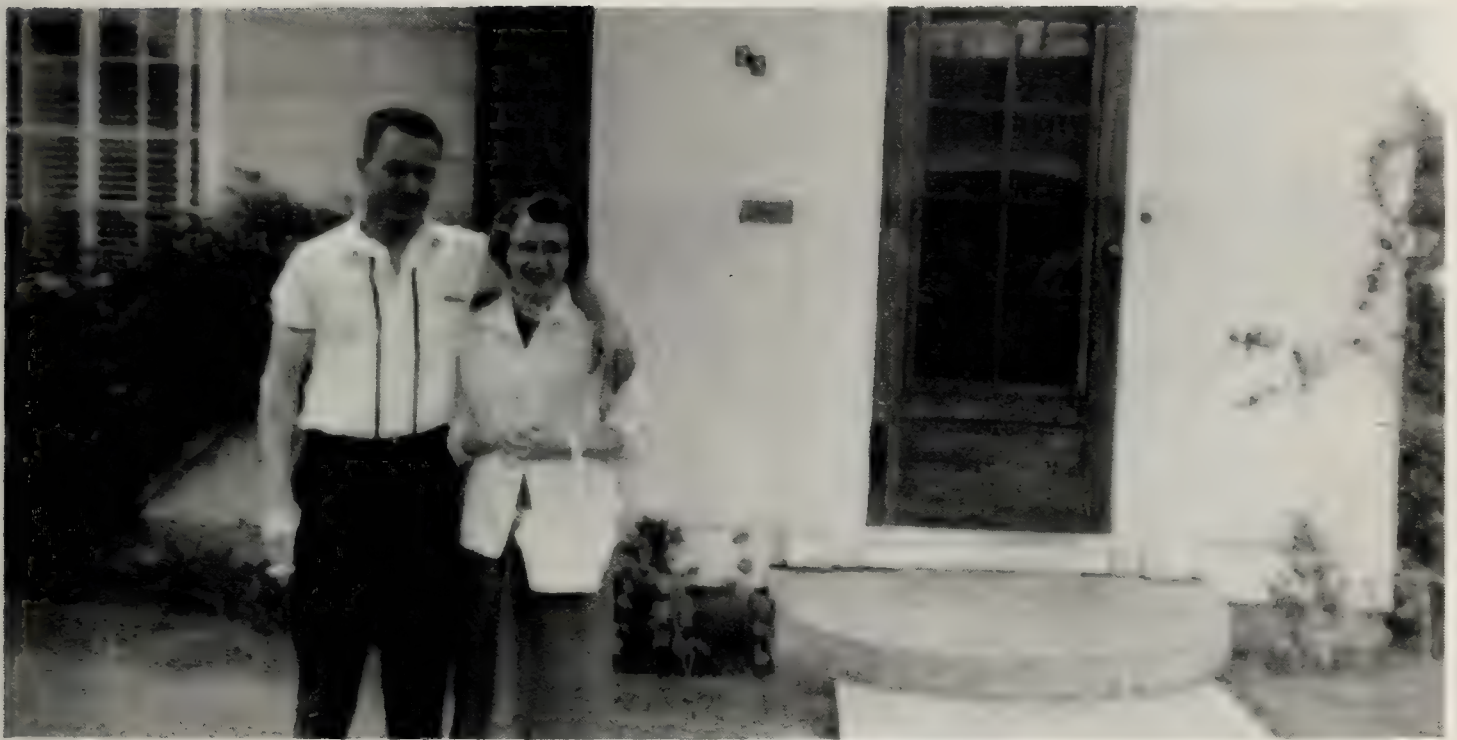
Keith and Norma Walker and Family



Irvin Jr. and Nona Hansen and Family



Lynn and Pat Fullmer and Family



Arthur and Martha Wilson



Harvey and Rula Hammond

in Rigby, Idaho. It was there I met Irvin Hanson, Jr. known to everyone as "Jr." Three years later on August 18, 1951 we were married at Rigby. We started our married life on a farm south of Rigby where Jr. worked. After the harvest was finished we moved into town.

In January, 1952 we moved to Utah and Jr. went to work at the Ogden Arsenal. We stayed there about 2 months and then decided we didn't want to be away from home any longer so we moved back to Idaho Falls, where we are now living. On April 23, 1952 our first child was born. We named her Linda Ann. We have since added 2 boys. Ronnie Irvin, born September 9, 1954 and Paul Dean, born April 8, 1950. Linda and Ronnie both go to Emerson School and attend Sunday School and Primary.

In January 1959, Jr. went to work for the Post Office Dept. and is now a mailman. For recreation we like to go camping and fishing and just recently have learned to bowl.

612. Linda Ann, b. 23 April 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

613. Ronnie Irvin, b. 29 Sept. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

614. Paul Dean Hanson, b. 8 April 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(156) I am George Lynn Fullmer (26) a twin to Martha Lylus Fullmer. I was born on Feb. 22, 1933 at Roberts, Idaho. I attended Menan grade school and Midway High School.

Our family moved to Idaho Falls, Idaho in 1949 where I worked at various jobs until 1951. On Dec. 11, 1951 I joined the USAF and served four years as a Jet Aircraft Mechanic.

On April 2, 1953 I married Patricia Oline Staley. She was born Feb. 24, 1935 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

On Dec. 10, 1955 we returned to Idaho Falls to live. I worked as a partsman in a local store until May of 1957. We then moved to Los Angeles, California but did not like it so in the early part of 1958 we returned to Idaho Falls where we now

live. At the present time I am employed by a local Tire and Battery Co.

We enjoy outdoor life, hunting, fishing and camping. Also my wife and I belong to a local square dancing club, which we also enjoy very much. We are blessed with three sons.

615. Dennis K., b. 19 Oct. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

616. Daniel Lynn, b. 31 Aug. 1955 at Del Rio, Texas.

617. Darren Mark, b. 6 Oct. 1960, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(157) Martha Lylus Fullmer (26) was born on February 22, 1933 at Roberts, Idaho.

I have a twin brother George Lynn. The doctor gave us the names George and Martha because we were born on George Washington's birthday. We moved to Menan when I was about 3 months old. I went to Menan grade school and finished 2 years at Midway High School. I finished my schooling in Rigby after our school building at Midway burned down.

I went to live with my brother in Utah and worked down there for about four years. I then came back to live with Mother and have worked at various jobs.

I met and sometime later married Arthur W. Wilson Jr. We were married February 22, 1959 at Elko, Nevada. We lived in Pocatello, Idaho where my husband was employed as a surveyor for a civil engineers company. We were later divorced. At present I am now living with Mother in Idaho Falls.

I like to dance and also enjoy various outdoor sports. I also like to travel.

(158) Rula Jane Fullmer (26) was born February 16, 1935 at Salem, Idaho. I attended grade school in Menan and Jr. High in Rigby. We then moved to Idaho Falls where I went to school for one year.

I came to Utah to work in January 1951.

That is where I met Harvey Hammond and later married him on July 12, 1952 at the home of Bishop Carver Bryan. Harvey was born in Los Angeles, California on the 2 of June, 1932. His father is George William Hammond and his mother is Evelyn Luck Hammond. Harvey works at the Tooele Ordinance Depot as a Forklift operator. We are making our home in Tooele.

(27) Oscar Dean Anderson (3) was born September 5, 1895 at Salem, Madison Co., Idaho. He was reared on a farm which his parents homesteaded in Salem. When he was nine years old his father died of typhoid fever. Dean being the eldest son had the responsibility of the farm largely upon his shoulders. He attended four grades in school. He operated the farm for his mother until he was married October 4, 1922 to Melinda Jane Bell in the Salt Lake Temple. She was born August 3, 1900 at Salem, Idaho to Hyrum Bell and Amanda Christina Sandgren. She graduated from Sugar City High School and at the age of 16 her mother died and she had to take care of her father's family until her marriage.

Dean's and Melinda's first home was Salem. Dean worked in the timber cutting ties during the summer. Winters he worked at the sugar factory in Sugar City. Two sons were born to them while they lived in Salem, Dorsel Dean, and 13 months later Dell B. In the spring of 1925 they moved to Cadmus, Montana where Elaine Maxine was born.

In February 1927, they moved back to Roberts, Idaho where Dean farmed for the next 15 years. Three more children were born to them while they lived at Roberts--Doyle Rich, Phyllis Mae, and Don Golden.

Dean enjoyed hunting and fishing, and he would rather dance than eat. He had a great sense of humor and was always jesting with people. However we knew his serious side too.

Melinda was especially talented in sewing, cooking, cake decorating and singing. She was a wonderful mother to her children and thoughtful of others.

Dean and Melinda had several serious illnesses during their lifetime. Melinda died of cancer December 15, 1938 after a lingering illness. She left a family of six children (6 to 15 years old). The kindness of relatives and friends during mother's long illness was greatly appreciated.

Dean kept the family together, answering both parental roles in a commendable manner. He recognized and stressed the need for his children to get an education and fulfill a church mission. His four sons all have college degrees and two filled missions.

In October of 1941 Dean married Idella Christensen. One year later they were divorced.

In May of 1942, Dean and his family moved to Medicine Lodge to farm and returned in the fall. He had to quit farming due to ill health. He purchased a home next to the school house in Roberts and lived there until his death in 1945. He drove truck and did janitorial work at the school.

Dorsel, Dell and Elaine worked in Salt Lake City after their graduation from high school. Dorsel and Dell went into the armed services in 1943. Elaine married Don Clegg in 1944.

Dean suffered from recurring headaches for several years but during the summer of 1945, they became more intense. Medication brought only temporary relief. In December of 1945, Dean went to a specialist in Salt Lake City. It was diagnosed as a brain tumor and surgery was performed. Dean never regained consciousness and passed away December 5 in the St. Marks Hospital.

Dorsel was given an emergency leave from the Army. Dell was stationed in the Philippines and couldn't get home. Elaine was in Salt Lake and the other 3 children were in Roberts.

On December 7, 1945, Dorsel and Elaine returned to Roberts to make funeral arrangements for Dean's burial. We found Phillis ill. She was operated on during her father's funeral services



Dean and Melinda Anderson and Family



Dorsel D. and Norma Anderson and Family

for appendicitis. After a twelve day illness, she passed away December 21, 1945.

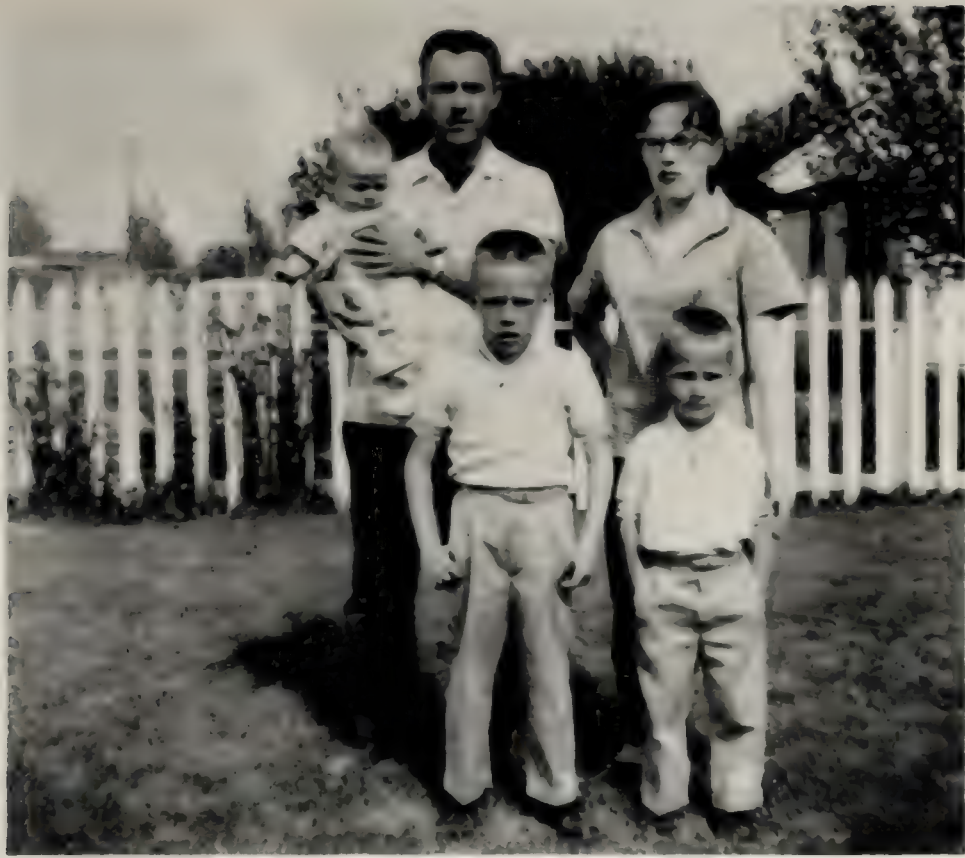
A few highlights of our father's life would be appropriate. I'm sure that we as children felt that dad on occasion was more strict than necessary. I believe we would all agree in retrospect that this policy proved to be more of an asset than a liability to us. We learned the meaning of good hard work along with the true values in life in our material and spiritual affairs.

Dean was a man of energy and ambition as exhibited in his drive to get things done. When hardships came along--and I think he had at least his share--he seemed to have the ability to "roll with the punch" and carry on. He used to join us playing marbles or baseball and enjoyed a good time after the work was done. He always put business before pleasure. He was a good dancer and particularly enjoyed the waltz.

We pay the highest tribute to our parents who crowded so many worthwhile things into the short period of time they were here with us. May we honor our heritage and pass on these priceless values we enjoy as members of this noble family.

159. Dorsel Dean Anderson, b. 28 March 1923, Salem, Idaho, m. 10 June 1952 to Norma Hart.
160. Dell B Anderson, b. 3 May 1924, Salem, Idaho, m. 21 July 1949 to Ruth Ellen Hansen.
161. Elaine Maxine Anderson, b. 5 Oct. 1925, Cadmus, Mont., m. 23 June 1944 to Don Clegg.
162. Doyle Rich Anderson, b. 3 May 1928, Roberts, Idaho, m. 11 Dec. 1953 to Sophia Catherine Van Tussenbroek.
163. Phyllis Mae Anderson, b. 13 May 1932, Rexburg, Idaho, d. 21 Dec. 1945.
164. Don Golden Anderson, b. 20 Dec. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho, m. 17 Jan. 1954 to Carol Rae Toye.

(159) Dorsel Dean Anderson (27) In the exclusive metropolis of Salem, Idaho I greeted this sphere of existence March 28, 1923. We



Lynn and Pat Fullmer and Family



Arthur and Martha Wilson



Harvey and Rula Hammond



in Rigby, Idaho. It was there I met Irvin Hanson, Jr. known to everyone as "Jr." Three years later on August 18, 1951 we were married at Rigby. We started our married life on a farm south of Rigby where Jr. worked. After the harvest was finished we moved into town.

In January, 1952 we moved to Utah and Jr. went to work at the Ogden Arsenal. We stayed there about 2 months and then decided we didn't want to be away from home any longer so we moved back to Idaho Falls, where we are now living. On April 23, 1952 our first child was born. We named her Linda Ann. We have since added 2 boys. Ronnie Irvin, born September 9, 1954 and Paul Dean, born April 8, 1950. Linda and Ronnie both go to Emerson School and attend Sunday School and Primary.

In January 1959, Jr. went to work for the Post Office Dept. and is now a mailman. For recreation we like to go camping and fishing and just recently have learned to bowl.

612. Linda Ann, b. 23 April 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

613. Ronnie Irvin, b. 29 Sept. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

614. Paul Dean Hanson, b. 8 April 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(156) I am George Lynn Fullmer (26) a twin to Martha Lylus Fullmer. I was born on Feb. 22, 1933 at Roberts, Idaho. I attended Menan grade school and Midway High School.

Our family moved to Idaho Falls, Idaho in 1949 where I worked at various jobs until 1951. On Dec. 11, 1951 I joined the USAF and served four years as a Jet Aircraft Mechanic.

On April 2, 1953 I married Patricia Oline Staley. She was born Feb. 24, 1935 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

On Dec. 10, 1955 we returned to Idaho Falls to live. I worked as a partsman in a local store until May of 1957. We then moved to Los Angeles, California but did not like it so in the early part of 1958 we returned to Idaho Falls where we now

live. At the present time I am employed by a local Tire and Battery Co.

We enjoy outdoor life, hunting, fishing and camping. Also my wife and I belong to a local square dancing club, which we also enjoy very much. We are blessed with three sons.

615. Dennis K., b. 19 Oct. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

616. Daniel Lynn, b. 31 Aug. 1955 at Del Rio, Texas.

617. Darren Mark, b. 6 Oct. 1960, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(157) Martha Lylus Fullmer (26) was born on February 22, 1933 at Roberts, Idaho.

I have a twin brother George Lynn. The doctor gave us the names George and Martha because we were born on George Washington's birthday. We moved to Menan when I was about 3 months old. I went to Menan grade school and finished 2 years at Midway High School. I finished my schooling in Rigby after our school building at Midway burned down.

I went to live with my brother in Utah and worked down there for about four years. I then came back to live with Mother and have worked at various jobs.

I met and sometime later married Arthur W. Wilson Jr. We were married February 22, 1959 at Elko, Nevada. We lived in Pocatello, Idaho where my husband was employed as a surveyor for a civil engineers company. We were later divorced. At present I am now living with Mother in Idaho Falls.

I like to dance and also enjoy various outdoor sports. I also like to travel.

(158) Rula Jane Fullmer (26) was born February 16, 1935 at Salem, Idaho. I attended grade school in Menan and Jr. High in Rigby. We then moved to Idaho Falls where I went to school for one year.

I came to Utah to work in January 1951.

That is where I met Harvey Hammond and later married him on July 12, 1952 at the home of Bishop Carver Bryan. Harvey was born in Los Angeles, California on the 2 of June, 1932. His father is George William Hammond and his mother is Evelyn Luck Hammond. Harvey works at the Tooele Ordinance Depot as a Forklift operator. We are making our home in Tooele.

(27) Oscar Dean Anderson (3) was born September 5, 1895 at Salem, Madison Co., Idaho. He was reared on a farm which his parents homesteaded in Salem. When he was nine years old his father died of typhoid fever. Dean being the eldest son had the responsibility of the farm largely upon his shoulders. He attended four grades in school. He operated the farm for his mother until he was married October 4, 1922 to Melinda Jane Bell in the Salt Lake Temple. She was born August 3, 1900 at Salem, Idaho to Hyrum Bell and Amanda Christina Sandgren. She graduated from Sugar City High School and at the age of 16 her mother died and she had to take care of her father's family until her marriage.

Dean's and Melinda's first home was Salem. Dean worked in the timber cutting ties during the summer. Winters he worked at the sugar factory in Sugar City. Two sons were born to them while they lived in Salem, Dorsel Dean, and 13 months later Dell B. In the spring of 1925 they moved to Cadmus, Montana where Elaine Maxine was born.

In February 1927, they moved back to Roberts, Idaho where Dean farmed for the next 15 years. Three more children were born to them while they lived at Roberts--Doyle Rich, Phyllis Mae, and Don Golden.

Dean enjoyed hunting and fishing, and he would rather dance than eat. He had a great sense of humor and was always jesting with people. However we knew his serious side too.

Melinda was especially talented in sewing, cooking, cake decorating and singing. She was a wonderful mother to her children and thoughtful of others.

Dean and Melinda had several serious illnesses during their lifetime. Melinda died of cancer December 15, 1938 after a lingering illness. She left a family of six children (6 to 15 years old). The kindness of relatives and friends during mother's long illness was greatly appreciated.

Dean kept the family together, answering both parental roles in a commendable manner. He recognized and stressed the need for his children to get an education and fulfill a church mission. His four sons all have college degrees and two filled missions.

In October of 1941 Dean married Idella Christensen. One year later they were divorced.

In May of 1942, Dean and his family moved to Medicine Lodge to farm and returned in the fall. He had to quit farming due to ill health. He purchased a home next to the school house in Roberts and lived there until his death in 1945. He drove truck and did janitorial work at the school.

Dorsel, Dell and Elaine worked in Salt Lake City after their graduation from high school. Dorsel and Dell went into the armed services in 1943. Elaine married Don Clegg in 1944.

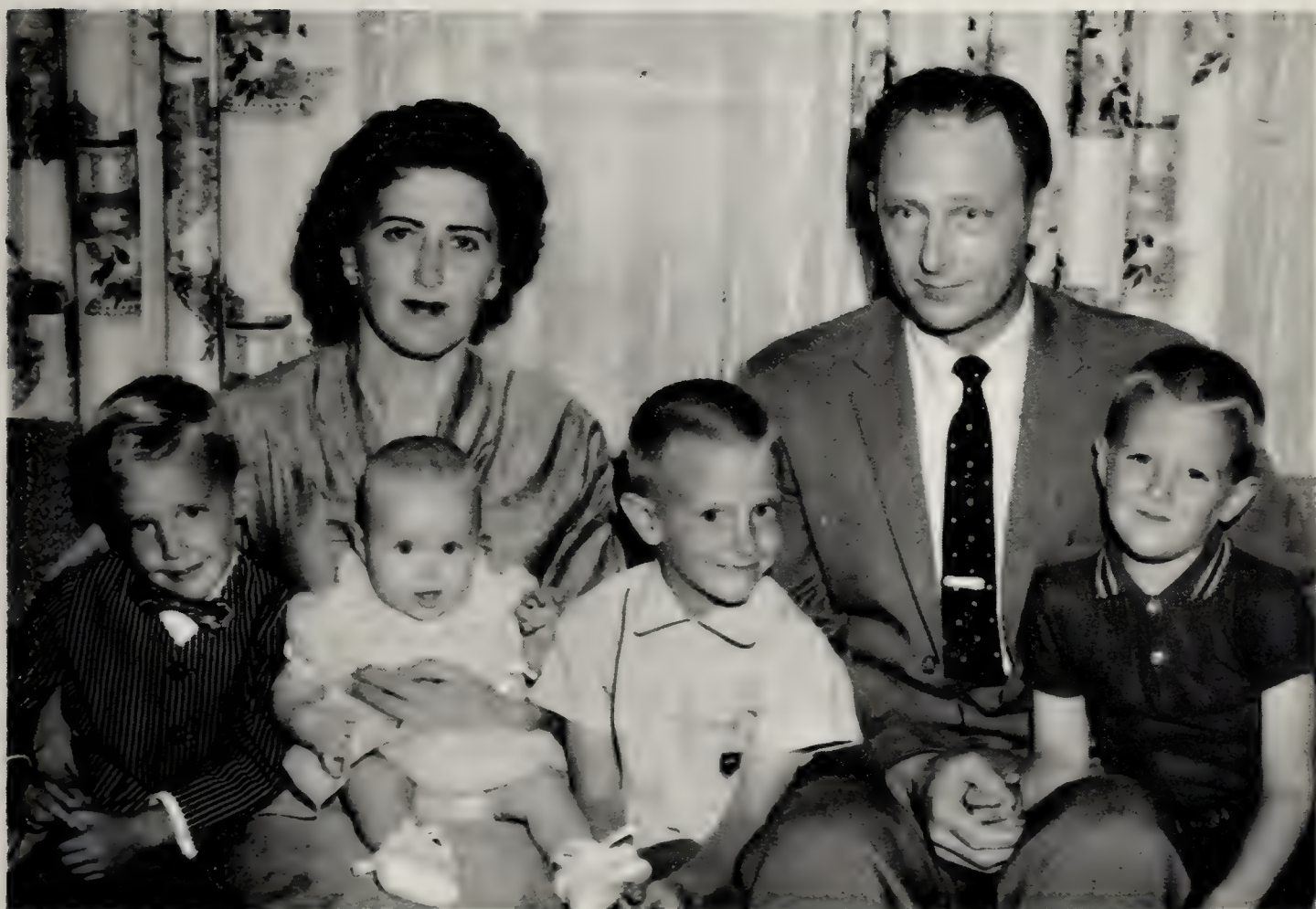
Dean suffered from recurring headaches for several years but during the summer of 1945, they became more intense. Medication brought only temporary relief. In December of 1945, Dean went to a specialist in Salt Lake City. It was diagnosed as a brain tumor and surgery was performed. Dean never regained consciousness and passed away December 5 in the St. Marks Hospital.

Dorsel was given an emergency leave from the Army. Dell was stationed in the Philippines and couldn't get home. Elaine was in Salt Lake and the other 3 children were in Roberts.

On December 7, 1945, Dorsel and Elaine returned to Roberts to make funeral arrangements for Dean's burial. We found Phillis ill. She was operated on during her father's funeral services



Dean and Melinda Anderson and Family



Dorsel D. and Norma Anderson and Family



for appendicitis. After a twelve day illness, she passed away December 21, 1945.

A few highlights of our father's life would be appropriate. I'm sure that we as children felt that dad on occasion was more strict than necessary. I believe we would all agree in retrospect that this policy proved to be more of an asset than a liability to us. We learned the meaning of good hard work along with the true values in life in our material and spiritual affairs.

Dean was a man of energy and ambition as exhibited in his drive to get things done. When hardships came along--and I think he had at least his share--he seemed to have the ability to "roll with the punch" and carry on. He used to join us playing marbles or baseball and enjoyed a good time after the work was done. He always put business before pleasure. He was a good dancer and particularly enjoyed the waltz.

We pay the highest tribute to our parents who crowded so many worthwhile things into the short period of time they were here with us. May we honor our heritage and pass on these priceless values we enjoy as members of this noble family.

159. Dorsel Dean Anderson, b. 28 March 1923, Salem, Idaho, m. 10 June 1952 to Norma Hart.

160. Dell B Anderson, b. 3 May 1924, Salem, Idaho, m. 21 July 1949 to Ruth Ellen Hansen.

161. Elaine Maxine Anderson, b. 5 Oct. 1925, Cadmus, Mont., m. 23 June 1944 to Don Clegg.

162. Doyle Rich Anderson, b. 3 May 1928, Roberts, Idaho, m. 11 Dec. 1953 to Sophia Catherine Van Tussenbroek.

163. Phyllis Mae Anderson, b. 13 May 1932, Rexburg, Idaho, d. 21 Dec. 1945.

164. Don Golden Anderson, b. 20 Dec. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho, m. 17 Jan. 1954 to Carol Rae Toye.

(159) Dorsel Dean Anderson (27) In the exclusive metropolis of Salem, Idaho I greeted this sphere of existence March 28, 1923. We

lived in Salem then Cutbank, Montana. My recollections of Montana consist of wind, snow and cold winter. Snow drifted as high as the roof of our one story house. Father engaged in farming.

In 1927 we moved to the farming community of Roberts, Idaho. While dad was in the hospital in 1929, Grandma Olena Anderson and Uncle Vantus looked after our family and started me to school. I was most dismayed when the long anticipated first day of school arrived and the school bus drove by not knowing I was starting school. My mortification was complete the second day when grandma insisted on waiting for the bus with me and instructed the bus driver that this "little boy" will be going to school every day and to please stop for me. It was a day to remember! The freshmen were initiated with a riotous water fight. I came home without hat, coat, paper, pencils, lunch bucket and head if it hadn't been fastened on. I graduated twelve years later from the Roberts High School.

The depression hit and things were tough but we never went hungry. Mother was noted for her cooking excellence and frequently took baskets to those in need.

Things were looking up before mother became seriously ill with cancer. She passed away December 19, 1938. We got along the best we could under the circumstances and were helped immeasurably by friends and relatives.

I entered the army February 2, 1943 and ten weeks later sailed for North Africa. In 1945 I received word at Fort Knox, Kentucky that my father was ill in a Salt Lake hospital. We had a long talk and he felt that his time was short. He was operated on the next morning and never regained consciousness and passed away December 15, 1945.

We arrived home from Salt Lake to find Phyllis ill. She passed away December 19, 1945. Grandfather Bell passed away at this same time. Services were held for grandfather Bell December 23, 1945 and Phyllis December 24. Not a very happy holiday season!

I was discharged from the army February 13, 1946 and worked around Roberts for the summer. I accepted the opportunity to serve a church mission in Texas and Louisiana. I labored in South Louisiana, in the mission office in Houston, Texas and served as Mission Secretary until my release January 1949. It was a most rewarding and worthwhile experience.

I attended college at Utah State University, Logan, Utah from January 1949 to June 1952. My major accomplishment at this institution of higher learning was meeting Norma Hart from Bloomington, Idaho. We were married in the Salt Lake Temple June 10, 1952 by Apostle John A. Widtsoe. She is the tenth of eleven children in the family of Alfred Augustus Hart and Sarah Patterson. Norma graduated from Utah State University and taught school in Salt Lake City for a year after we were married.

I transferred to the University of Utah in 1952 and graduated with a degree in accounting. I also studied law one year and one year of graduate accounting work. I have been engaged in accounting and auditing work since graduation to the present time.

Life has not been all schooling and accounting. We have four delightful (usually) children born in Salt Lake City. We live in Salt Lake City when not traveling on audit assignments. Our church and family duties have kept us busy and happy. We are most thankful to be identified with the heritage and posterity of the Anderson family and trust we may live worthy of this and the many other wonderful blessings we enjoy.

618. Dean Hart, b. 21 January 1954.

619. Bart Dee, b. 1 June 1955.

620. Ryan Todd, b. 29 Oct. 1956.

621. Cheryl, b. 7 Jan. 1960.

(160) Dell B Anderson (27) was born on May 3, 1924 in Rexburg, Idaho. Most of my youth was spent in Roberts, Idaho. It seemed that with all of the sickness of first my father and then my mother we couldn't seem to get far enough ahead to buy a place. Consequently we "got by" on

rental properties by milking cows and putting in a lot of hard work for our small share of the crops. We would spend some of our Saturdays in the winter time and some nights after school hunting rabbits. We would skin them and dry the hides. This was about our main source of spending money.

I graduated from high school in 1942. Dorsel and I went to Salt Lake and got jobs as apprentice carpenters. We worked on defense projects until it was our time to go into the army. I was inducted on March 3, 1943 and coincidentally I lived in some of the barracks I helped construct prior to induction at both Fort Douglas and Camp Kearns. I completed a course in low and high speed radio operation. I spent my overseas service time with a radar unit in New Guinea and the Philippines. I was discharged on Jan. 26, 1946.

I spent from Sept. 1946 to Aug. of 1949 at Utah State University taking pre-veterinary courses as well as participating in activities of Lambda Delta Sigma and graduated from the L.D.S. Institute in 1949. I received a Bachelor of Science degree from USU in 1953.

The summer of 1949 consisted of Chemistry part time, carpentry on college chicken coops and last but not least my marriage to Ruth Ellen Hansen on July 21, 1949 in the Logan Temple. She is the oldest daughter of Earl A. Hansen and Alta Glenn. Ruth graduated from high school in 1943, attended two years at USU, graduating from the L.D.S. Institute in 1945 then served in the Eastern States Mission 1946 to 1948. She received her Golden Gleaner award in 1946.

From Logan we went to Washington State University at Pullman where I received a degree as Doctor of Veterinary Medicine in 1953. Here our daughter Melinda was born, I received my Master M-Men award, and after graduating I taught as a member of the Veterinary College Clinic staff. Ruth worked as a secretary during our stay in Pullman.

We practiced Veterinary medicine in Kamas, Utah, but due to Ruth's health moved to Logan, Utah where we practiced for one and a half years.



Dell B. and Ruth Anderson and Family



Don and Elaine Clegg and Family



I then accepted a job in Provo with the State Public Health Dept. and then in Feb. 1956 I accepted a position as a U.S. Government Veterinary Meat Inspector and was assigned to Hyrum, Utah until September 1948. By this time Rebecca and Dell-Ray had joined our family. In September 1948 I was transferred to Swifts in Ogden, Utah and commuted until Feb. 1960 when the family moved to Ogden. I have been on several special assignments to Washington, D. C., Los Angeles, California and Idaho. By this time Shirley and Beverly had made their appearance.

The day after Christmas 1960 we left Utah for Philadelphia, Pa.--my new assignment--in charge of the Biological Control Section Laboratory there. Our son Gregory arrived shortly after we did in New Jersey.

We enjoy our activities in the Church and have worked in all the organizations. Some of our jobs have been teachers in Sunday School, Mutual, Relief Society, Primary and Priesthood groups, MIA dance directors, MIA President and Priesthood group president and genealogical committee chairman. We enjoy photography, sports, dancing and music.

We feel that we have been truly blessed thus far in our lives. We have a wonderful family, a rich heritage, good health, and the opportunity to be active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

622. Melinda, b. 14 Dec. 1950, Pullman, Washington.

623. Rebecca, b. 31 March 1955, Logan, Utah.

624. Dellray Hansen, b. 11 Dec. 1956, Logan, Utah.

625. Shirley, b. 31 May 1958, Logan, Utah.

626. Beverly, b. 3 Oct. 1959, Logan, Utah.

627. Gregory Earl, b. 18 Jan. 1961, Camden, New Jersey.

(161) Elaine Maxine Anderson (27) was born at Cadmus, Montana, Oct. 5, 1925. I was 16 months old when we moved to Roberts, Idaho. I was 13 when Mother died in 1938. I took over as chief cook and housekeeper.

During my last year of high school, I worked swing shift at the potato dehydration plant in Idaho Falls for about four months. I graduated in May 1943 and went to Salt Lake to work. I worked as a waitress until my 18th birthday and then as a typist for the Bamberger and Union Pacific Railroads.

I met Don Clegg at a U.S.O. dance while he was in the Army Air Corp, stationed at Kearns, Utah. After 10 months courtship we were married in the Salt Lake Temple, June 23, 1944. Don is the son of William James Clegg and Mary Elizabeth Mudd. He was born August 13, 1913 at Ucon, Idaho.

Our first child, Gayleen Ann, was born at Kearns, Utah. Don was stationed in Sacramento, California where we joined him November 1, 1945. He was sent back to Kearns, Utah to be discharged from the Army, December 1, 1945.

When we arrived in Salt Lake, we found my father seriously ill. He died the following day.

We stayed at Roberts for a while to look after things during Phyllis's illness. After three funerals, Father, Phyllis and Grandfather Bell, the holiday season was over, Don returned to his job at the post office in Idaho Falls where he had worked prior to going into the service. We moved into a little house which he owned at 266 Third Street. We added on to it just before our first son, Gary Don, was born. About three years later, we began to suspect that our family might be doubled. An x-ray showed that we were to be blessed with triplets. We were delighted and a bit apprehensive. Our identical triplet sons were born two months premature on August 28, 1950. We named them Weston Kay, William Kent and Wendell Kim. Kim had difficulty breathing and after 15 hours expired.

We moved to a larger home at 188 Third Street, February 1, 1951. On the triplets third birthday, Kevin Dean was born. Twenty months later, Brett Wynn was born followed 19 months later by Gordon Perry.

In 1952, I started a children's day-care center in my home. I have had both day-care

and foster home licenses and have cared for many children besides my own. At present we have two foster children who have lived with us for 18 months.

On July 1, 1957 we moved to our present home in Lincoln on an acreage.

I was presented my Golden Gleaner award October 16, 1955. I have held the following positions in the church: Beehive teacher, Sunday School teacher, Activity counselor in MIA, MIA President, Camp director, Era director, Primary teacher and Gleaner leader. My hobbies are sewing, figurine painting and genealogy work.

Don has served as Aaronic Priesthood secretary and Ward Teacher. Also as baby-sitter while I attended to church duties. He was a letter carrier for several years but is now a supervisor at the Park Avenue Post Office in Idaho Falls.

I am thankful for my heritage and for our lovely family.

628. Gayleen Ann, b. 18 Aug. 1945, Kearns, Utah.

629. Gary Don, b. 17 April 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

630. Weston Kay, b. 28 Aug. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

631. William Kent, b. 28 Aug. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

632. Wendell Kim, b. 28 Aug. 1950, d. 28 Aug. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

633. Kevin Dean, b. 28 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

634. Brett Wynn, b. 21 April 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

635. Gordon Perry, b. 25 Nov. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(162) Doyle Rich Anderson (27) A small three-room tar-papered farm house, five miles south of Roberts was my first home. I moved in May 3, 1928. Mother and I almost didn't remain to enjoy it however, due to a naval infection and arrival complications.

Memories of youth recall the poverty and humble circumstances in which we lived--gas

lamps, coal kitchen stoves with the hot water tank on its side, the big wash tub for the Saturday night baths, outside wells, cold, unheated bedrooms, Mom's heavy homemade over-all quilts, outside toilets, etc.

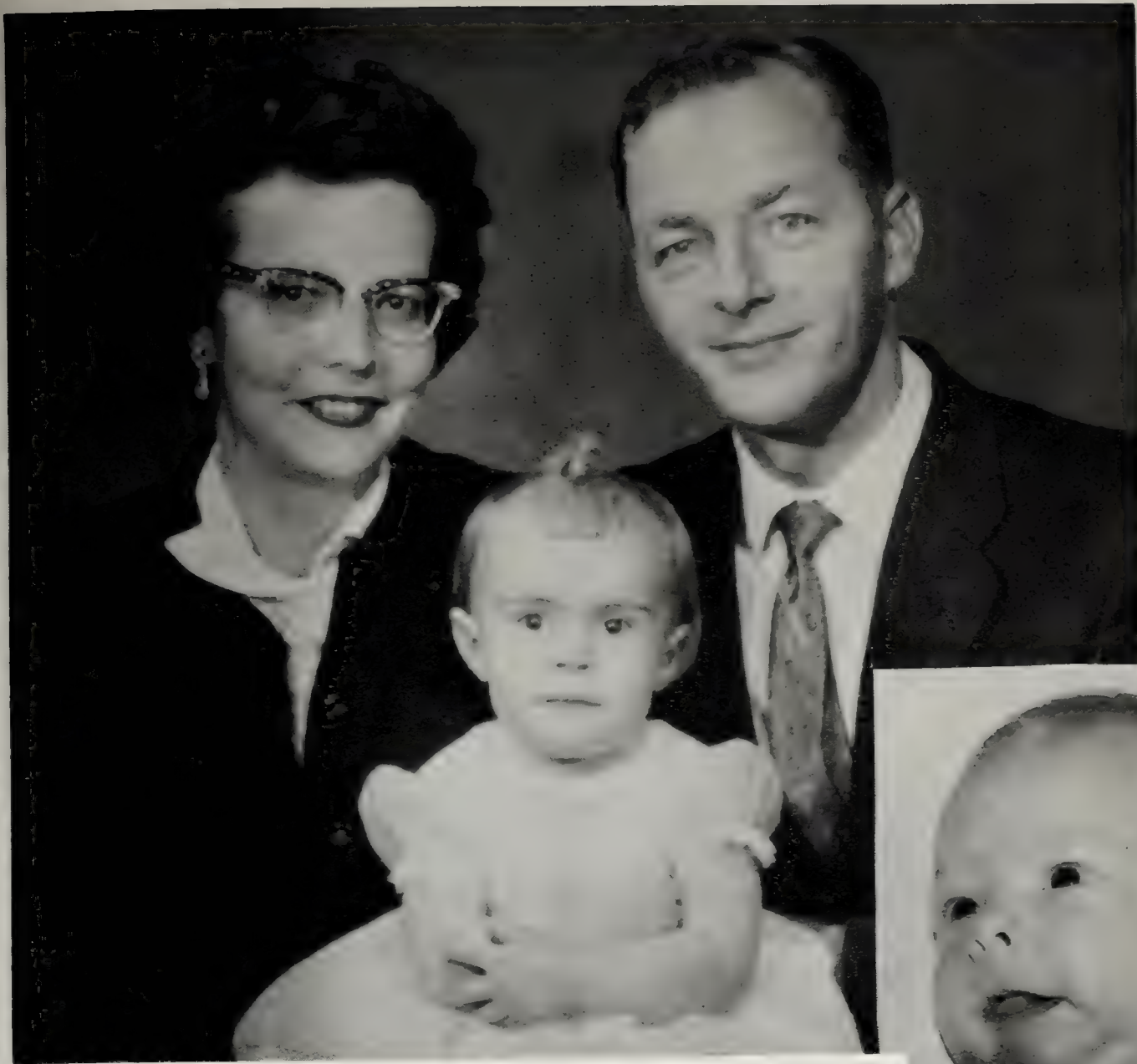
Other memories are of the never ending farm chores. Wood and coal for the stove, milking three or four cows, of a herd of twenty or thirty--twice daily, horses and pigs to feed and water, and eggs to gather, plus my summer's job for eight years--herding cows.

We moved from farm to farm often and ended up in a small home just south of the Roberts Grade school. My father frequently joked that our moves were so frequent that everytime the chickens saw the chimney come down, they knew what was coming, so laid on their backs for their feet to be tied.

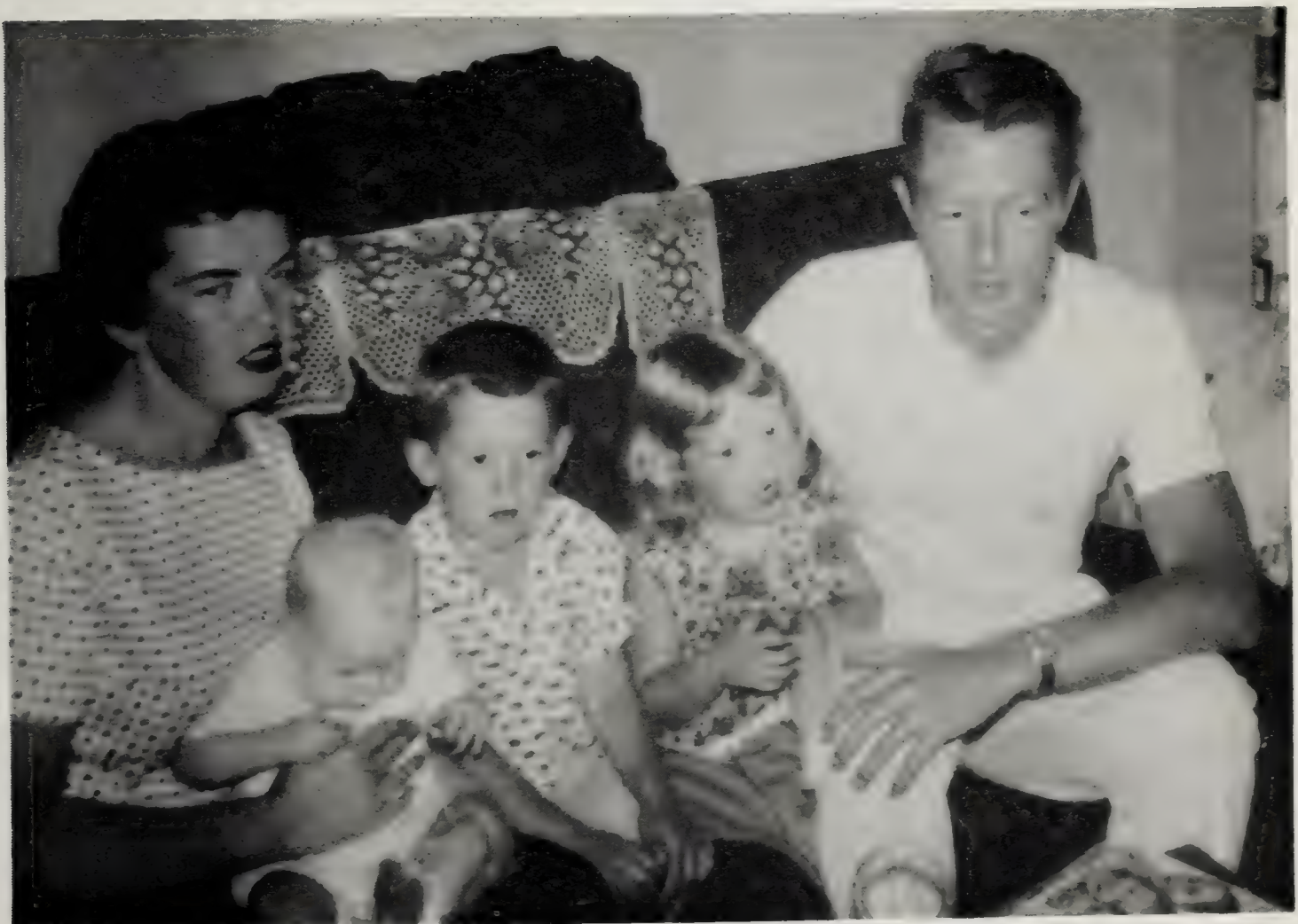
At the age of 9 Mother passed away, and at 17 my Father and sister (Phyllis) joined her. Parental recollections are rather limited, especially of mother. However, mother's love, kindness, faith and devotion to her family of 6 in spite of the burdens she bore are indelibly imprinted in our remembrance of her. Dad's firm hand, ambition, honesty, strength of character, sense of humor, and pride of his family are the traits for which he shall be remembered. Upon these parental pillars of strength we have honorably been left to build our lives.

After withstanding the ordeal of two spankings my first day at school the remainder of my education was rather pleasant. My main school interest was sports. I was named on the all-conference basketball team as a senior. Dad, myself, and Don did the custodial work for the school and Dad and I drove the school bus during my Junior and Senior year.

Upon graduation I joined the U.S. Marine Air Corp, serving two years at El Toro, California. Honorably discharged in 1948, I was called to the Swedish Mission in May of 1949 and served until Dec. 1950, the last year of which I served as District President of one of Sweden's 7 Mission Districts. Here I learned the language and developed



Doyle and Sophia Anderson and Family



Don G. and Carol Anderson and Family

a lasting appreciation for the Restored Church and love for the Swedish people.

My return home, in December 1950, quickly found me enrolled at the University of Utah. Six years later I graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Education, with a major in speech and a minor in music. I accepted my first teaching position in Rexburg, Idaho.

During my educational interum, however, part time work was necessary. I sold cook-ware two years and served as Circulation Manager of The Instructor Magazine three years. The latter on a full time basis finishing school on a part time basis.

In August 1953, I met Sophia Catherine Van Tussenbroek, through a blind date. She was born Aug. 10, 1930 to Anna Adriana Hofman and Arie Van Tussenbroek. She graduated from South High School, Salt Lake City in 1947.

She worked in the genealogical society for 11 years. We were married on December 11, 1953 in the Salt Lake Temple. Our union has been a glorious one. While living in Idaho we adopted our first child, Catherine Ann. No parents could have been more pleased or could love her more.

Upon leaving Rexburg in 1960, we returned to Salt Lake City and bought our first home on 5820 Lakeside Drive and are presently employed in the Granite School District with the Vocal Music teaching assignment in Magna's Brockbank Junior High.

Church activity has always meant a great deal to us both, Sophia in the Sunday School, Mutual and Relief Society and I in Sunday School, MIA, Ward Music Director, and presently 2nd Counselor in the Ward Bishopric. We love our Church work and are appreciative of the heritage we enjoy in this last dispensation of the fullness of times.

636. Catherine Ann Anderson, b. 20 April 1959, Boise, Idaho.

637. Jay Doyle Anderson, b. 8 Jan. 1962, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(164) Don Golden Anderson (27) was born on Dec. 20, 1932 at Roberts, Idaho.

When he was six years old his mother passed away. Don attended Roberts grade school until about the 7th grade. Dean passed away in December of 1945 and the boys batched until school was out. Dorsel was called on a mission, Doyle went into the Marine Corps, Dell went to school and Don went to Salmon to live with his Aunt Alice and Uncle Vantus. He went to school in Salmon and then Alice and Vantus decided to move to Corvallis, Oregon and Don went with them. He graduated from High School in Corvallis, Oregon.

After High School and working at various part time jobs, Don decided he wanted to join the Navy. He served for three years, part of the time in Hawaii and part in California. It was while he was in California that he met Carol Rae Toye. He was discharged in the fall of 1953 and on January 17, 1954 in San Jose, California he and Carol were married. Carol was baptized into the L. D. S. Church on Nov. 29, 1958.

Don and Carol worked in California for a couple of years and then Don decided to go back to school so they packed their belongings and went back to Corvallis, Oregon for four years. Don graduated from Oregon State University in 1959 in the field of Industrial Engineering. He worked at Boeing Aircraft in Seattle, Washington until March 1961 and is now working for Lockheed in California.

Don and Carol are the parents of three children:

- 638. Brent Eric, b. 15 June 1955, Corvallis, Oregon.
- 639. Cinda Rene, b. 15 July 1957, Corvallis, Oregon.
- 640. Aaron Ray, b. 13 Feb. 1960, Seattle, Washington.

(28) Lee Earl Anderson (3) I was born 6 May 1897 at Salem, Fremont Co., Idaho. My father died when I was seven years old, so I grew up without the love and guidance of a father, which I



Earl and Afton Anderson and Family



Detsel and Earlene Parkinson and Family



missed very much.

In my time there has been three church houses in Salem. The first was a one room log building with sort of a stage in one end. The second a large rock building completed in 1904 which we enjoyed for many years. Our present church house is a red brick building completed in 1954.

On October 14, 1926 in the Logan Temple, I married Afton McCulloch of Hibbard, Madison Co., Idaho. She is the daughter of George William McCulloch and Elizabeth Lannie Lee.

We lived in part of mother's house and took care of mother when she needed help. Mother and Afton seemed to get along quite well together and enjoyed each other. We had mother with us twenty one years of our married life.

We have a farm and I have worked in the Sugar Factory and in potatoes for twenty years during the winter. In our spare time we enjoy hunting, fishing and dancing. We have done a lot of dancing in our time. During World War II, I was a member of the Madison Home Guard.

We have been active in the Church and I have been Elders Quorum President several years, MIA Dance Director for many years and am now a High Priest.

We have seven children, all born at Salem, Madison Co., Idaho.

- 165. Douglas Lee, b. 29 Oct. 1927.
- 166. Afton Earlene, b. 31 Jan. 1929, m. 21 Oct. 1949 to Detsel J. Parkinson.
- 167. Cleon McCulloch, b. 3 Oct. 1931, m. 18 Aug. 1954 to Anna Jane Coleman.
- 168. Glenda Lou, b. 7 Dec. 1937, m. 17 Nov. 1955 to Raymond Kent Robertson.
- 169. Delia Jean, b. 7 Dec. 1941.
- 170. Larry Kent, b. 2 March 1944.
- 171. Patsy LaRee, b. 20 Jan. 1945.

(165) Douglas Lee Anderson (28) was born October 29, 1927 at Salem, Idaho. He graduated from Sugar High School in May of 1945.

In 1946 he entered the service, took his basic training at Fort Lewis and spent a year in Japan. After he returned home he began trucking commercially and has had this job for about eight years. Douglas enjoys hunting, fishing and skiing and outdoor activities. He is an Elder in the Priesthood.

On his birthday, Oct. 29, 1960 he met with a very serious accident while at his work. Every bone in his face was crushed and he was in very critical condition, but he has recovered and gone back to work after three months of illness.

(166) Afton Earlene Anderson (28) I was born January 31, 1929 at Salem, Idaho. I spent my childhood at Salem. My parents always raised a good sized strawberry patch so between picking and weeding strawberries I was busy in the summer when I wasn't attending school.

I attended Sugar Salem grade and High School graduating from high school in May 1947. As a girl in the Salem Ward I worked as a Sunday School teacher and also as Secretary of the L. D. S. Girls Committee. I worked in Kings for one year and then in the Joy Drug Store for one year. It was while I was working in the Joy Drug that I met Detsel Parkinson and we started going together in December of 1948. On October 21, 1949 we were married in the Idaho Falls Temple.

Detsel is the oldest child of Elizabeth Arville Orr and James Ezra Parkinson.

We made our home that first winter in a little log house in Plano. The following spring we moved to Rexburg living in a basement apartment of Glenn Anderson's home. Here our first child was born. He was the first grandchild for both my parents and Detsel's.

Detsel had bought a truck and semi trailer, wanting to go into the trucking business. This wasn't too successful so he gave it up and worked for wages for sometime. In February 1951 we moved to another basement apartment in Rexburg First Ward. Here I worked in the Primary and Detsel worked in the Elder's Quorum. It was here

our second son was born. By this time Detsel had started working in the Masonry business.

On May 11, 1955 our third son arrived. We had just about decided we didn't have a chance of ever getting a little girl. So we were really thrilled on March 11, 1957 when we had a baby girl. March 13, 1959, just two years and two days after Jill's birth we had another little girl born to us. This little girl we named Gina.

We are still living in the Rexburg First Ward and have started building a home in the First Ward. Detsel is still contracting masonry and hopes to complete our home as soon as possible.

641. Detsel Wayne, b. 14 July 1950.

642. Stephen James, b. 12 Jan. 1953.

643. Brett Jordan, b. 11 May 1955.

644. Jill Parkinson, b. 11 March 1957.

645. Gina Parkinson, b. 13 March 1959.

(167) Cleon McCulloch Anderson (28) was born October 3, 1931 at Salem, Idaho. He graduated from the Sugar-Salem High School.

He married Anna Jane Coleman on 18 Aug. 1954 in the Idaho Falls Temple. She was born 23 July 1931 at Rexburg, Idaho. She is the daughter of Alexander Ostberg Coleman and Emma Holman Rigby.

They are the parents of the following children all born at Rexburg, Idaho.

646. Carolena, b. 11 Aug. 1955.

647. Douglas C, b. 1 Jan. 1958.

648. Donald C, b. 1 Jan. 1958.

(168) Glenda Lou Anderson (28) was born in Salem, Idaho on 7 Dec. 1937, on the same farm where my father was born. I spent my childhood in Salem helping my folks strawberry picking and hoeing. I also helped my dad with the hay, grain and potatoes.

I attended schools in the Sugar Salem schools. While in High School I worked in the Sugar City Theatre at night, also at the cafe in Sugar City. I was secretary of the YWMIA for two years and secretary of the Primary for awhile.

On November 17, 1955 I married Raymond Kent Robertson in the Idaho Falls Temple. Raymond was born Aug. 9, 1935 at Plano, Idaho. He is the son of Esther Knapp and Leslie N. Robertson. We spent the first year and a half living in Plano working on his Uncle's cattle ranch. On Aug. 25, 1956 our first child was born. We named her Brenda K. Robertson. When she was $3\frac{1}{2}$ years old she found some matches and set her clothes on fire. She lived only six hours and died March 31, 1960 in the Madison Memorial Hospital. This was a very hard thing to have happen to us. We're very fortunate that our home and other children were not harmed.

We also have a little boy, Rich R., born Dec. 3, 1957 in Sugar City. On Jan. 26, 1959 we were blessed with another little girl which we named Mardi Lee. Then on Aug. 1, 1960 we had another little boy, Vard A. We left Sugar City in April of 1961 and moved to Idaho Falls where we now live. Kent is working for Old Faithful Beverage Co.

649. Brenda K., b. 25 Aug. 1956, d. 31 March 1960.

650. Rich R., b. 3 Dec. 1957.

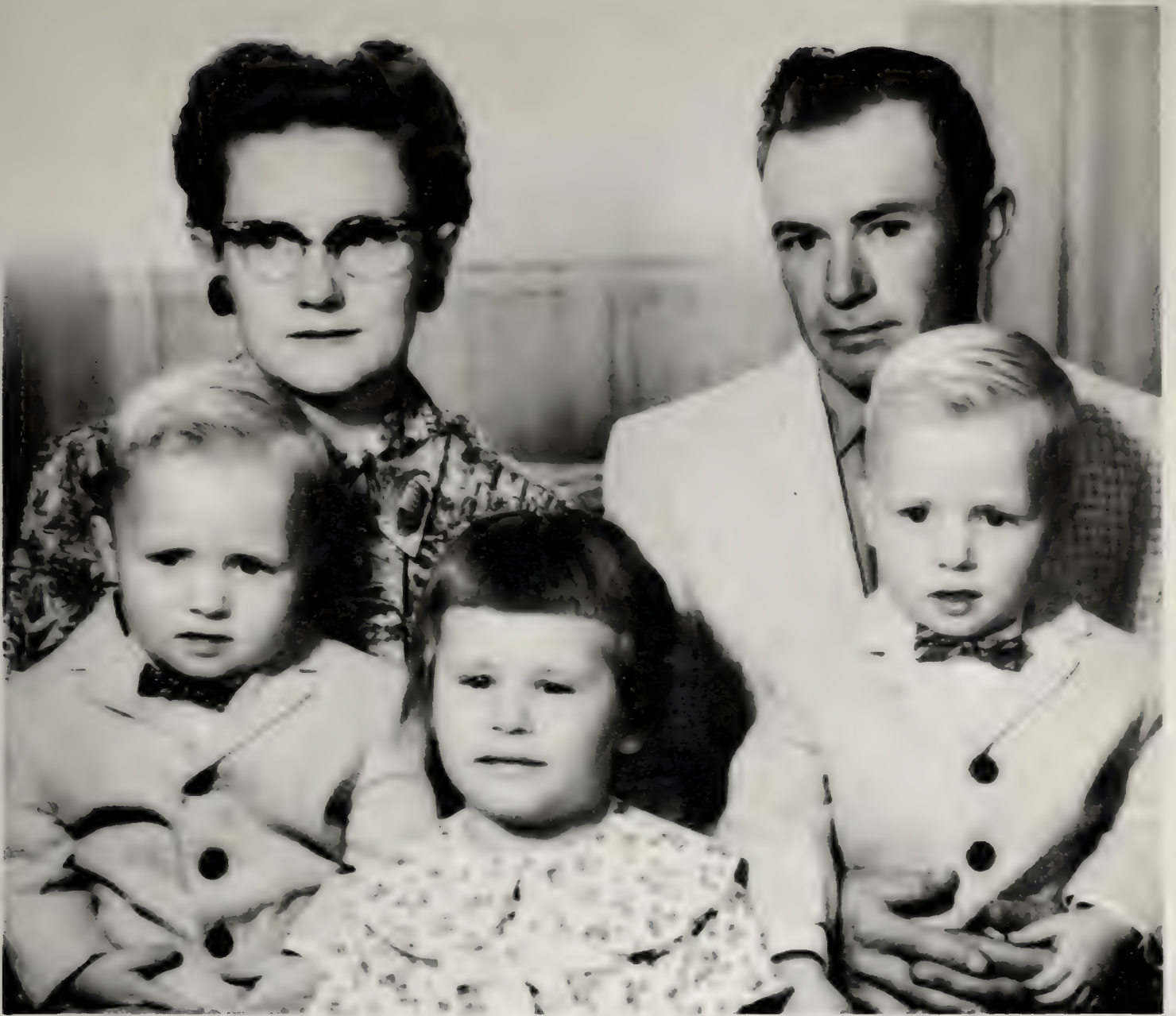
651. Mardi Lee, b. 26 Jan. 1959.

652. Vard A., b. 1 Aug. 1960.

(30) Datus Cervantus Anderson (3) It was Wednesday, Oct. 9, 1901 at Salem, Idaho that a baby boy arrived at the home of Oscar Hakan and Olena M. Anderson, their 7th child. He was named Datus Cervantus, after a couple of favorite characters in a book his mother had read. However, everyone knew him as Vantus.

He was only three years of age when his father passed away and his baby sister, Naoma was about thirteen months. This left his mother with a great load to bear in raising her family alone; although his oldest sister, Nettie, assumed a great share of the responsibility in helping to provide for the family, with each one doing his share.

Vantus received his education at North



Cleon and Anna Jane Anderson and Family



Kent and Glenda Robertson and Family
Inset Brenda K.



Datus Cervantus and Alice Anderson



Ariel D. and Naoma Rock and Family

Salem school and Sugar-Salem High School until he quit school to help on the farm.

He came to Roberts, Idaho in the year of 1929 to help his brother, Dean, who was in poor health at the time. While in Roberts, in the spring of 1930, he met his wife, Alice. They had a romantic part in an M. I. A. play and for them the play went right on and they were married the following July 23rd by Judge H. J. Hansen at Rexburg, Idaho.

Alice was born at Roberts, Idaho, March 17, 1902 and was given the name of Alice Lovina Larson, daughter of Hans Martin and Kristina Elizabeth Larson. Her parents were the only L. D. S. members in that town for many years and suffered much persecution for their religion but nevertheless they were rewarded with many faith promoting experiences.

Vantus farmed at Roberts a few years. In April of 1938 a fire destroyed their home and Alice lost her precious violin, along with everything else in their home. Alice wasn't without a violin for long as her sister Hilda insisted that she have hers.

In the fall of 1940 Vantus and Alice moved to a little ranch on Carmen Creek, about 12 miles north of Salmon, Idaho.

When the second World War came along, they sold their stock and Vantus took his examination for military service, passing as A-1. However the need for railroad men were much in demand so he got a job as fireman on the Union Pacific Railroad, eventually being transferred to the Salt Lake City yards, after working at Nampa and Glens Ferry, Idaho.

Alice also wanted to do her share for our country, so she was employed at the Arms Plant or the Utah Ordinance Plant, just southwest of the city of Salt Lake. Her work was packing shells and making machine gun belts of 50 cal. shells.

They moved back to Salmon in November of 1945.

After his father's death, Don came out to Salmon the following June to make his home with Vantus and Alice, a very happy arrangement for all concerned. Don loved to hike over the hills and along the creek with his dog, "Buster" and to fish in the mountain streams around his new home. He attended Salmon High School until 1948 when Vantus and Alice found employment at Oregon State College.

Vantus and Alice liked it so well in Oregon that they sold their place in Salmon and bought a home in Corvallis, Jan. 1951. The following July, Alice became seriously ill, requiring a series of heavy surgery, and has been unable to work since.

They stayed with Gus and Nettie the first three years in Corvallis before buying their home, and the four of them spent very happy times together and enjoyed many memorable trips together.

Vantus and Alice have truly enjoyed being "grandparents" to Don and Carol's three lovely children. It is now June 1960 and everyone is getting along fine. Vantus is still employed at O.S.C. on maintenance for the department of dormitories, where everyone knows him as "Andy." He and Alice are very happy in their home in Corvallis, among their many friends and relatives.

(31) Naoma Anderson (3) (Story by Nola Rae)
Mother was born October 6, 1903 in Salem, Idaho. She was just a little over a year old when her father died. She attended school at North Salem and Sugar Salem High School.

On December 22, 1927 she married Ariel D Rock, the son of David and Amanda Jensen Rock, at Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. Dad was born in Hibbard, Madison, Idaho on November 13, 1901. He attended school in Hibbard and the Ricks Academy.

Their first home was in Hibbard and they lived there for 15 or 16 years on an 80 acre farm. The boys were all born there and I was born at Grandmother Andersons.

When the twins arrived we were in the depths

of the depression and mother had barely enough clothes for one baby but Aunt Afton Anderson and others pitched in and made her more. That is after Dad sold a fat pig to get money for the flannel.

Mother and Dad loved to sing and dance together and I'm sure as a family some of our fondest memories are the hours they spent singing and harmonizing as they worked or whenever we drove somewhere. When we were old enough to talk we were singing along with them.

In the late fall of 1942 Dad came to Salt Lake City and found work at the Arms Plant. He moved us down on Decoration Day 1943. In 1944 the Arms Plant closed and Dad began working for Utah Oil Refining Co. He was employed by them the rest of his life. Dad was well liked in his work as an Insulation Mechanic. He was a perfectionist about everything he did. He was a man of complete integrity and was always honest in his dealings with other people.

Mother was always my ideal. She exemplified all the womanly virtues, she was a lady in action and deed. She taught in the mutual, primary and Sunday School organizations at different times in her life. She always tried to attend her Relief Society meetings, she said they contributed so much to her life.

In 1949 I married and in 1950 the three boys all left for the armed service in one week. Ariel Jack enlisted in the Air Force, Gaylen D and Gerald A went into the Navy. Mother and Dad were really lost, the family of four which they felt arrived quite fast in five years, had all left home in a matter of one year. The folks, as always, were flexible and adjusted quickly to the change. They were able to do many of the things they had wanted to do when we were small and they were tied to the farm. They were able to take many nice trips, such as to the Pacific Northwest and on down the coast to Mexico.

Mother had worked as a sales clerk in stores downtown but the last few years she worked at the St. Marks Hospital and she enjoyed this work very

much. It was while working here that she collapsed in June 1958 and was transferred to the Holy Cross Hospital for brain surgery. The operation was considered a success but one week later she died from what seemed to be a heart attack. She died June 26, 1958 in Salt Lake City.

After Mother's death dad never felt the same and five months later on November 28, 1958 he died of a cerebral hemorrhage. Mother's funeral had been on July 1st and Dad's was on December 1st. They were both held in Hibbard Ward Chapel and their bodies are interred in the Rexburg Cemetery.

To our parents we owe everything. They taught us high ideals, and they were an example of parenthood. Ours is a good heritage and we are thankful for it.

172. Nola Rae, b. 30 Oct. 1928, m. 27 April 1959 to Thayne O'Deen Hansen.

173. Ariel Jack, b. 5 April 1930, m. 3 July 1954 to Gerta Erika Augusta Liederbach.

174. Gaylen D, b. 8 June 1933, m. 13 Aug. 1955 to Freda Korakis.

175. Gerald A, b. 8 June 1933, m. Sept. 1955 to Arlene McMillan, 2m. 28 June 1958 to Madila (Madline) Rosa Klein.

(172) Nola Rae Rock (31) I was born 30 October 1928 at Grandmother Anderson's home in Salem, Idaho. My early life I felt was a happy one and many blessings have been mine.

I attended Hibbard grade school, one year at Madison High School in Rexburg and after our move to Salt Lake City I attended Irving Jr. High and South High School. I worked for a year after graduation and then had the good fortune to attend Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah for a short while. My main school interests were speech, drama, literature and business classes.

I married Thayne O'Deen Hansen on April 27, 1949. He was born in Tremonton, Utah on March 5, 1927. His parents Jesse B. Hansen and Irene Standing. He served four years in the U.S. Navy and traveled all over the South Pacific. He is a



Thayne O'Deen and Nola Rae Hanson & Family



Gerald and Madline Rock

I enlisted in the United States Air Force on Aug. 25, 1950 and received my basic training at Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas. At Sheppard Air Force Base I was trained as an aircraft and engine mechanic. Following this training on June 6, 1951, I left for Germany aboard the USS Balleau. I was stationed at Rhein Main Air Force Base.

While I was in Germany I was on flying status and saw many interesting countries. Some of these were, France, England, Denmark, Holland, Turkey, Portugal, Spain, North Africa, Greece, Italy and Belgium. I was especially impressed with the European way of life, their close family ties and their lack of materialism. Life was enjoyed for life itself.

On Aug. 8, 1953 I met Gerti Liederbach, daughter of Augusta Stroh and Johann Philipp Liederbach. We met in Sprendlingen, Krs. Offenburg, Germany. This is Gerti's birthplace; she was born May 4, 1934. We were married on July 3, 1954 at Sprendlingen. It is the custom for a marriage to be performed civil first and then in the church. One month later we boarded the General Maurice E. Rose and arrived in New York City nine days later.

Our first home was in Rexburg, Idaho where I returned to masonry work. We only lived there six months and then moved to Salt Lake City where we bought a home in Rose Park and I went to work for Utah Oil Refining Co. I am still employed there.

My hobbies and free time activities are fishing, hunting and winter sports. We both enjoy skiing, bowling, gardening, and reading.

We have three children who were all born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

657. Lona Lee, b. 1 Nov. 1955.

658. Philipp Dave, b. 10 Apr. 1959.

659. Jacquelynn, b. 16 Aug. 1960.

(174) Gaylen D. Rock (31) I was born 8 June 1933, one of the twins born to Ariel and Naoma Rock. We made the third set of twins to come into

the Oscar and Lena Anderson family. Two of mother's sisters each had a set. I was born in Hibbard, Madison, Idaho. I attended Hibbard grade school until we moved to Salt Lake where I attended Whittier Elementary, Lincoln Jr. High and South High Schools. While I was going to school at Lincoln and South I worked part time and summers for Flint and Nipko Animal Hospital.

I enlisted in the United States Navy Aug. 21, 1950. I received basic training at San Diego Naval Training Center. In the four years I had duty on the USS Frontier, a destroyer tender, USS Blue Ridge, a communication ship, and the remainder of my duty on a PC 1172 Patrol Craft sea and air rescue. Pearl Harbor was our home port and we traveled throughout the Pacific. I saw most of the Mid-Pacific Islands. I served duty with a demolition team on Woaji Atol.

I had only been home a few months when I met Freda Korakis at a canyon party. We were married in Elko, Nevada August 13, 1955. We were later married in the Greek Orthodox Church on August 4, 1956. Freda is the daughter of Stella Francos and Louis Gus Korakis. She was born April 3, 1931 in Magna, Utah. We bought our home in Magna before we were married and moved in as newlyweds.

Since I have been out of the Navy I have been employed as a Dry Wall Applicator and I am presently employed as such for the Mechanical Dry Wall Co. I enjoy hunting and sea fishing. I am a "puttering Cobbler" with wood and metal. I enjoy life.

Our children were all born in Salt Lake City and are:

- 660. Anthony David, b. 19 April 1956.
- 661. Kathran Patricia, b. 9 Aug. 1957.
- 662. Christopher, b. 5 May 1959.

(175) Gerald A Rock (31) was born 8 June 1933 at Hibbard, Idaho. He is a twin to Gaylen D. Rock. He attended Hibbard grade school until his parents moved to Salt Lake City. He then attended Whittier Elementary, Lincoln Jr. High

and South High School. Aug. 21, 1950 he enlisted in the U.S. Navy.

On 3 Sept. 1955 he married Arlene McMillan. Their daughter was born 18 July 1956 at Salt Lake City. They were later divorced.

On June 28, 1958 he married Madline Rosa Klein who was born 11 February 1939 at Nuernberg, Bavaria, Germany. At the present time they are working in Salt Lake City, Utah.

663. Debra Jo Rock, b. 18 or 19 July 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Gerald and Madline do not have any children.



Alfred and Hannah Hanson Feb. 1890



Hanson Home in Shelley about 1902



Hanson Home in Shelley about 1908



Alfred and Hannah's Children when Bernice
was six years old.



Alfred and Hannah Hanson and Family
(50th Wedding Anniversary-1940)



Raymond, Edith, Ostlin, Lorin and Melvin
(1½ yrs.) Hanson



About 1908: Lorenzo, Melvin, Ostlin, Raymond,
Bennett and Eddie Hanson



Alfred and Hannah Hanson 50th Wedding Anniversary

HISTORY OF HANNAH HANSON

I, (4) Hannah Anderson (1) was born in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah, on November 19, 1867, the third child of Hakan and Cecelia Anderson. I was born in a log cabin. My childhood was very happy. As I think of it now, I know that it was. I have written about my parents and what grand and good people they were.

It was my lot to tend the babies. What I did not like about it was that I tended them when they were awake and had to rock the cradle when they were asleep, but I must skip a lot or my story will be too long. When I was about eight years old, I would go with my father and brothers and sister to the field to glean wheat. We had to put what we gleaned in a pile and mother would help us thrash it with a flail. We had to watch when the wind blew so the chaff would blow away. We would then sell it to the store and get us some clothes for winter. I remember my sister and I got enough linsey for a dress and some shoes for winter and enough flannel for each a cape and hood which mother made. We were then fixed up for the winter.

Emily and Oscar would go to school in the winter. The term was ten weeks and father had to pay \$3.00 per term for each child. Our books consisted of a reader, a slate and pencil. That was all. If we could have had a scrap book and a lead pencil, we surely would have been proud, but father could not afford it. In the summer, my brother Axel and myself had our turns to go to school. We children had to go barefooted in the summer and for winter father would make wooden bottom slippers for everyday use. We had a pair of leather shoes for Sundays and one or two pair of shoes for the year is all that we got. Father and Mother never ran a bill in the store. They did not have any debt, but paid for whatever they

bought or else they did not buy it.

When I was nearly 12 years old, my parents had made up their minds to take a trip to see mother's parents in Smithfield, Cache County, Utah. We intended to be gone three weeks and then come back, but we never did go back. It was a very big disappointment to me, as I thought I could never find as good playmates as I left in Mt. Pleasant. That did not prove true, as I found playmates and also a sweetheart. When I was 16, I still had a longing to go back to my childhood home, and hoped that I would but I did not get the chance until my courting days were over and my family of 11 children were mostly raised. I went back to Mt. Pleasant alone after having been away for forty years. Well, it was a strange town to me. My parents home was torn down and big houses and school houses built. All of the old friends were dead. I had an aunt and two cousins still alive. My cousins were old maids and my aunt nearly 90 years old. The town did not look natural. I was ready to go back home on the next train, but I stayed until the next day. I had no desire to ever go back.

I got married when I was 22 to John Alfred Hanson of Hyrum, Cache County, Utah. They used to call him Alfred Hogan. People would say that he was the boy that sat on the hill on a moonlight night and played the accordion. The whole town could hear him when it was a still night. The old folks in Hyrum still remember him and the sweet music which he played. When we meet an old friend from Hyrum, they will mention that music.

Well, my husband has played by ear for dances most of his life. He played the violin and the accordion. While our family was small, I would stay home and tend the babies while he would go and play for dances. He did not get big wages but whatever he got, it would help to buy shoes for the baby as the old saying goes. Sometimes he would get 75 cents and sometimes \$1.50, according to the way they could afford to pay and he would donate his wages for the Relief Society

and Primary dances. He is now 77 years old, but can still play and our daughter, Edith, plays the piano to accompany him.

We got married on February 27, 1890. That winter the snow went over the fences and trains were blocked in places. Horses and sleighs could not get through. I will tell what a time I had to go to Hyrum. I lived in Salem, Idaho. My sweetheart lived in Hyrum. He wrote for me to come down and father said, "Hannah, you can't get to Market Lake as it is impassable. The snow is so deep the horses can't get through."

But I was determined to go, so he told my brother, Axel, to hitch up the horses on the sleigh and let me try. I had my suitcase ready and we started and only got a half mile away from the house in a lane and the horses began to fall down and plunge around in the snow. Soon they were tangled up in the harness. Father stood on the hill and laughed. I told Axel to turn around and go back home, that I was satisfied that we could not get through. So back home I went, feeling very disappointed, when a horseback rider came, being sent from another party that was going my way and said if I could possibly get to Rexburg, we could go on the stage which made a daily trip. The stage was a four horse light rig. It would cost us \$2.50 apiece, so I got to Rexburg, then to Market Lake, but lo and behold, the train was snowed in at Beaver Canyon and had to wait until the next day. There was no place to wait, only a small section house. I had to sit on a chair all night. We got to Pocatello the next day. A Mrs. Lavery was with me. We had to wait again until the next day, so I was about three days getting to Hyrum. The train only went as far as Cache Junction. My sweetheart was there to meet me as they had inquired about the trains and when it would get there. I was a little ashamed of the sleigh he came to meet me in. It was a home made affair which they had been hauling fertilizer in and the horses were gray. Their legs and half way up were green. A board was put across the box to sit on and his mother had sent a quilt along on the seat to sit on

and another one for our laps, as it was very cold. I thought, what an outfit, but I was thrilled to sit in that rig. I have thought since that it doesn't make any difference what kind of rig you ride in when love is there. We had a very good time after we got to his parent's home.

His mother would sure make you feel at home. She was one of the kindest mothers that I have ever met. I got there a week before Christmas and in February we got married. In the spring and summer, my husband worked at different places. In the fall, we got ready to move up to Snake River, Idaho, as the year before my husband had claimed a quarter section of land in Salem. We intended to make that our home. I put up what fruit I could and made some quilts. I cleaned chickens for Sarn Hanson for $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents apiece. I cleaned about 30 hens per week. I got the feathers in addition to the $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents, so I made me some pillows, which have lasted me all through our life.

Our first home was in Salem. We lived there about 12 years. My husband worked on a canal and hoped to get water on our land, as we only had seven acres we thought we could irrigate. We got discouraged and thought that we would move to Shelley as my husband had a brother living near there who had raised three acres of spuds and sold them and got \$300. That looked like a fortune to us, so we got in the notion to move and sold out. We bought 160 acres from John I. Shelley and moved there in the year 1902. We had lived in Salem then for 12 years and had six children. This farm we bought us just one mile north of Shelley and we had a very happy home there. We built a seven room house there thinking we needed that many rooms. We did for a few years, but soon our oldest children were grown and Edith got married first. It did not take long until the boys started to think of getting married. We sent Raymond on a mission but he was not quite 18 years. He had been going to Ricks Academy for two years. When he returned from his mission, it was not long until he got married. Our second son, Ostlin, got married at the same time.

In the fall of the year 1918, my husband was asked to go on a mission. The first world war was raging and the flu was the worst the world had ever known. Hundreds were dying every day, but my husband was willing to go. He left home with a mask on his face and a dozen more in his suitcase. When he got to Salt Lake City, they told him to take his mask off or he might get the flu quicker with his mask on, so he took it off and threw the rest away.

He left Salt Lake about the 15th of October. His mission was in the Eastern States. In a few months, his health broke down and he was sent home to undergo an operation. He arrived home the 27th of September, 1919 and was operated on the 6th of October 1919 in the Salt Lake hospital. He was there for nine weeks and has been in pretty good health since.

The next spring, Lorenzo, our fifth son, was called to go on a mission. He left Salt Lake on April 14, 1920 to go to the Western States. He was gone about two years and was called home on account of his brother Ostlin's wife's death. She left a baby boy 8 days old and three little girls. Ostlin and his three girls lived with us for four years and then he remarried and gathered his family together again.

Another one of our boys was called to go on a mission. That was Bennett and he left Salt Lake on February 19, 1926. His mission was to the Northern States. That was our last missionary. He was not back very long until he got married.

While my husband was on his mission, I had a terrible time, as all of my family was down with the flu. I escaped but could get no help. However, we were blessed as they all pulled through and got well again.

When our boys were all married, we began to think we had better move off the farm as we thought we had done our share of hard work. We sold the farm and bought us a modern home in Shelley where we are living today. I have told only a small part of our history. I have tried to

tell the most important things, but think that I have left out a good many things. We gave our children as good an education as we could afford. Some of the boys would rather work on the farm than to go to school and as it was hard for their father to keep going, we had to let them stay home to help put in the crop and also to harvest it. School would start early in the fall before the crops were up and would last in the spring until after the crops were put in. It was hard to farm without their help.

Our children have all studied music so they are all able to play most all kinds of instruments. We have a six-piece orchestra in the family but in later years some of them moved to different places and they are not playing together much now. If anyone has not had the experience of having their children take music, just try it. You have to have lots of patience and do most of their work to let them practice. You have to listen to all of the practicing and go in and encourage them and tell them it sure sounded fine when they are through practicing, and to come in to supper. When that is over they have dates and Mother and Dad can wash up the dishes and finish the chores and run the milk through the separator and many more.

"Pa, let us go to bed. You are tired and so am I," so we go to bed, but do not sleep soundly until all of them come home and go to bed. This is just a little of what one has to do when you live on the farm and raise a big family and try to educate them and give them music as well.

We have been married 54 years and lived a happy life. We had our golden wedding 4 years ago and our children and grandchildren gave the program. It was held in the Shelley Stake Tabernacle and everybody said it was a grand success.

Note by the children:

Even though her health had begun to fail, she tried to write a history on the Hanson line after she finished the book on Hakan Anderson. Her husband was always by her side attending to any

of her wants. In order to forget her ailments, she always kept busy making or sewing doll clothes or anything to keep her mind occupied. They played many games together just the two of them if more were not present. She made many little Christmas items just before her death even though bedfast.

She died January 2, 1946 leaving a very heartbroken husband. The family did all they could to console him--taking him on trips and everything to distract his mind. He followed his wife in death May 31, 1946 of a heart attack.

They left nine living children and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren who are proud to be the descendants of such a wonderful father and mother.

32. Edith, b. 12 Dec. 1891, Salem, Idaho, m.
1 Dec. 1911 to Edward Hanks.
33. Alfred Raymond, b. 7 Oct. 1893, Salem,
Idaho, m. 10 June 1915 to Viola Holland.
34. Hakan Ostlin, b. 8 Apr. 1895, Salem, Idaho,
d. Feb. 1947, m. 10 June 1915 to Mary
Johnson, d. 4 Mar. 1922, m. 2nd 1926
Montella Hendrickson.
35. John Lorin, b. 1 Dec. 1896, Salem, Idaho,
d. 16 Dec. 1907.
36. Melvin, b. 15 June 1898, Salem, Idaho, m.
3 Oct. to Lillian Beckstrand.
37. Louis Lorenzo, b. 12 July 1900, Salem, Idaho
m. 4 June 1925 to Hortense Allred.
38. Bennett Elmer, b. 28 May 1902, Shelley,
Idaho, d. 23 April 1956, m. 6 June 1929
to Belva Apgood.
39. Edwin, b. 23 June 1904, Shelley, Idaho, m.
4 April 1925 to Beatrice Mortenson.
40. Cora, b. 22 June 1907, d. 22 June 1907.
41. Eva Ulala, b. 8 Sept. 1908, Shelley, Idaho,
m. 22 Aug. 1933 to Harris Nelson.
42. Bernice, b. 25 April 1914, Shelley, Idaho,
m. 10 June 1936 to Oscar Vernon Handly.

(32) Edith Hanson (4) was born in Salem, Fremont Co., Idaho, December 12, 1891. I have seven brothers and three sisters.

We lived in a log house which had two rooms,

a front room and a kitchen. The house faced west and had two windows and a door. It had a dirt roof. The ceiling was factory or unbleached muslin tacked to the joists. When it rained, the rain soaked through the roof and formed puddles in the ceiling so we cut holes in it and set pans and buckets around to catch the water. We kiddies went to a one room long school house a short distance from home. All grades had the same teacher.

Father thought he could make a better living for the family in Shelley. He bought a farm from J. F. Shelley one mile north of the Shelley school. The home is still there. We walked to school every day and took our lunch in a gallon bucket. Everyone had to do the same as there wasn't a hot lunch program.

I graduated from the 8th grade and the next year I attended Ricks Academy until March, then I came home for lack of funds. Two years later the first year of high school was taught in Shelley. The sophomore class had only four students, George Risenmay, Charles Catron, my brother Raymond and myself. I wanted to be able to teach school, so I went to summer school at Pocatello. I passed the examination and got my certificate. I taught at a country school in the Burley district called Pratt. There were 24 students in all 8 grades.

Shelley, at that time had only one ward. I worked as a teacher in Sunday School and ward organist for many years.

When I met Ed Hanks, we used to walk to the dances on Friday evenings. Dances and the traveling theatrical troupes that gave plays during the winter months were about all the recreation activities we had. In the summer, there were baseball games.

We were married December 1, 1911 in the Salt Lake Temple. Ed leased a farm west of town. We farmed here for many years, then moved west of Blackfoot for a couple of years, then we came back to Shelley. All the family were born here.



F. R. Donna, Edith, Edward, Gene Hanks
B. R. Golda, Max, Lew, Kenneth, Doris



F. R. Jane Ann Hanks, Muriel Hanks Wattum,
Benjamin Wattum, Not Known.
B. R. Marne Hanks, Edward Hanks, Lew Hanks,
Inset: Alan Scott Wattum.

Ed started trucking after we moved back to Shelley. He hauled potatoes from the fields to the spud houses. He also trucked lambs from the ranges east of here to Soda Springs for many years. He could haul a car-load in a trip to the market in Ogden, which he did several times. I went with him on numerous trips.

He had hardening of the arteries and bad lungs. He was in the hospital 8 days and passed away October 16, 1952. I live in our house here in Shelley and keep busy in the church activities and sewing and textile painting.

Edith and Ed have the following children:

176. Lew Edward, b. 27 Mar. 1913, Shelley, Idaho, m. 13 Jan. 1940 to Marne Vivian Ruggles.
177. Golda, b. 7 Nov. 1914, Shelley, Idaho, m. 10 Oct. 1937 to John Israel Bailey.
178. Donna, b. 30 Aug. 1917, Shelley, Idaho, m. 14 July 1940 to Kenneth Timm Goudy.
179. Kenneth, b. 20 Aug. 1919, Shelley, Idaho, m. 6 Mar. 1944 to Emma Eulalia Olsen.
180. Doris, b. 23 Feb. 1924, Shelley, Idaho, m.. July 1942 to Lawrence Bowman, m. 2nd 10 Aug. 1953 to Rex Coffin.
181. Donald Max, b. 7 June 1926, Shelley, Idaho, m. 21 June 1944 to Barbara Jean Poll.
182. Douglas Gene, b. 26 Dec. 1933, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 1955 to Etta Jean Masling, m. 2nd 18 Mar. 1959 to Carolyn Smith.

(176) Lew Edward Hanks (32) was born 27 Mar. 1913 at Shelley, Idaho. He attended schools in Shelley and after graduation went to the University of Idaho at Moscow. Here he met Marne Vivian Ruggles, from Baker, Oregon, and they were married January 13, 1940.

In June of 1940, they both graduated from the University of Idaho with Bachelor of Science degrees.

Lew is district agricultural agent with the University of Alaska extension service at Palmer, Alaska. Marne is a cashier at Matonuka Telephone Association.

At the present time, Lew is the President of the Alaska School Board Ass'n and also serves on the school board at Palmer, Alaska. He is also chairman of the Alaska White House Conference on Education.

They have three children, all born at Watsonville, California.

664. Muriel Edith, b. 2 Nov. 1941, m. 17 Jan. 1959 to Benjamin A Wattum.

665. Edward Kenneth, b. 13 Apr. 1944.

666. Jane Ann, b. 13 Mar. 1945.

(664) Muriel Edith Hanks (176) was born 2 November 1941 at Watsonville, California. She married Benjamin A. Wattum on 17 January 1959 at Palmer, Alaska.

They have one son.

1013. Scott Allen, b. 1 Dec. 1959, Palmer, Alaska.

(177) Golda Hanks (32) was born November 7, 1914 at Shelley, Idaho. I am the oldest granddaughter of Hannah and Alfred Hanson.

I attended grade school in Shelley, Basalt, Blackfoot and Riverton and high school in Shelley, graduating in 1933. I took an active part in music, especially in band and chorus. I was baptized into the L.D.S. Church at the age of eight in the canal east of Shelley. Three young people were baptized at that time.

During the eighth grade, I lived with my Hanks grandparents to help them, as they were in poor health.

Every fall potato picking was the order of the day. Enough money was needed to supply school and clothing needs for the winter.

After high school, I attended Ricks College for two years graduating with a teacher's certificate in 1935. After teaching at Taysom for two years, I married Jack Bailey of Ammon on October 10, 1937.

We have two children, Judith Ann and Brent Jack.



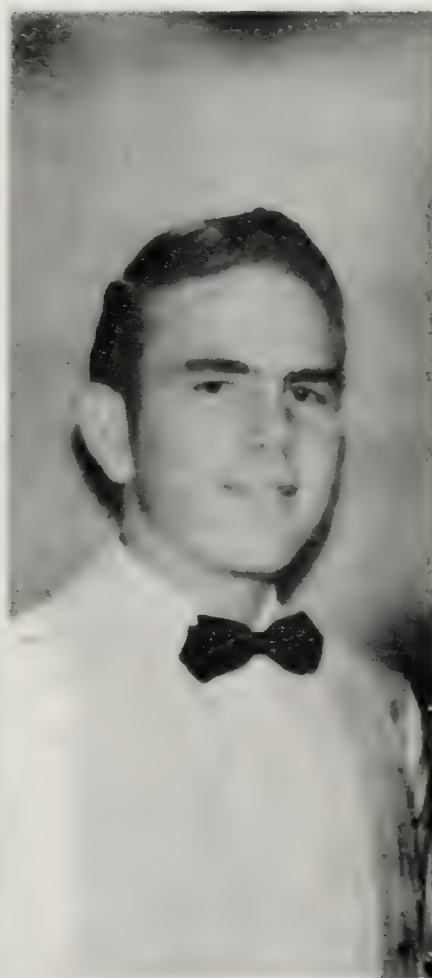
Jack and Golda Bailey
Judy and Brent



Elwood and Judith Kintner



Kenneth and Eulalia
Hanks



Kenneth Alan
Hanks



Richard Dee
Hanks

During the years of our married life, I did substitute teaching in the Ammon schools. When Brent reached the seventh grade, I began teaching regularly again.

During our years of marriage, we concentrated upon acquiring a herd of registered Jersey cows. After building up to a herd of 25 milking animals and about the same number of young animals, we were forced to dispose of the herd because of brucellosis in 1957.

At this time, we rented our farm and went to Corvallis, Oregon. Judy wanted to finish her schooling and graduate from Oregon State College. We obtained work there, Jack, in the research department, working with crops and fertilizers, and I in the public grade school. After two years, we returned to Idaho Falls. Jack began farming and driving school bus. I began teaching and the kids started their final year of education. In the spring (1960), Brent graduated from Bonneville High School. He has been working while trying to decide between the service and school.

In 1956, I successfully completed my four years of college and received a much waited for Bachelor of Science Degree in the field of Education. I am still teaching and Jack is still farming.

667. Judith Ann, b. 8 July 1938, m. 17 June 1960, Elwood Kintner.

668. Brent Jack, b. 21 June 1942.

(667) Judith Ann Bailey (177) was born July 8, 1938. She attended schools at Ammon, Idaho Falls, Idaho and Corvallis, Oregon and graduated from Oregon State College with a Bachelor of Science degree in 1960.

On June 17, 1960, she married a young man, Elwood Kintner, from Idaho Falls. He completed a Bachelor of Science Degree in Agriculture in 1959 at the University of Idaho. They had a beautiful wedding.

Elwood farms with his father near Idaho Falls and Judith holds a job as a research chemist with a

potato processing firm in Idaho Falls.

(178) Donna Hanks (32) was born August 30, 1917, at Shelley, Idaho, July 14, 1940, she married Kenneth Timm Goudy at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is the son of John Robert Goudy and Mary Ellen Timm and he was born May 30, 1911 at Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.

They have six children:

- 669. Baby Goudy, died at birth.
- 670. Kay Donna, b. 26 May 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 671. Lee Hanks, b. 1 July 1947, Alexandria, Douglas, Minnesota.
- 672. Mary Martha, b. 14 Sept. 1949, Shelley, Idaho.
- 673. Martin Timm, b. 3 Sept. 1954, Mountain Home, Idaho.
- 674. Linda Lisbeth, b. 26 Oct. 1955, Swindow, Wiltshire, England.

(179) Kenneth Hanks (32) was born August 20, 1919, at Shelley, Idaho. He graduated from Shelley High School. In 1941, he attended the Spartan School of Aeronautics at Tulsa, Oklahoma, then in 1943, was with the Army Air Force Pilot Training, Gulf Coast Flying Training Command in Texas. He served as a pilot in World War II in Europe.

He was with Beechcraft maintenance Officers Training Couse at Wichita, Kansas in 1945. Then he worked as a heavy equipment operator at Firth, Idaho for a couple of years and in 1950 went to Sacramento, California and has been assistant Micro-paleontologist for Shell Oil Company since that time.

He married Eulalia Olsen on 6 March, 1944, at Grenade, Mississippi. Kenneth enjoys golfing, fishing and camping and Eulalia does textile painting, glass mosaics and leatherwork.

Kenneth is very active in scouting and at present is chairman of Troop committee, Sacramento Troop and Explorers Post #187.

They have two children:

675. Kenneth Alan, b. 7 Sept. 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

676. Richard Dee, b. Nov. 1945, San Angelo, Texas.

(180) Doris Hanks (32) was born 23 February, 1924, at Shelley, Idaho. She graduated from Shelley High School, then attended Boise Jr. College one quarter in 1942. In 1944, she attended WAVE training school at Hunter College, New York and A & M College at Stillwater, Oklahoma and served as a WAVE until 1945. Doris has worked as a secretary for the Veterans Administration in Boise, Idaho and for the Atomic Energy Commission at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

In 1942, she married Lawrence Bowman. In 1951, she divorced him.

On August 10, 1953, she married Rex Coffin from Downey, Idaho, and has found much happiness. He is a very successful building contractor in Pocatello, Idaho and they raise horses and race them. One of their horses won in 5 states in 1960. (Doris is the musician for the Pocatello DOES.) Rex worked on the Basic Magnesium plant in Las Vegas while it was being built and then farmed at Arimo, Idaho and contracted on the side and eventually has worked into contracting alone. Rex had 4 children at the time of their marriage. Gary is completing his fifth year of schooling at the BYU in Mechanical Engineering. Carole is a very successful hairdresser in Pocatello, having taken her schooling at Idaho State and Shana is married and is a fine homemaker. Vicki is still in school.

677. Larry Edward Bowman, b. 10 Apr. 1947, Boise, Idaho, d. 14 Oct. 1959.

678. Jerry Scott Bowman, b. 24 July 1949, Kansas City, Missouri.

Rex's Children:

Gary Rex Coffin, b. 25 Jan. 1938.

Carole Joann Coffin, b. 12 June 1939, m. 9 Aug. 1959 to Marvin Gunter.

Shanna Kay Coffin, b. 13 Jan. 1941, m. 1 Nov. 1958 to David Crone.

Vicki Lynne Coffin, b. 27 Feb. 1946

Doris and Rex's children were all born at Pocatello, Idaho.

679. Drew Hanks Coffin, b. 31 May 1954.

680. Shane Hanks Coffin, b. 1 May 1957.

681. Cynthia Ellen Coffin, b. 14 Sept. 1958.

682. Layne Hanks Coffin, b. 2 May 1961.

(181) Donald Max Hanks (32) was born at Shelley, Idaho, on 7 June 1926.

I attended grade school in Shelley and high school in Ammon and Shelley. After leaving high school in 1942, I worked with my father on his trucks for a time, then attended NYA school at Pocatello and upon completing school, worked at Pocatello Air Base as an aircraft mechanic. While working there, I enlisted in the Army Air Force as an aviation cadet. During the time I was working in Pocatello, I met Barbara Jean Poll of Idaho Falls, and we were married on 21 June 1944, before I was called to active duty.

After my discharge, my brother, Kenneth and I started an ice cream business in Shelley, but it didn't work out, so we sold out and I worked at different jobs for a time and eventually went back to mechanic work for Idaho National Guard. At this time, while making a routine flight to Boise, Idaho, the pilot, Kay Stowell and I, as passenger, crashed into Mt. Trinity in southern Idaho. The pilot received a fractured upper jaw and some bad cuts, but I was lucky and came out with a small scratch. We laid in the wreckage that day and night and were found the following day.

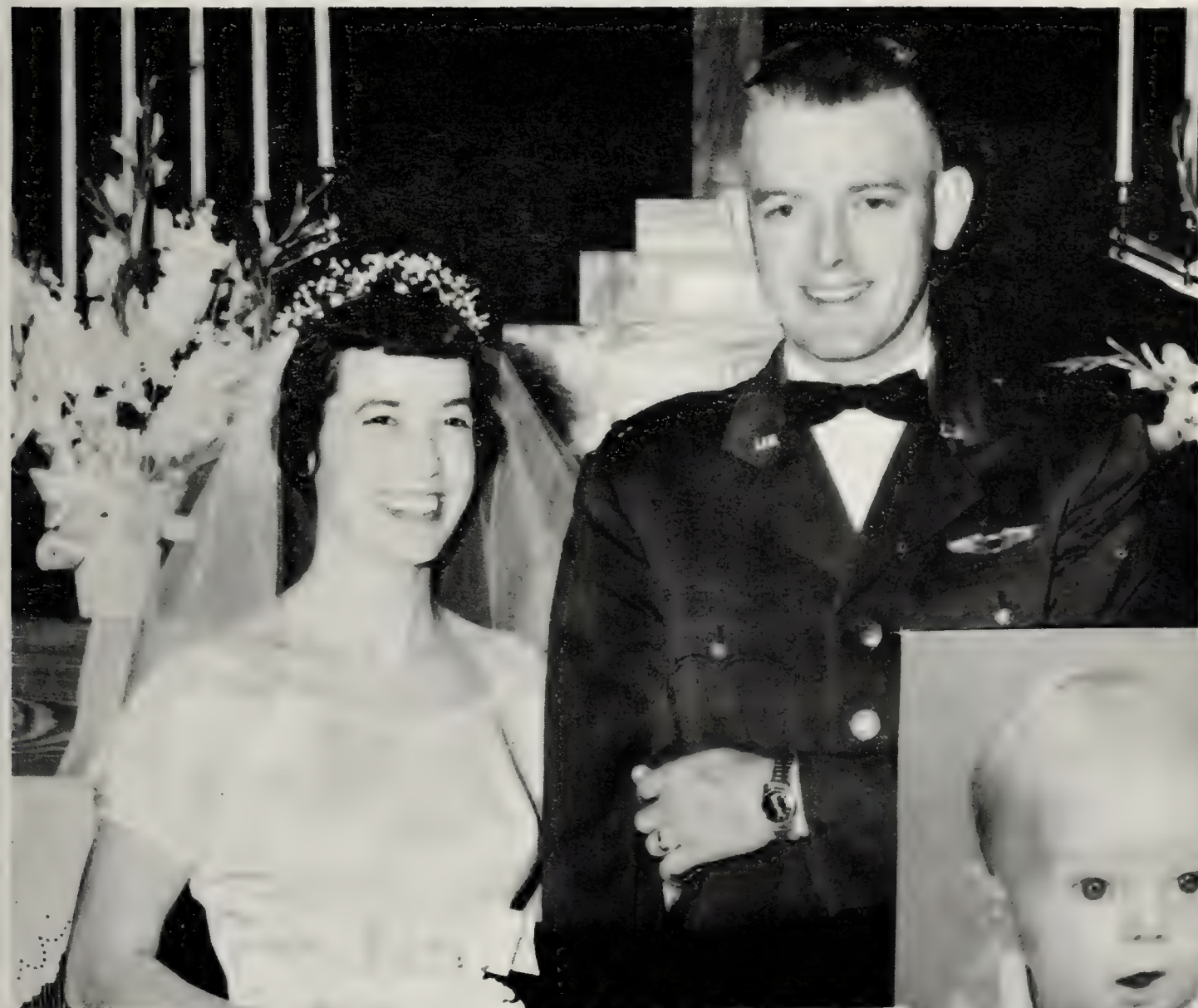
While employed by the Guard, we enjoyed some traveling around the country attending different army schools. Since then, I have been employed by my Uncle O. V. Handly operating heavy equipment and also at the Post Office in Shelley.

I have been a Sunday School teacher and am now Superintendent of the Sunday School in our ward. My wife, Jean, has been a Primary teacher,

192b



Donald Max and Jean Hanks & Family



Douglas Gene & Carolyn Hanks
Inset: Douglas Gene Jr.



and counselor in Primary and the YWMIA.

We have four daughters:

683. Susan Rose, b. 16 June 1950, Shelley, Idaho.

684. Alison Edith, b. 20 Sept. 1951, Shelley, Idaho.

685. Maxine, b. 26 Dec. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

686. Jeanie Kay, b. 22 Oct. 1960.

(182) Douglas Gene Hanks (32) was born 26 December 1933, at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Etta Jean Masling of Farmersville, La. in 1955, but was divorced in 1959.

He married Caroline Smith on 18 March 1959 at Craig A. F. Base at Selma, Alabama. She was born 2 November 1934 in Lasca, Alabama to James Smith and Minnie Beck.

Gene is in the U.S. Air Force and is a Jet Pilot stationed in Germany. They have one son:

687. Douglas Gene, b. 22 Apr. 1960, Montgomery, Alabama.

(33) Alfred Raymond Hanson (4) was born October 7, 1893 at Salem, Fremont County, Idaho. He is the oldest son and second child of John Alfred and Hannah Anderson Hanson.

When he was eight years old, his folks moved to Shelley, Idaho, with their six children. He attended school in Shelley up to and including the tenth grade. He finished high school at Ricks Academy in Rexburg in 1912.

In the fall of 1912, he went on a mission to the Northern States Mission. He spent his time in Iowa, Council Bluffs, Des Moines and Sioux City. He returned in October 1914.

They lived on a farm one mile north of town and the young people had many good times during the school year and hunting and fishing in the bend of the Snake River in the summer. He was active in school and church activities. He would rather walk to town than catch a pony.

The winter of 1914 and 1915 he acted as counselor in the Shelley Stake Mutual. In February 1915, he was chosen second counselor in the

bishopric of the Shelley First Ward. Francis M. Davis was bishop and Edwin Cutler was first counselor. They were a very young bishopric for that time. On June 10, 1915, he married Harriet Viola Holland in the Salt Lake Temple. His brother Ostlin was married the same day to Mary Johnson.

They lived in Shelley where he helped his father on a farm. They later got one of their own. With the farm, he also carried mail as a substitute carrier. As he had always been interested in music, he decided to leave the farm and go to Salt Lake City in December 1922. He spent the next two years studying and working on the side to take care of the family, playing in the band during the summer and working for the railroad or anything he could get. He graduated from the McCune School of Music the summer of 1924. Another son was born in Salt Lake City.

The next few years were spent in teaching music in the schools in Richmond, Utah and Thatcher, Arizona. They came back to Idaho Falls, Idaho the summer of 1926. He taught classes in the schools around Idaho Falls for the next ten years, until 1936, when it was almost impossible to raise a family on the school teachers wage. In the meantime they had three more children, making a very nice family of four boys and three girls. The last three coming after almost eleven years rest. He began selling automobiles in Idaho Falls, then bought a service station in Shelley with Lynn the oldest son. They worked in Shelley for ten years, then moved to Blackfoot in the fall of 1945. He went into business there selling cars.

In the fall of 1955, he moved back to Idaho Falls, first selling cars and trailers, then began teaching music in the schools again.

He was very active in church work, spending seven years in the bishopric in the Shelley First Ward, one year in the bishopric in the Idaho Falls First Ward, and five years in the Blackfoot Second Ward. In between times, he was busy with the music in the wards, teaching classes and doing whatever he was called to do. He sent four

194b



Alfred Raymond & Harriet Viola Hanson



Raymond and Viola Hanson & Family

children on missions, and all have been very active in the church organizations wherever they have lived. All his children have had opportunities to study music and each play one or more instruments. They were all married in the temple. At this time, 1960, Joyce is still unmarried. Most of them worked their way through at least two years of college. Two of the boys are dentists and one girl a registered nurse. Others entered the business angle.

Joyce graduated from Blackfoot High School, then graduated from nurses school at the LDS Hospital, Idaho Falls, Idaho. She practiced nursing for two years in Utah for the Red Cross. She also worked six months in Renton, Washington. Then she was called on a mission to the New England States where she is at present (June 1961). She has always been active in church as chorister, teacher and president of MIA.

Raymond and Viola had the following children:

183. Lynn Raymond, b. 8 May 1916, m. 29 Aug. 1938 to Isabelle Jane Dunn.
184. Blanch, b. 3 Aug. 1917, m. 26 Nov. 1947 to Eugene William Dalby.
185. Merril H, b. 19 Oct. 1920, m. 5 May 1938 to Betty Jean Hendrickson.
186. Earl J., b. 2 Sept. 1923, m. 19 Aug. 1943 to Olive Margaret Hansen.
187. Carol, b. 30 Apr. 1934, m. 17 Aug. 1955 to Gary Dean Heintz.
188. Garth A., b. 5 May 1936, m. 28 Nov. 1958 to Sheila Westover.
189. Joyce, b. 25 June 1937.

(183) I, Lynn Raymond Hanson (33) was born of goodly parents, and of pioneer stock in Shelley, Idaho, on May 8, 1916. I was born in an unpainted, 2 room house without any modern conveniences. When I was six, my father decided to quit farming and return to school, thus becoming a teacher, so my school years were spent in various places from Utah and Idaho to Arizona. I graduated from Idaho Falls High and then Ricks College in May 1935. At one time, my father and sister and I were all attending Ricks together.

I love music and have played piano and some instrument, what seems to me, "all my life." This enables me to participate in many contests, play for dances, and after I was called to the Spanish-American Mission in January, 1936, to tour that mission with Elder Challis of the Council of Twelve, accompanying the mission quartet. It was in the mission-field, that I met the girl, who was later to become my wife, Isabelle Jane Dunn from Logan, Utah. We were married after our releases, August 29, 1938, in the Logan Temple by President Quinney. We made our home in Shelley, Idaho, operating a service station.

As war approached, we moved to Ogden, Utah, where I worked for several years in the Ordinance Depot, repairing band instruments for Uncle Sam. We remained in Ogden some four years, after which, I bought the garage in Shelley, back from my father. We lived here until October, 1951, at which time we sold the business so I could go to pre-dental school. The next five years found us in Provo, and on to St. Louis, Missouri, where I graduated from Dental School June 1956. Upon graduation, I again went to work for Uncle Sam for almost two years at Ft. Ord, California. From there, I opened my own office in Fresno, California and remained there almost two years, but as things looked better for us back in Monterey, California, we sold our business and moved to a new office in that area and at present we are buying a home in Pacific Grove, California.

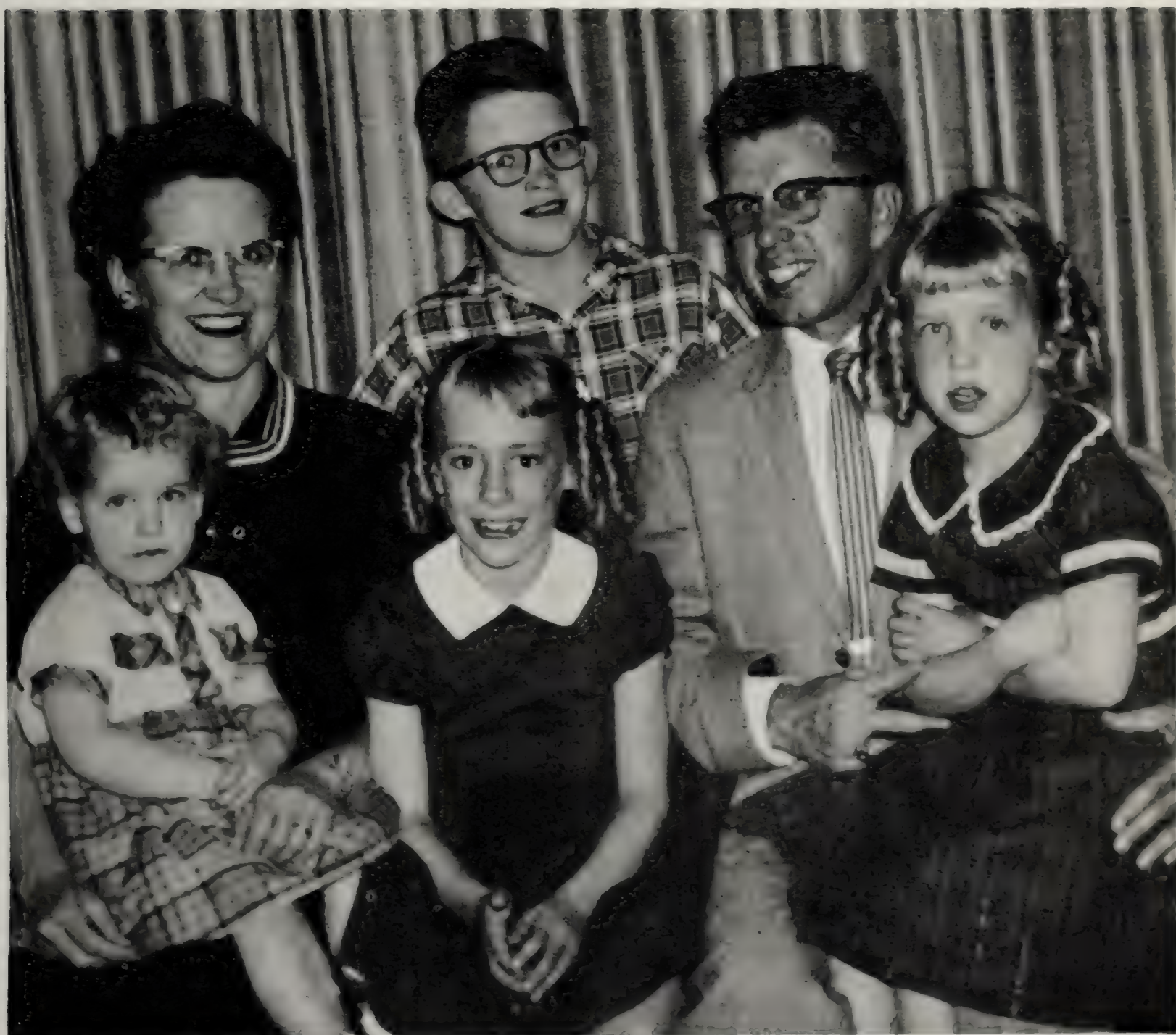
We have never regretted following this course and are happy in our present set-up. We have always been active in the Church and love the gospel. We have both served in the MIA and Isabelle in all the women's auxiliaries and I have served on the High Council (where I am at this time) also as Bishop, as counselor to Branch President, President of the Seventy's Quorum, etc.

We have six living children, Bruce Lynn, who is presently serving a mission in Sweden, Steve Dunn, who has just received a call to the Australian Mission, Ray, Glen Roy, Reed and Lynette. We lost twin girls who would be 18 in

196b



F.R. Isabelle, Glen, Lynette, Reed
B.R. Lynn, Bruce, Steve and Ray Hanson



Blanch, Ronald and Eugene Wm. Dalby
F.R. Louise, Kathryn, Ellen

November. We are grateful to our Heavenly Father for our wonderful family, for our heritage and hope that as they live their lives, that the gospel will come to mean as much to our children as it does to us.

688. Bruce Lynn, b. 19 July 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

689. Steve Dunn, b. 5 Aug. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

690. Rita, b. 19 Nov. 1942, Ogden, Utah, d. 19 Nov. 1942.

691. Ruth, b. 19 Nov. 1942, Ogden, Utah, d. 20 Nov. 1942.

692. Ray William, b. 12 Mar. 1944, Ogden, Utah.

693. Glen Roy, b. 20 Oct. 1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

694. Reed Jan, b. 12 Apr. 1948, Shelley, Idaho.

695. Lynette, b. 14 July 1950, Shelley, Idaho.

(184) Blanch Hanson (33) was born at Shelley, Idaho. My parents moved to Salt Lake City before I was six years old so my father could attend the McCune School of Music. He was an excellent trumpet player and did a lot of band concert work-- I remember going to the park to hear the concerts.

My first years of school were in Salt Lake City, Richmond, Utah, Thatcher, Arizona and then to Idaho Falls, Idaho. One day in Arizona it snowed and everyone was so excited they even let school out early so they could see it. It wasn't new to us.

It was in Idaho Falls that I started my music education, although I started on the piano at the age of six. When I was ten, I started on the saxophone and the following summer on the clarinet, in one of Dad's "Chesbro" bands. Music has always been my love. In high school I played in the band, accompanied the glee club and orchestra, entered solo contests as well as group contests, and received a number of awards. I have played with many orchestras and many are the experiences I could relate of my dance playing--many times with our own family; at the White City dance hall in Ogden, Utah; with a 17 piece orchestra in Honolulu and many others. It has been a wonderful

experience through the years and the income made it possible for me to go through high school and college. I have also had the opportunity of doing much piano and organ work in church organizations and much accompanying of soloists and groups, and that experience has been invaluable to me.

I am truly grateful to my parents. We have had the privilege of being raised in a home where the church has meant so much and having them take us to church rather than send us, and to instill in us a testimony of the gospel, and to show us the way of life; that has been my greatest blessing. I am grateful for my talents and thank my parents for giving me the opportunity to learn music as it has made it possible for me to have the joy from it I have received.

I started teaching school in North Salem one month after I turned 19. I'll never forget the thrill of taking my small band to Shelley, Idaho in the spring. Many of them had never been away from home before. I taught my second and third years in Ammon and was then called on my mission to the Western States. I was disappointed at being called so close to home, but discovered I was called to the best mission in the Church. I was released from my mission in December 1940. I taught at St. Anthony school for the balance of that year and the following one.

I got a chance to work for the government and went to work in the band instrument repair and supply depot at Ogden. I transferred from there to Hawaii in Personnel at Fort Shafter from November 1946 to June 1948.

I met my husband to be, Eugene William Dalby, a Navy Sea Bee, in May of 1947, at an MIA dance in the Waikiki Ward. I had been warned of the dangers and unhappiness that followed many of the marriages, but he was from Idaho and our backgrounds were similar and after much prayer and thought we decided to get married.

We had not intended being married in Hawaii as we wanted our parents to be with us for the

occasion, but he was being transferred to Guam for 18 months, so we were married in the Hawaiian temple. Six months later, Bill was able to get housing for us in Guam. I went on a government ship and we had a wonderful year long honeymoon in Guam. Our first son Ronald Eugene was born there April 15, 1949.

Until Bill received his discharge from the Navy, October 31, 1951, we spent little time together. I lived in Idaho with our folks until I joined Bill the last 4 months of his service time at Fort Hueneme, California. He had spent 16 months in Kwajalein and 4 months in the Aleutians.

Our second son and our third child, a daughter, were still born in 1951 and 1952. After Bill's discharge, we spent a year in Blackfoot, Idaho where Bill worked with my father in his garage. Then we moved back to Salt Lake in November 1952 and Bill went back to fuel injection repair which he had done in the Navy. We were losing our babies because of the RH negative blood factor, and they gave us little hope of ever having a child born alive. We were able to adopt Kathryn in 1953. She was born October 26, 1953. We had her sealed to us the following February. The doctor worked through the University of Utah, making me a guinea pig, but it paid off and Ellen was born the 23rd of July 1954.

We moved to Las Vegas, Nevada in March 1955. Bill transferred from Reynolds to the University of California Radiation Lab, so was required to spend time in Livermore, California. Louise was born November 10, 1958, and while her condition was the same as Ellen's she seemed to snap out of it very well.

Bill left his job with the University on April 28, 1961 and started the Diesel Electric Service Co. of Nevada. We hope and pray that things will work out successfully for us. We have been truly blessed by our Heavenly Father, we have known such wonderful happiness in being together with our lovely family, our church activities have brought such joy to us, we feel sure

that it is our Heavenly Father's will and if we live worthy of the blessings, that we will receive them.

696. Ronald Eugene, b. 15 April 1949, Guam, Marianas Islands.

Norman Kenneth (Stillborn), b. 4 Oct. 1951, Port Hueneme, California.

Dorothy (Stillborn), b. 19 Dec. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

697. Kathryn (Adopted), b. 26 Oct. 1953, Blackfoot, Idaho.

698. Ellen, b. 23 July 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

699. Louise, b. 10 Nov. 1958, Las Vegas, Nevada.

(185) Merril H. Hanson (33) was born 19 October 1920 at Shelley, Idaho. I attended Idaho public schools, graduating from Idaho Falls High School in 1938 and Ricks Jr. College in 1940. I attended BYU in 1940-41 and the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska 1946 to 1951, graduating with a Doctor of Dental Surgery degree in 1951.

On May 5, 1938, I married Betty Jean Hendrickson and on 23 September 1939, we were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple. Jean is the daughter of Oliver Daniel Hendrickson and Violet Harris who came from early pioneer families. Jean was born 22 July 1921, the 4th of 6 girls. I have known her since we were in primary in 1925 and we were high school sweethearts 2 years before our marriage.

In my childhood, I was active in primary, church and had a love for athletics and the outdoors. We were taught music in our home and this became a strong influence in our lives. I was very active in the Boy Scout program receiving my Eagle badge while I was 13, and I have continued my love for the scouting program ever since. I have served as Scout and Explorer Leader on Stake Boards, as well as in the wards. I was District Commissioner of the Blackhorse District in Germany. As a result, a great part of my church work has been in the MIA, where I have served in many positions including Superintendent of a Ward, Age Group Assistant in the San Francisco Stake and I have also served in the

B.S.A. Council positions in Idaho, Germany, and California. While in Germany, I was Group Leader of the LDS Servicemen's group in Stuttgart and also an assistant Chaplain. I was later appointed as Area Coordinator of the entire Stuttgart area, made up of eight branches. This was an experience that was very strengthening to my testimony.

My personal life has been a happy one, with a great variety of experiences. After a pleasant childhood in a happy family, I was married in 1938. Feeling that college was a necessity, I started school at Ricks Jr. College, with the goal of a Music Education Degree. During our two years here our sons David and Robert were born. In the fall of 1940, I was awarded a scholarship to BYU where we moved. This was a rough year financially, and finally I sent Jean and the children home to her family so I could finish the year. I took a service station job in Rigby, Idaho that summer. In December 1941 the war started and I went to Ogden, Utah and worked for the Union Pacific R.R. until April 1943, when I got a good job as a civilian storekeeper for the U.S. Navy at Clearfield, Utah. Jean worked in the same place as an Assistant Supervisor in the communications department on the night shift so we could go on with school after the war.

During this time, our sons John (1943) and Paul (1945) were born. We investigated the University of Nebraska at Lincoln and were sufficiently encouraged to quit our jobs and I started dental school in 1946. During our school time, I played in a dance orchestra, janitored for Sears, worked in a parking garage, sold automobiles and wear-ever aluminum pots and pans and any other work I could do. Jean worked as a secretary for a Metals Manufacturer until Marilyn was born in 1949, after which she worked nights as a waitress in a steak house, and with her help and a lot of sacrifice "We" graduated in June 1951. I returned to Idaho Falls and practiced dentistry there until I was drafted in 1956. During these years Joey (1953) and Stan (1955) were born. We were assigned to duty in Germany, and all 9

of us went overseas. Our experience abroad was wonderful--many happenings were truly humorous, while others seem funny only in retrospect. None of us would have exchanged this period for any other, however, and we returned to the United States, appreciating it dearly and feeling much wiser and more traveled people, with an understanding of the world and its people that we had not had before. I was assigned to Letterman Army Hospital, San Francisco until my discharge in February 1958. It was here that Scott was born. We liked California so well that we decided to stay. I opened an office in San Rafael and was barely getting organized, when I had an opportunity to come to southern California into an established practice in Inglewood. It was too good to refuse and we are very happy here at this time.

Our oldest son, David, graduated from high school in the Stuttgart American High School in 1957. He returned to the U. S. that summer and joined the U. S. Navy. He is attached to Naval Security and after 2 years of special training, including a year's schooling in Turkish and Arabic Bloc Languages at the Armed Forces Language School, Monterey, California, he was sent to Istanbul, Turkey as an interpreter. At the present time he is assigned to the U.S. Consulate at Nicasea, Cyprus in the Mediterranean and will return home in August 1961 to resume schooling. Robert graduated from Idaho Falls High School in 1958 and has been attending college in San Rafael and San Jose, California. John graduated from Morningside High School in 1961 and plans to attend El Camino Jr. College. Paul is still in high school. All of the older boys are athletic and well built, good looking (in father's eyes) boys. David and John are 6 feet 3 inches, Paul and Bob are 6 feet 1 inch and Paul is still growing at age 16. They all love swimming and skiing. Paul has won awards in football and baseball; John similarly in drama. David is a skin diving enthusiast, and has had considerable opportunity to pursue the sport in the Mediterranean Sea.

Our one daughter excels scholastically and provides a necessary balance to a predominantly



F.R. Michael, Olive H., JoAnn, Earl J.
Hansen and Douglas Kent
B.R. Kirma Rae, Rodney Kay and Fred J.



Garth A., Harold G. and Sheila W. Hanson

male family. The younger children are all well and we are proud of them. We do many things together and enjoy each other as a family.

- 700. David Merril, b. 11 Feb. 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 701. Robert Craig, b. 23 Apr. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 702. Richard John, b. 22 Nov. 1943, Ogden, Utah.
- 703. Paul Douglas, b. 11 Jan. 1945, Ogden, Utah.
- 704. Marilyn Jean, b. 17 July 1949, Shelley, Idaho.
- 705. Joseph Harris, b. 8 July 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 706. Stanford Holland, b. 25 Oct. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 707. Scott Thomas, b. 3 Feb. 1958, San Francisco, California.

(186) Earl J. Hanson (33) was born in Salt Lake City on September 2, 1923. I do not remember any activities in Richmond, Utah and Thatcher, Arizona where dad taught school and in the spring of 1926, we moved back to Idaho Falls.

I have been blessed with parents who were very active in the Church and in music so this is where much of my time and pleasure has also been. As soon as I was big enough, I was with Dad in quite a few of his bands. In 1934, we moved to Rexburg. By living up there, Dad, Blanch and Lynn could go to Ricks College and Dad still could keep some of his bands going.

It was while we lived at Rigby, that I contacted Scarlet Fever just before Thanksgiving and that opened the door to Rheumatic Fever and several other complications, which kept me out of school the rest of that year. We then moved to Idaho Falls. Due to having been out of school, they wanted me to remain in the 7th grade, but after some conferences with the principal, I was allowed to go into the 8th grade providing I could keep up with the work that they were doing.

In 1938, we moved to Shelley and I graduated from Shelley High School in 1941.

After quite some deliberation and working angles, I attended Ricks College for almost 2

years. Again music was a good part of my life and my expenses for college were gained through dance work and college work. I had another bout with rheumatic fever which kept me out of school one quarter. The most important thing of my life happened at Ricks and that was the meeting of my future wife, Olive Margaret Hansen. She is the daughter of James Anton Hansen and Ester Olive Anderson.

I worked for Harts Bakery on a delivery route. Our first daughter Kirma Rae was born and I had a recurrence of rheumatic fever, so Olive and I were sick together. I decided that the bakery truck was too strenuous, so I went to work for the First Security Bank as a teller. After working there for 7 or 8 months, I decided that I could make a go of it again at the bakery, if I would be cautious and take care of myself. This I did and Olive decided to teach school one year hoping that we would be able to get a little ahead so we could buy a house and get started on our own. We bought that little house the next spring and in January our first son was born. At this time, I had another rheumatic fever attack and I quit the bakery again for good. I drove a small delivery truck for Wycoff Company for $4\frac{1}{2}$ months and then decided to work for Dad in the garage in Blackfoot. Our next two boys were born while we lived in Blackfoot. We had many rich experiences while living in Blackfoot, making many friends and working in the church.

In 1952, we decided to move back to Idaho Falls, where I worked for the Bank of Eastern Idaho for some time, tried selling insurance and in February 1958 I started to work for the Carnation Company. This I enjoy very much and the only regret I have, is that I didn't get into it much sooner.

We have been active in the Church and at present I am serving as Elder's Quorum President. Olive served in the Relief Society Presidency and is now Junior Sunday School Secretary. We are happy in our work and feel that we have been blessed with the good things of life.

We have moved around quite a bit, both during my younger days and since Olive and I were married. I sometimes feel that this might be a detriment, but on the other hand, I am sure we have been blessed in getting acquainted with so many fine people in the areas where we have lived. I am grateful for the heritage that my parents and grandparents left me and for being a part of this great family.

708. Kirma Rae, b. 15 June 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

709. Fred J., b. 7 Jan. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

710. Rodney Kay, b. 26 June 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

711. Douglas Kent, b. 11 May 1950, Blackfoot, Idaho.

712. Michael Earl, b. 28 Sept. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

713. JoAnn, b. 25 May 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(187) Carol Hanson (33) made her debut into mortality at 5:50 a.m. Monday April 30, 1934 in the L.D.S. Hospital in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

My school career began in Shelley, Idaho, where I attended school through the fifth grade. My musical training began in the second grade and has been an important part of my life ever since. I continued school in Blackfoot and was very active in student affairs, music and journalism. After graduation, from Blackfoot High School, I attended Ricks College in Rexburg. College days were extremely full of student activities, especially music. A special thrill was to receive my diploma from President David O. McKay. I graduated from Ricks with high honors and a certificate in secretarial science.

During my last quarter at Ricks, I dated fun-loving and exciting Gary Dean Heintz. We began to spend all our spare time together. Gary was not a member of the Church but he was interested in it and came to Ricks to learn more about its members. He was from Seattle, Washington, so we became separated at the graduation. Gary was baptized in September 1954, and on September 30, 1954, we became engaged.

We were married August 1, 1955 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Since then, our home has been in Renton, Washington. Gary is the son of Gideon Edwin and Leona Marion Renschler Heintz and was born February 12, 1932 at Chasley, North Dakota. Gary works for Boeing where I also worked for a time. We own 28 acres (mostly forest) east of Kent, Washington.

Thomas Gary, our Heintz '57 variety was born March 13, 1957 and we added our '58 variety, Sandra Leone, on October 18, 1958. On June 16, 1960 we added a '60 model named James Raymond.

Both of us are active in the church in addition to home duties so time doesn't stretch far enough.

714. Thomas Gary, b. 13 Mar. 1957.

715. Sandra Leona, b. 18 Oct. 1958.

716. James Raymond, b. 16 June 1960.

(188) I, Garth A. Hanson (33) was born 5 May 1936 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

My first memory is of Shelley and the tractor business. Often I could be found at the station sitting on a tractor. Once I ended up going through the end of a customer's garage. Anyway, I enjoyed the vehicles and have been interested in anything on wheels since that time. In 1945 Dad moved to Blackfoot. I remember these all important school years even though we didn't want to move very bad. My chief interests included music, basketball, baseball and school government. I held a few class positions, went to Boys' State in Boise and attended youth legislature and really gained a lot in these events.

Upon graduation, I decided to go to Ricks College in Rexburg. I got involved in music and school government and completed 4 quarters of education. Here I met my wife to be Sheila Westover the daughter of Ferrell Eugene Westover and Ethel Taggart. We became engaged and decided that I should take the mission call and let things work out as best they could. I left in June 1956 to go to Sweden, the very place I had always wanted to go. It was my privilege to work in almost every section of that beautiful country. During the sum-

mer of 1958, I started having a little trouble with my back and by September I was flat on my back. The doctor said that I would be out of work for at least 3 months (which was all the time I had left) so the mission President arranged for me to come home. I attended the temple dedication in London, England after a 24 hour trip on the train with hard seats. Not the most enjoyable trip I've taken, but the dedication was worth it. I spent 5 days on the S.S. United States--(Apostle Hugh B. Brown and three of his daughters were aboard) and then flew across the U.S. arriving home on the morning of September 15, 1958. I was like a fish out of water for a few days.

Sheila and I were married on November 28, 1958. We moved to Rexburg where she worked and I went to school. My back wasn't to be forgotten and the day before Christmas, I went into surgery for a spinal fusion. It could have been a real mean operation, but I was back in school within two weeks. We felt very blessed for this.

After school, I worked for Western Auto for the summer and then I landed a job with the Post Division of General Foods Corp. stationed in Pocatello, which I still hold.

Shortly after we moved to Pocatello, our son, Harold Garth was born. We call him Hal and we're very proud of him. He has done a lot to make our house a home.

The Church has meant a lot to all of us and Sheila is now busy in the stake MIA and Ward Chorister. I am currently a Sunday School teacher and ward clerk and enjoy the work very much. We're a very happy threesome and we are very proud of our parents and heritage.

717. Harold Garth Hanson, b. 24 Nov. 1959,
Pocatello, Idaho.

(34) Hakan Ostlin Hanson (4) was born on the 8th of April, 1895 at Salem, Idaho. His eyes were blue, his hair blond, and he was of straight stature and well built weighing mostly 185 pounds as a mature man. As a very young boy, he liked to work with horses. When he was old enough to

farm, he had teams of beautifully matched horses--they were well broke--it was thrilling to watch my father work them. I remember a team of grays, one of blacks with blaze faces, and some sorrels--perhaps his neighbors would remember them too. I know that he was a good farmer.

At (about) age 15, he and his brothers and sister, Edith, began to "be" an orchestra. They played for dances in many communities for years. Ostlin once said that he averaged three dances a week for a period of four years, following the death of his wife. The musical talent, which he and his brothers and sisters had, was part of their heritage from their father John Alfred Hanson. Ostlin had many friends and kept them throughout his life. He got along well with his brothers as evidenced by the fact that he managed the orchestra known as "the Jazzonians" when many of the fourteen members were his brothers. He was married to Mary Marinda Johnson on June 10, 1915. To them were born four children, three daughters and one son: Ada, Connie, Leona, and Kenneth. After the death of his wife, Ostlin lived with his three daughters at his parents' home for four years until he married Montella Elizabeth Hendrickson. They lived in Shelley for a time, then at Roberts and later back to Shelley. The years of the early 1930's were depression years. At this same time Ostlin's health began to fail. There were times when he was unable to work, and others when work couldn't be obtained. Again his parents helped by furnishing a place to live.

He and his wife decided to move to California where it was believed that he could obtain work of an easier physical kind. This proved to be true and after he moved to California, he worked in the railroad shops and the family again prospered. To Ostlin and Montella were also born 3 daughters and one son: Janell, Betty, Lynette, and Ronald. Ostlin died on March 1, 1947 at San Bernardino.

Some of the memories I have of my father are: his taking us to the straw filled barn by small sled to see a new born calf; his taking my sister Connie and me to Woodville to Sunday School, also by sled and the black team; his marching in the

Idaho Falls municipal band at the 4th of July parades and how proud we were to see him; his walking over the fields in the evening playing his saxophone, with me holding his overall-leg; riding to Shelley in a wagon, the iron-tired kind and wondering how he could stand so firmly to drive without juggling as I did; his conversation with me about Santa Claus. He was gentle and good with us children.

I believe his strongest characteristics were his love for his brothers and sisters, and parents; most especially his father whom he always spoke most considerately of; also for his children.

He told me of his testimony of the gospel and of the knowledge he had of right and wrong through the spirit of the Holy Ghost. by Ada A. Stricklan.

Ostlin and Mary's children:

190. Ada Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1916, Woodville, Idaho, m. 29 Sept. 1935 to Paul George Stricklan.
191. Connie, b. 18 Dec. 1917, Woodville, Idaho, m. 15 Sept. 1939 to Daniel F. Lawrence.
192. Leona, b. 15 Oct. 1919, Shelley, Idaho, m. 1 June 1943 to Walter Oscar Johnson.
193. Kenneth Ostlin, b. 24 Feb. 1922.

Ostlin's stepchildren:

William Joseph Palmer, b. 5 Jan. 1922.
Leila Utona Palmer, b. 18 Sept. 1923.

Ostlin and Montella's children:

194. Janell, b. 24 Feb. 1928, Shelley, Idaho, m. Richard W. Biggers.
195. Betty Marcene, b. 13 June 1930, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. Roach (div.)
196. Lynette, b. Apr. 1937, Shelley, Idaho, m. Taft (Div.)
197. Ronald A., b. 31 Oct. 1943, San Bernardino, California.

(190) Ada Mary Hanson (34) was born September 27, 1916 at Woodville, Idaho. My life has been strongly influenced by the excellence of teaching which I had from my mother during my first 5 years.

After her death, I continued to be taught in the finest way, the way the Lord would have us live according to the Gospel of Jesus Christ--this in the home of my grandmother Hanson where I lived for 4 years. Because of a serious nervous illness I had, I again lived at Grandma Hanson's when my father married. I went to grade and high school in Shelley. I was more fortunate than most children in having teachers of outstanding ability. Seminary teacher Elwood B. Allred and his wife had a strong influence on my thoughts. We were also able to attend Sunday School, Primary and MIA with regularity and I feel that each organization contributed in a large way to my spiritual growth. "People" influence me more than "things" and I have been strengthened by the fact that I lived at various times in the homes of aunts and uncles and friends.

I was married at the home of my parents by Bishop Oliver Humphreys, September 29, 1933 to Paul George Stricklan. We have four children, three daughters and one son. I think that I have done nothing spectacular. We have been farmers, ranchers (sheep and cattle) and truckers by occupation. My share of this has been to keep a clean house, rear the children and see to our religious health, as it were. We have had the necessities of life and have been able to share them with others who have lived in our home with us.. My husband's mother spent many months of every year in our home for about 20 years; others of my family and Paul's friends spent lesser periods of time with us. After the first three years or so of inactivity in the Church after my marriage, I came to the realization that I must see to our children's religious training as their father did not recognize this necessity.

The finest training that I have ever had came through my service in the Leslie Ward Primary, where I was the president for a little more than three years. The association with this group and its problems provided much "room for growth" as we had children from 2 different school systems and families from 4 community centers. It was indeed, a "split" group that worked wonderfully



Front Row: Mrs. Mary Belle Stricklan, Evelyn S.,
Paul and Ada Stricklan.

Back Row: Kenneth E. Higgins Jr., Sharon S. Higgins,
Mary Anne S. Aikele, Juel Aikele.

Inset: Dave Stricklan



Daniel and Connie H. Lawrence and Family

well with its problems. We had the finest help from the Priesthood and every member of the Ward in many cases when we needed and asked for it. I have served on Stake Primary Board in Shelley Stake and Lost River Stakes, in the Presidency of Stake Primary with Sister Arvilla Anderson in Lost River, on Relief Society ward capacity in Woodville and Leslie Wards. I am a teacher at present in Leslie Sunday School and Relief Society. I think that I have been blessed by having a strong testimony of the truthfulness of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the power of the priesthood in the Church has been exercised in my behalf at a time of serious illness insomuch that I was healed. I know that the Spirit of the Lord was with me to give strength and encouragement and to heal at this time.

I am grateful for my life, for my good husband and our dear children who are all of thoughtful nature and serious mind that they study the Gospel and appreciate its worth. We have been blessed with fine sons-in-law. They are as good to us as our own daughters are.

718. Sharon Evon, b. 1 Aug. 1936, Shelley, Idaho, m. 27 Oct. 1954 to Kenneth Elbert Higgins Jr.

719. Mary Ann, b. 18 July 1939, m. 10 Oct. 1956 to Juel Aikele.

720. Evelyn, b. 16 July 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

721. Dave, b. 16 June 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

718. Sharon Evon Stricklan (190) was born August 1, 1936 at Shelley, Idaho. She attended schools in Shelley and Butte, graduating from Butte Co. High School.

On October 27, 1954, she married Kenneth Elbert Higgins Jr. at Leslie, Idaho. He was born September 3, 1934 at Roberts, Idaho, the son of Kenneth Elbert Higgins Sr. and Elva Lavey Rickman.

Kenny was in the U. S. Army from 1954 to 1956, part of this time in Germany. Sharon was able to be with him part of the time in Germany. At the present time he is working as an electrician.

Sharon enjoys reading and sewing and at the present time is Primary President and Stake

Drama Director.

(719) Mary Anne Stricklan (190) was born on July 8, 1939 at Shelley, Idaho. She graduated from Butte High School. On October 10, 1956, she married Juel Aikele, son of Andreas Johannes Aikele and Josephine Partington at Leslie, Custer Co., Idaho. Juel operates a farm in Moore, Idaho. They have two sons:

1014. Michael, b. 6 May 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1015. Steven J., b. Sept. 10, 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(191) Connie Hanson (34) was born December 18, 1917, at Woodville, Idaho. She graduated from Shelley High School and went on to Idaho Southern Branch at Pocatello one year and then to Utah State University $1\frac{1}{2}$ years majoring in Home Economics in Foods and Nutrition. She worked four summers at the STS Ranch at Jackson, Wyoming and Sears Roebuck and Co. in the winter.

On September 15, 1939, she married Daniel Fred Lawrence at the Logan Temple. He was born 19 March 1917 at Shelley, Idaho to George Howard Lawrence and Pearl Oler.

Dan graduated from Utah State University at Logan, Utah. At the present time Dan is a civil engineer, the assistant director of the Utah Water and Power Board.

They and their family have been very active in Church and civic activities. At the present time, their son Dan R. is serving a mission in the West Central States. Connie has been and is very active in Relief Society and Junior Sunday School. Dan has been active in his priesthood quorums and has been in the bishopric. They have four children:

722. Dan Roger, b. 16 Aug. 1941, Logan, Utah.

723. Richard John, b. 12 Feb. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.

724. Wayne Fred, b. 7 Aug. 1947, Tooele, Utah.

725. Susan, b. 14 Aug. 1952, Tooele, Utah.

(192) Leona Hanson (34) was born October 15, 1919 at Shelley, Idaho. I graduated from Shelley High School and attended college at

Pocatello two years and two years at Utah State graduating in 1943 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Education. I taught at Arimo, Idaho for one year and am now teaching at Idaho Falls.

June 1, 1943, I married Walter Oscar Johnson at the Logan Temple. He was born October 6, 1916 at Shelley, Idaho, the son of Carl Oscar Johnson and Gerda Teresa Hanson.

Walter is assistant cashier and bank auditor at The First Security Bank in Idaho Falls at the present time. We both enjoy building and home decorating, etc. in our spare time. We are proud of our home which Walter built himself. It took 5 years for the project, but it is very professionally done.

I also enjoy music and have worked in orchestras with Uncle Raymond Hanson and Earl J. and Lewis and other bands.

We have worked in many organizations in the Church. I have been in the MIA and Primary Presidencies and taught several classes and worked in the music department of nearly every auxiliary. We have four children all born in Idaho Falls, Idaho:

726. Margaret, b. 11 March 1944.

727. Gayle, b. 17 Feb. 1947.

728. Kay Lynne, b. 26 Dec. 1950.

729. Jo Marie, b. 18 Oct. 1954.

(193) Kenneth Ostlin Hanson (34) was born 24 February 1922 at Shelley, Idaho. Kenneth graduated from the University of Idaho at Moscow and teaches in the English department at Reed College in Portland, Oregon. He has received a great deal of recognition through his poetry writing and is considered one of the foremost poets of the Northwest. He was asked to record some of his work for the Library of Congress and has quite a bit that has been published.

William Joseph Palmer, the son of William Henry Palmer and Montella Elizabeth Henrickson was born 5 January, 1922 at Camas, Idaho. He attended schools at Roberts and Shelley and graduated from Shelley High School in 1940.

He served in the U. S. Air Force in World War II in maintenance and repair. He spent 21 months of his enlistment time in India repairing bombers that flew over "the hump."

He married Mary Virginia Crooks, daughter of Clifford John Crooks and Mary Vanell Millar on May 4, 1945, in the Logan Temple. His activities in the Church have been in the Sunday School and the MIA.

He is a mechanic and has resided in the Shelley area all of his life.

Virginia graduated from the L. D. S. School of Nursing at Idaho Falls in 1944 as a registered nurse. They have 5 children--4 boys and 1 girl all born in Idaho Falls, Idaho:

Brent, b. 1 Oct. 1946
Craig, b. 15 July 1948
Lorin, b. 7 Dec. 1952
Jan, b. 13 Jan. 1956
Gary, b. 19 Feb. 1960

Leila Utona Palmer was born 18 September 1923 at Camas, Idaho to William H. Palmer and Montella Elizabeth Hendrickson.

She attended schools in Shelley, Idaho. She married Ralph J. Hastings December 5, 1940 and was later divorced. On November 22, 1941 she married James Vincent Napolitano, the son of Cesare Napolitano and Emma Suppa. He was born 11 February, 1918 at Brooklyn, New York and is working as a butcher in Brooklyn at the present time.

Leila and Ralph had one son:

Monte Eugene, b. 5 Aug. 1941 at San Diego, California.

Leila and James have seven children:

James Joseph, b. 19 Aug. 1942, Brooklyn,
Kings, New York
Annette Leila, b. 27 Aug. 1943, San Diego,
San Diego, California
Michael Cesare, b. 13 Aug. 1944, Brooklyn,
New York



Melvin and Lillian Hansen and Family
Inset Ralph in 1960

Joseph William, b. 8 Apr. 1947, Brooklyn,
New York

William Henry, b. 27 Aug. 1949, Brooklyn,
New York

Bonnie Marie, b. 25 Apr. 1952, Brooklyn,
New York

Susan Evelyn, b. 25 Sept. 1957, San Diego,
California

(194) Janell Hanson (34) was born 24 February, 1928, at Shelley, Idaho to Hakan Ostlin Hanson and Montella Elizabeth Hendrickson Palmer. She married Richard W. Biggers.

730. child Biggers

731. child Biggers

(195) Betty Marcene Hanson (34) was born 13 June, 1930, at Idaho Falls, Idaho to Hakan Ostlin Hanson and Montella Elizabeth Hendricksen Palmer. Betty married Mr. Roach, but was later divorced.

(196) Lynette Hanson (34) was born in April, 1937, at Shelley, Idaho to Hakan Ostlin Hanson and Montella Elizabeth Hendricksen Palmer. She married Mr. Taft and they have one child. She was divorced.

732. child Taft

(197) Ronald A. Hanson (34) is the son of Hakan Ostlin Hanson and Montella Elizabeth Hendricksen Palmer and was born 31 October, 1943, at San Bernardino, California.

(36) I, Melvin Hanson (4) was born in Salem, Idaho, 15 June 1898. I moved to Shelley, Idaho on 17 March, 1902. I went to public school in Shelley, starting in September, 1904, and graduated from the 8th grade in May 1918. This ended my formal education. I worked on the farm until 1918. I started taking violin lessons when I was 12 years old and at 16 played dances with my brothers and sisters.

On October 3, 1918, I married Lillian Beckstrand in the Salt Lake Temple. She is the daughter of Nels Peter Conrad Beckstrand and Ida Louisa Anderson. She was born 13 October, 1898 at

Santaquin, Utah. She left Santaquin early in September 1902 and moved to Lewisville, Idaho. From there she moved to Rigby, Idaho and started school in September 1905. She moved to Shelley, 2 April 1913. She graduated from the Gem State Business School in August 1918.

In 1923, we moved to Salt Lake City and I worked on the street cars and I also studied music in the school of music under Willard Wegie and Reginald Beals.

We moved back to Shelley in January, 1925, and farmed for 17 years. I also bought a truck and hauled potatoes and coal. In 1942, I quit farming and took my trucks and worked in Salt Lake, Wendover, and Dugway, Utah and have followed construction ever since.

In music I have played in the Idaho Falls Symphony, the Pocatello Symphony, and have played solos in church and at funerals for 20 years.

In church work, I have been Aaronic Priesthood advisor, Superintendent of the Sunday School, Stake missionary 2 terms, Genealogical Committee Chairman and Secretary for the seventies.

Lillian has been very active since she began her church work as Primary secretary in 1914. She has worked in the primary for 25 years, holding various positions. She has also worked in the Sunday School, YWMIA, Genealogical Committee and was President of the Shelley First Ward Relief Society.

Lillian and Melvin are the parents of the following children:

198. Maida, b. 30 Aug. 1919, Shelley, Idaho, m. 19 Oct. 1940 to James R. Douglas.
199. Lawrence B, b. 12 Feb. 1921, Shelley, Idaho, m. 19 Mar. 1942 to Helen Lorentzen.
200. Lucy May, b. 24 Feb. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah, m. 1st 16 June 1945 to J. F. Ross, m. 2nd 12 June 1952 to Leland Wells Barney.
201. Pearl Alice, b. 8 Dec. 1925, Shelley, Idaho, m. 2 June 1949 to Rene M. Johnson.

- 202. Keith B, b. 13 Oct. 1927, Shelley, Idaho,
m. 19 Dec. 1951 to Ethel Reva Patterson.
- 203. Lola Mary, b. 19 Mar. 1929, Shelley, Idaho,
m. 5 July 1948 to Robert A Leatham.
- 204. Fannie Ruth, b. 24 May 1930, Shelley, Idaho,
m. 13 Aug. 1950 to Grove T. Carter.
- 205. Grace, b. 15 Sept. 1931, Shelley, Idaho,
m. 8 Aug. 1952 to Iver Moyle Workman.
- 206. Alva Lu, b. 6 July 1933, Shelley, Idaho,
m. 15 Apr. 1955 to Joseph Hebdon.
- 207. Norma, b. 11 Jan. 1935, Shelley, Idaho,
m. 17 Apr. 1953 to Marvin J. Nielsen.
- 208. Ralph, b. 31 Aug. 1941, Shelley, Idaho.

(198) Maida Hanson (36) is the daughter of Melvin and Lillian Hanson.

James R. Douglas was born 24 June, 1916 and is the son of Andrew Patterson Douglas and Mary Orena Glover. We were married October 10, 1940 in Salt Lake City. We were endowed June 5, 1942. We made our home in Salt Lake City. Jim went into the army in June 1943. He spent his army time in the South Pacific in New Calidonia and was in on the invasion of the Philippines. He landed with the occupation forces in Japan.

While Jim was in the army, Maida and Bobbie spent the time between Shelley and Salt Lake City. Jim came home in January, 1946, well and unharmed. We settled down in Salt Lake City again.

Jim went to work for the Bamberger Railroad and worked for it until they shut down forces in 1953.

In 1950, we bought a house between 3rd and 4th East on 24th South. The children attended Madison Elementary School. Robert graduated from Granite High School in 1960. In January of 1960, the State bought our house to use the land for the freeway going through Parley's Canyon. We then bought a house at 3774 South 645 East. Glen then went to Granite Park Junior High School and Marsha Ann went to Lincoln Elementary school. Robert is attending the University of

Utah, looking forward to a career in chemistry. After the Bamberger Railroad closed down, Jim went to work for the Midvale Smelter until it closed in 1957. At present, he is employed at the Kennecott Mill in Magna. For the past three years, Maida has had a drapery making business in her home. For ten years, we were members of the South 18th Ward, for ten years, members of the Haven and Kimball Wards and at present are members of the Millcreek 1st Ward. The family has been active in church activities trying to do their part in each organization.

Robert is now serving an LDS Mission in the North Central States.

733. Robert Andrew, b. 12 Sept. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.

734. Glen Kenneth, b. 29 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.

735. Marsha Ann, b. 25 Sept. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(199) I, Lawrence B. Hanson (36) was born at Shelley, Idaho on February 12, 1921, in my Grandfather Beckstrand's home. I lived in Shelley most of my childhood, except for a short time in Pocatello, when Dad worked for the railroad, and a short time in Salt Lake City, Utah, where Dad worked for the street car company as a conductor. When we moved back to Shelley, we lived on a farm, which we operated for several years. Dad owned a threshing machine, which we operated throughout the Snake River Valley each fall.

I attended school in Shelley, and graduated from High School in 1940. World War II started the next year and I went to Long Beach, California to work in a defense plant. After a couple of months, I sent for the girl to whom I was engaged, Helen T. Lorentzen, and we were married in the L.D.S. Temple in St. George, Utah on March 19, 1942.

I was inducted into the Army in January 1943. Helen and Larry lived with her parents, Ernald and Beatrice Lorentzen in Shelley while I was serving in the Army for three years. While in Germany, I was wounded by a mortar shell which



James and Maida Douglas and Family



Lawrence B. and Helen Hanson & Family

exploded next to me as I was crossing a street in Beaswaller, Germany. I was hospitalized in Belgium, England, and in the States for six months. I was discharged from the Army as a sargent with 100% disability from my wound on October 5, 1945. I then went to work as a clerk in the Shelley Post Office. In May, 1952, I was appointed Rural Mail Carrier, which I am at present. I spend my afternoons working as a cabinet maker in a shop here in town.

We built two lovely brick homes in Shelley, the first of which we lived in only a year, then sold. I did a large amount of the labor on both.

I have enjoyed activity in the Church having served as Sunday School Superintendent, Superintendent of the MIA, Counselors, Secretary, Scoutmaster, Explorer Leader and secretary for the Elders Quorum. Helen has served as Primary President, Stake Primary Secretary and Relief Society Secretary. Larry and Gerald have been busy too, both are Eagle Scouts; Larry has a six year 100% attendance at Priesthood, Sunday School and Sacrament meeting.

As a family, we also enjoy camping, fishing and boating when time permits.

736. Larry Ray, b. 17 Jan. 1943, Shelley, Idaho.

737. Gerald Lin, b. 7 Nov. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

738. Shirley Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

739. Janet, b. 10 Jan. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(200) Lucy May Hanson (36) was born 24 February, 1924, at Salt Lake City, Utah. I graduated from High School in Shelley and attended Ricks College 3 months. In 1944 and 1945, I was in the WAVES and attended Hunter College in New York and Hospital Corps training in Bethesda, Maryland. Then I was stationed at the U.S. Naval Hospital in Bremerton, Washington. Prior to entering the WAVES, I worked at several jobs in Shelley, clerking, etc.

I married J. F. Ross on June 12, 1945 in Bremerton, Washington while in the WAVES and

we lived in Shelley and Twin Falls. In January 1950, I received my divorce.

I then lived in Shelley with my three children until I married Leland Wells Barney June 16, 1952 at Lewisville, Idaho. He is the son of Wells Barney and Blanche Fife and was born July 28, 1923, at Lewisville. He attended school in Lewisville and graduated from Midway High School. He then attended the University of Idaho for one year on a scholarship. He served in the Marines in China and the Pacific for three and one half years.

I enjoy sewing children's clothing and gardening and have worked in the MIA as secretary and counselor, have been a Primary teacher and at present I am teaching in Relief Society.

- 740. Kathryn Jean Ross, b. 12 March 1946,
Shelley, Idaho.
- 741. Toni Lee Ross, b. 4 Jan. 1948, Shelley, Idaho.
- 742. Gary Paul Ross, b. 1 Oct. 1949, Shelley,
Idaho.
- 743. Richard Leland Barney, b. 12 Oct. 1953,
Rigby, Idaho.
- 744. Debra Sue Barney, b. 6 July 1956, Rigby,
Idaho.
- 745. Wells Ray Barney, b. 6 May 1958, Rigby,
Idaho.
- 746. Nola Jo Ellen Barney, b. 16 Dec. 1961,
Rigby, Idaho.

(201) Pearl Alice Hanson (36) was born 8 December, 1925, at Shelley, Idaho. She attended the Shelley schools and graduated from Shelley High School in May 1944. She attended Utah State University at Logan, Utah for two years studying business. She then worked for one year as a doctor's receptionist and bookkeeper in Shelley and two years as a saleslady and bookkeeper in an Idaho Falls jewelry store.

Pearl is a member of the LDS Church and has served as teacher in the primary, MIA, and Sunday School. She was secretary of the Shelley Stake Genealogical Committee for a number of years, work director in Relief Society, then 1st counselor in the Taylorsville 3rd Ward Relief



Leland and Lucy Barney and Family



Rene and Pearl Johnson and Family

Society.

On 2 June 1949, Pearl married Rene Merlin Johnson in the Idaho Falls Temple. Rene was born 30 October, 1924, at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He is the son of Clarence Frithiof Johnson and Annie Elmira Blaylock. He attended Idaho Falls and Shelley schools, graduating from Shelley High School in 1942. Rene served in the navy from January 1944 to April 1946. He served as a missionary in Sweden from January 1947 to May 1949. He has served in many capacities in the Church. He was on the Shelley Stake High Council for a number of years and taught the Gospel Doctrine class in Sunday School. Rene is genealogist for the Johan Swensson-Niklas Christensson families organization and also the Hakan Anderson family organization. Rene and Pearl lived in Shelley on Rene's parents farm from the time of their marriage until April 1958, most of which time Rene's parents were presiding over the Swedish mission. They then moved to Salt Lake City until the summer of 1961 when they moved to Asbury, New Jersey, where Rene is manager of the New York-New Jersey Stake Welfare Farm.

Rene and Pearl are parents of the following children:

- 747. Corinne Adele, b. 12 Feb. 1951, Shelley, Idaho.
- 748. Barbara Irene, b. 24 June 1952, Shelley, Idaho.
- 749. Douglas Rene, b. 12 May 1954, Shelley, Idaho.
- 750. Margaret Anne, b. 7 July 1955, Shelley, Idaho.
- 751. Virginia Marie, b. 18 June 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 752. Gordon Eric, b. 3 June 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(202) Keith "B" Hanson (36) was born on the 13th of October 1927 at Shelley, Idaho. Five of my eight sisters were born in a row after me, so I had an interesting childhood.

I received all my schooling in the Shelley schools. In high school, I was active in sports

and music. I lettered in boxing, track and softball and played bass horn in the band for four years. I graduated from 3 years of Seminary and graduated from High School in 1946.

I worked with my father in the trucking business from the time I was old enough to drive. I also learned to operate a Backhoe with Uncle Bennett and worked for him for about $1\frac{1}{2}$ years. I left for Sweden January 9, 1949, and spent $2\frac{1}{2}$ years there. One of my missionary companions was Doyle Anderson. After a tour of Europe, I arrived home in August of 1951. Soon after arriving home, I met a school teacher who was teaching in Shelley. Her name was Reva Patterson and on December 9, 1951, she became my wife in the Idaho Falls Temple. She was born March 26, 1930, at Carey, Idaho, the daughter of William O. Patterson and Ethel May Dix. She received her schooling at Carey and graduated as Salutatorian of her graduating class in 1948. During her school years, she participated in the music organizations and dramatic clubs. She went to Southern Idaho College of Education at Albion, Idaho and earned her way through school by working at the President of the College's home, doing housework, serving at dinner parties and other jobs. She had the privilege of touring the various schools in Southern Idaho with a group of singers from the college. She received her teaching certificate in 1950 and came to Shelley to teach. She attended summer school at BYU and when she returned to Shelley to teach that fall, she met Keith.

Along with music, she also loves to sew, draw and work with other types of handicraft. She has always enjoyed going to Church and participating in the various organizations. She has served as secretary of the Primary, Stake Primary Chorister, Counselor of the Fayetteville Branch Relief Society and at present is Singing Mother's Director and Primary teacher. In 1955, she had the privilege of singing with a group of 500 ladies from southeast Idaho under the direction of Florence Jepperson Madsen in the tabernacle at Salt Lake City during general conference.



Keith B. and Reva Hanson and Family



Robert and Lola Leatham and Family

I was called into the service after our marriage and spent two years in the Army. I took basic training at Fort Ord, California and because of my knowledge of the Swedish language, I was assigned to a Military Intelligence Group at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. My work was in a Censorship Detachment and I attained the rank of Sergeant. Reva was able to be with me in North Carolina and our first son, David Keith, was born at the Fort Bragg Army Hospital.

I was released from the service on the 7th of February, 1954 and we returned to Shelley, where we lived in Woodville for a short time.

We then moved into town and purchased our small home on Milton Street. I worked for the A.E.C. for a time and then purchased a Backhoe and began my own excavating business in 1956 until the present time.

I have always been active in the Church and have enjoyed my work in various organizations. I have been secretary, Explorer Advisor, Age Group Counselor and Superintendent in the YMMIA and since March 1957, have served as Counselor in the Shelley 2nd Ward Bishopric. Along with my church activity, I enjoy fishing, sports and movie photography.

Keith and Reva are the parents of the following children:

- 753. David Keith, b. 9 Apr. 1953, Fort Bragg, Cumberland, North Carolina.
- 754. LaMont Dix, b. 30 June 1954, Shelley, Idaho.
- 755. Barry Wayne, b. 20 June 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 756. Kurt Melvin, b. 27 Nov. 1957, Shelley, Idaho.
- 757. Colleen Reva, b. 21 Apr. 1960, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(203) Lola Mary Hanson (36) was born March 19, 1929 at Shelley, Idaho. I attended schools in Shelley, graduating from High School in 1947. I attended the Idaho Falls Business College in 1947 and was employed by the First Security Bank in Idaho Falls, until my marriage to (248) Robert Ardell Leatham (50) on July 5, 1948. (See

page 275 for Robert Ardell Leatham History.)

We lived in Shelley until 1955 and then moved to Othello, Washington. I have worked in the primary as a teacher and counselor and also in the Relief Society. I also give accordion lessons, and for the past two years, I have been teaching music in the Othello and Moses Lake Area. Our three oldest children play the accordion.

During our life we have both been active in Church activities. We have held various jobs in the church which have kept us busy.

We have six lovely children who have given us a great deal of pleasure. They are:

758. Robert Allan, b. 23 Feb. 1949, Shelley, Idaho.

759. Wileen Kay, b. 6 Feb. 1950, Shelley, Idaho.

760. Mary Lynne, b. 28 July 1951, Shelley, Idaho.

761. Dennis Karl, b. 8 June 1953, Shelley, Idaho.

762. Nida Jean, b. 16 Dec. 1956, Othello,
Washington.

763. Ronald Ardell, b. 19 Dec. 1959, Moses Lake,
Washington.

(204) Fonnies Ruth Hanson (36) was born in a small farm house just outside Shelley, Idaho on May 24, 1930. A couple years after I was born the family moved into town. I must have been a real worry to my mother and father while I was very young. I spent parts of two winters in the hospital with pneumonia and it was through the blessings of the Lord that I am here to write this. I had all the usual childhood diseases also.

I attended school in Shelley and graduated from high school as valedictorian. After high school, I attended the Utah State University at Logan, Utah. During my second year there I met Grove.

Grove Terry Carter was born on January 6, 1923 in Spring Lake, Utah to Reuben E. and Marinda Menlove Carter. He received his elementary schooling in Spring Lake and attended high school in Payson. After high school, he worked for a year at Hill Air Force Base in Ogden before he was inducted into the Air Force. He spent three years in the Air Force working as an airplane



Grove and Fonnies Carter and Family



Moyle and Grace Workman and Family

mechanic. Much of his time was spent near Almagordo, New Mexico. After Grove received his discharge, he entered the Utah State University at Logan. He graduated with a B.S. in Vocational Agriculture in 1950 and the following August 11, we were married in the Logan Temple.

Grove was then called back into the service and we went to Mesa, Arizona. He was still working as an airplane mechanic and flight engineer. Three months after we were married, Grove noticed some trouble with his vision. He reported to the doctor and was placed in the hospital at William AFB. In December, he was sent to Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco. His vision was continuing to fade and the doctors could not find any cause or treatment for it. After fourteen months in the hospital, he was retired from the Air Force with very little central vision and spotty peripheral vision. He was sent to Hines, Illinois, just outside of Chicago for training for the blind.

While we were at Letterman Hospital, our first baby was born.

After Grove had lost most of his vision, he felt he couldn't do an adequate job in vocational agriculture, so in the fall of 1952, we both returned to college in Logan. Grove had decided to study psychology and I was to continue in Home Economics. Three years and two babies later, I received a B.S. Degree in Home Economics and Grove received an M.S. Degree in psychology.

After receiving our degrees, we went to Salt Lake with the hopes of finding a job. In August, 1957, Grove received a job offer in the Wayne School District in Bicknell, Utah, as Guidance Counselor. We moved to Teasdale where we were for four years. We then returned to Salt Lake City, where Grove is working as a counselor for the blind. I have held several church positions in MIA, Primary and Sunday School.

Grove and Fannie's children are:

764. Fannie Louise, b. 28 July, 1951, Hines, Illinois.

765. Nadine, b. 13 July, 1953, Logan, Utah.
766. Janet, b. 10 May 1955, Logan, Utah.
767. Duane Terry, b. 29 June 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
768. Rodney Eugene, b. 8 Apr. 1960, Hill AFB, Utah.

(205) Grace Hanson (36) was born 15 September, 1931, at Shelley, Idaho. She married Ivor Moyle Workman, son of Ivor Allen Workman and Norma LaRue Eaton.

Our first home was a small two room house on the Workman farm in Pocatello. Moyle was attending Idaho State College that fall and was very interested in his college boxing career. His boxing took him on many trips and sometimes I would go with him. After three years of college he had to quit and get a full time job to support us.

During the summer of 1953, Moyle worked for a cement company driving a cement truck. That fall he went to college and worked at a service station.

In May, 1954, we moved to Soda Springs, where Moyle drove truck for Morrison Knudson Company. We moved back to Pocatello in the fall and Moyle went to work for Garrett Freightlines.

When Sandra was 10 months old, she got very sick. They were treating her with shots and pills, but they could not keep her fever down. The doctors told us there was only a 50-50 chance she would live. Her body was breaking out with several different kinds of rashes and her fever stayed high for 11 days. Then one night, the doctor stayed by her side all night. Her temperature went to 106.7. That night our prayers were heard and answered. When I went to see her the next morning, she was sitting up. I know the Lord let us keep Sandra and today she is a strong intelligent girl.

We stayed in Pocatello until the spring of 1956, when Moyle got a job with the A.E.C. so we moved to Shelley in May.

In the fall of 1957, we moved to a big farm house in Basalt Ward. The children really enjoyed

it there and had lots of fun on the farm.

The Atomic Energy was putting buses in Pocatello, so we had a house built and moved to Pocatello in May of 1958. I have worked in the Primary and both of us worked in Sunday School. We lived in our first house for two years, then sold it to get one with more room. We live at 1136 East Alameda Road.

- 769. Karla Jean, b. 7 Jan. 1953, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 770. Sandra Jo, b. 21 April 1954, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 771. Jerry Moyle, b. 30 June 1955, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 772. Lannie Dale, b. 12 Dec. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(206) Alva Lu Hanson (36) was born July 6, 1933, at home in Shelley, Idaho. I attended Shelley school. In April, 1951, I started working part time at Leymaster Jewelry in Idaho, and after I graduated in May 1951, I worked full time as book-keeper and saleslady. I had always wanted to go to college, so in the fall of 1952, I quit my job and attended Brigham Young University for one year majoring in business and home economics. In September, 1953, I started to work for J. Ed Browning and Son, Inc., Idaho Falls. In August, 1954, I met Joseph Hebdon and we were married April 15, 1955, in the Idaho Falls Temple. Joe's former mission president, Clarence F. Johnson, performed the ceremony.

Joe is the son of Alvin White Hebdon and Edna Ordean Hokanson. He was born August 25, 1929 at Clifton, Idaho, the tenth of twelve children. When Joe was one year old, his parents moved to Blackfoot, Idaho, where they have lived since. He attended Wapello Grade School and Blackfoot High School. After High School graduation in 1947, he stayed at home to help on his father's farm. January, 1950, he was called to serve as a missionary for the Church in Sweden. He had many wonderful experiences on his mission. May 1952, he returned home. Six weeks later, he was drafted into the U.S. Army. After the training period in California, he was sent to Germany as an interpreter. August, 1954, he returned home.

The first few months of our marriage, we made several moves first to Salt Lake City, where Joe was attending school, then to Nephi, Utah for about one month and then back to Idaho. We moved to Pocatello in July 1955, where Joe went to work for Garrett Freightlines. In November 1957, we bought our first home and moved to Blackfoot, Idaho. In October 1959, we sold our home and bought another in Groveland. Since March 1958, Joe has been working for Westinghouse Electric Corp. as a Security Patrolman. In December 1961, we moved to Las Vegas, Nevada, where we now reside.

We have three children:

- 773. Sherry Lu, b. 21 Jan. 1956, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 774. Joel Brent, b. 1 July, 1957, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 775. Julene, b. 4 July 1959, Blackfoot, Idaho.

(207) I, Norma Hanson (36) was born on January 11, 1935 and was the baby of the family for six years. I got a lot of attention because of my white hair, dark eyes and long eyelashes.

I went to school at Shelley and was a fairly good student until I was a sophomore in high school and then a trumpet player from Goshen, Idaho took my eye and then school didn't mean very much. His name was Marvin Nielson, son of Oliver Nielson. He spent two years in the army while I finished high school.

On April 17, 1953, Marvin and I were married in the Idaho Falls Temple. We lived in Goshen and farmed for our first summer and then Marvin decided he didn't want to be a farmer, so we went to Salt Lake City and Marvin went to school studying railroad work and telegraphy, but it didn't turn out so rosy as it looked. While we were living in Salt Lake our first daughter was born, February 1, 1954. In June of 1954, we moved back to Goshen. Marvin's dad had found a house for us to buy just before we were married so we moved back to it and Marvin drove truck for my dad for a year. By this time, he decided farming was a pretty good life after all, so the next year, we were farming again. By this time,



Joseph and Alva Lu Hebdon and Family



Marvin and Norma Nielson and Family

it was time for me to take another trip to the hospital. This time it was another girl, Marian Kay.

We moved four miles west of Shelley onto the Utah and Idaho Sugar Company project, the spring of 1956. One more trip to the hospital, one more blonde, blue eyed girl.

Marvin still carried his trumpet with him when he left the house. He played with his father in a family orchestra, but due to his father's health, they had to quit playing together. Marvin played with the Shelley Stake orchestra for three years and now has his own dance orchestra which helps out a great deal. I have worked in the Primary for the last three years and Marvin is ward chorister.

Santa Claus came a couple of weeks early the Christmas of 1959. I was due for another trip to the hospital. What was it? Well of course, another girl. Little Bonnie Dee never lets us forget she is around.

776. Peggy Diane, b. 1 Feb. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

777. Marian Kay, b. 24 Aug. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

778. Judy Lynn, b. 3 Apr. 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

779. Bonnie Dee, b. 9 Dec. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(208) Ralph Lorin Hanson (36) was born 31 Aug. 1941 at Shelley, Idaho. He graduated from the Shelley schools and has attended two years at Ricks College. He is planning to continue his studies at Idaho State University at Pocatello.

He has been the assistant Explorer Leader and has received his Silver Eagle Award, his Eagle Scout award and his Duty to God award.

(37) Louis Lorenzo Hanson (4) was born at Salem, Idaho in 1900. He moved with his parents to Shelley when he was less than two years old. He received his schooling in the Shelley grade and high schools.

Lorenzo has always been interested in all

types of sports. The winter of 1916-17, he went with the district championship basketball team to play in the state tournament at Caldwell.

In the spring of 1920, he left to fill a mission to the Western States. Most of his missionary work was accomplished in Colorado and Wyoming.

After he was released from his mission, he spent one summer selling men's made to measure clothes and it was on a selling trip to Star Valley in Wyoming that he met Hortense Allred, tenth child in a family of fifteen children. They were married June 4, 1925 in the Logan Temple.

Hortense had played the piano since she was a child of five years, which made it convenient for Lorenzo when he was called upon to play trombone at different functions. Both of them played in a dance orchestra for many years. Both of them were active in Church and civic organizations. Ren served as counselor to Bishop R. L. Anderson of the Shelley First Ward for nine years. He has served on the Shelley School Board for 14 years. Hortense served as president of the Associated Women of the Idaho Farm Bureau two years and served several years as chairman of the Idaho Committee of American Mothers.

They have lived and farmed in Shelley all their married lives and have raised three children. One girl died in infancy.

- 209. Louis Calvert, b. 27 May 1926, Shelley, Idaho, m. 12 Nov. 1946 to Emily Bonita Crooks.
- 210. Mary June, b. 27 May 1929, d. 28 May 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 211. Darrell Allred, b. 27 Nov. 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 1 Oct. 1953 to JoAnn Marie Thomas.
- 212. Karen Ruth, b. 7 Jan. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 1 June 1956 to James Merle Priest.

(209) Louis Calvert Hanson (37) was born May 27, 1926 at Shelley, Idaho and attended Shelley schools. He graduated from Shelley High School in 1944. He served in the U.S. Navy as a radio man in the second World War. He married Emily



Lorenzo, Louis, Darrell, Karen and
Hortense Hanson



Louis Lorenzo Hansen Family
B.R. Louis, Darrell, Lorenzo
M.R. Bonita, JoAnn, Hortense, Karen
F.R. Rosemary, Carl, and Vanell



Darrell and JoAnn Hanson & Family



Karen and Jim Priest and Family

Bonita Crooks, a daughter of Clifford John Crooks and Mary Vanell Millar of Shelley, Idaho on November 12, 1946 in the Idaho Falls Temple.

He has lived in Shelley all of his life and the majority of his work in the church has been in the Elders quorum and with the Boy Scout organizations.

Louis has always enjoyed music and in High School was given awards and special recognition for his ability to play the cornet. He has played in dance orchestras and has used his talent to help in the Church and community.

Their six children were all born in Idaho Falls, Idaho:

780. Louis Carl, b. 22 Oct. 1947

781. Vanell, b. 11 Feb. 1949

Baby girl, b. 7 June 1951 (stillborn)

782. Rosemary, b. 1 Aug. 1952

783. Nancy, b. 8 April, 1955

784. Emily, b. 27 Sept. 1956

785. Milan Dean, b. 2 Oct. 1959

(211) Darrell Allred Hanson (37) was born November 27, 1931 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. I graduated from school at Shelley and attended BYU, graduating in 1957 with a B.S. in Chemistry. I served with the U.S. Navy from 1951 to 1955. During this time I met and married JoAnn Marie Thomas on October 1, 1953, at Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born 8 October 1935 at Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Frank George Thomas and Anna Antonietta Pinto. On October 20, 1954, we went to the Idaho Falls Temple and were married for time and eternity.

At the present time I am a salesman with American Hospital Supply and JoAnn is a busy homemaker. We enjoy sports and our activity in the Church.

We have four children:

786. Rebekah Ann, b. 24 June 1954, Coronado, California.

787. Darrell Thomas, b. 26 Aug. 1955, Provo, Utah.

788. Sarah Lynn, b. 20 May 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

789. Susan Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(212) Karen Ruth Hanson (37) was born January 7, 1938 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She attended school in Shelley and graduated in 1956. She was active in music circles. She sang in a school quartette and triple-trio and chorus. She has been organist in the Sunday School and M. I. A.

On June 1, 1956, Karen married James Merle Priest in the Idaho Falls Temple. He was born September 22, 1936 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He is the son of James E. and Lavon Whitman Priest. He attended elementary grades at Taylor and high school at Shelley. While in school he was interested in agriculture and received the Idaho State Farmers degree when he was a senior. He was also active in sports, receiving letters in boxing, football and track. After graduation, he farmed for three years.

Jim has been active in the scouting program of the Church. In 1957, he bought a milk truck and is now a contract hauler for Kraft in Blackfoot.

Karen and Jim have three children, all born at Idaho Falls, Idaho:

790. Sherrie Lyn, b. 27 Aug. 1957

791. Kristine, b. 19 Dec. 1958

792. David Reed, b. 17 April, 1961

(38) Elmer Bennett Hanson (4) was born May 28, 1902 at Shelley, Idaho, a son of John Alfred Hanson and Hannah Anderson.

Belva May Apgood was born April 18, 1908 at Malad City, Idaho, a daughter of William Henry and Malinda Frazier Apgood.

Belva and Bennett were married June 5, 1929, in the Salt Lake Temple. Our first home was an apartment at Mother Hanson's. We were there until fall, then we moved out to a ranch in Shelley.

In the spring of 1930, Ostlin, Lorenzo and Bennett sold their farms and we moved to Roberts



Bennett, Belva, Janice & Arlene Hanson



Karl and Janice Stewart



John and Arlene Clinger and Family

on an 80 acre farm. We worked very hard there trying to farm, play dances, store work, improving our home and garden. Bennett was Sunday School Superintendent and I was Y. W. M. I. A. President. This year (1930-31) potatoes were only 30 cents per hundred. In 1932, we spent 6 months working in Ammon, then we moved to Idaho Falls with my mother. Bennett was very good and kind to my mother.

May 2, 1933, (213) Arlene was born in the Idaho Falls Hospital. When Arlene was one year old, we moved back to Shelley. My mother came to live with us and was bedfast until her death December 15, 1934. Father had died when I was 8 years old.

(214) Janice was born May 9, 1935 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

We have had many happy trips together and with relatives and friends. We have moved many times, living in a trailer, one room and up to 9 rooms. It hasn't mattered, there has always been happiness and good times. For many years we lived next door to Grandma and Grandpa Hanson. Many happy hours were spent in their home.

I spent two years in the Stake MIA as Junior Gleaner Leader while living in Shelley.

March of 1945, we bought a farm in Ammon and worked hard fixing it up, then had the opportunity to sell in the fall so returned to Shelley.

The summer of 1946, Bennett bought a dragline and started digging cess pools, trenches, cellars and basements. He enjoyed the work very much.

Before we were married Bennett had fulfilled a mission to the Central States Mission and has been a Stake Missionary. We also enjoyed going to our Stake MIA activities together. February 7, 1954, Bennett was sustained as First Counselor in the Shelley First Ward Bishopric. This same day, Bennett blessed and named Arlene and John's baby boy, Steven John Clinger, who was born January 1, 1954.

July 1, 1954, we sold our home and moved to the O. H. Patterson home in Shelley.

Bennett was working out on the desert, west of Blackfoot a lot of the time, so we bought a lovely home in Blackfoot and moved July 2, 1956.

The first part of March, Bennett started working again and soon had the seasons work lined up.

Our world was shattered when on April 23, 1956, we were notified Bennett had been electrocuted while at work. He was a faithful husband, father and son. Everyone who had any dealings with him said how honest and dependable he was. Services were held in the Shelley 1st-4th Ward and it was filled to overflowing. Burial was in the Shelley cemetery.

We sold our home in Blackfoot and moved to Shelley in July, spent the balance of the summer fixing our basement and putting in lawn and flowers.

William H. Olsen and I were married in 1957. We are living close to Rigby by Janice and Karl. William's daughter, Joyce, and husband Floyd Rowberry and two boys, Craig and Paul, live close to us too. We built a new home this summer and are enjoying it.

(213) Arlene Hanson (38) was born May 2, 1933 and attended Shelley schools. After High School, she worked for an Idaho Falls Bank. She married John William Clinger, the son of Albert William Clinger and Eva Lucas on December 12, 1952 in the Idaho Falls Temple. John was born July 6, 1930 at Rexburg, Idaho. John attended schools at Rexburg, then the family moved to Shelley and he graduated from Shelley High School. He attended Ricks College for two years. While at college, John met Arlene and they started dating. John was called on a mission to Texas Louisiana. After serving his mission, he and Arlene were married. He attended Ricks until he was called into the service, where he was attached to the Signal Corps of the Army.

Arlene joined John in California where he

was stationed at San Luis Obispo. John was transferred to Georgia and Arlene returned home to her parents. Their first son Steven was born while John was in Georgia and when Steven was 6 months old, Arlene and Steven returned to Georgia with John. After a year they returned to Idaho and John attended Ricks for one year and then continued school at the Utah State University at Logan, where he graduated with his B.S. Degree in June 1958.

Arlene and John have worked in most of the organizations of the Church. Arlene as secretary of the Stake MIA and secretary in the ward Primary and teacher and organist in several organizations. John has been a counselor in MIA and Sunday School and taught many classes. While in school, Arlene was active in dramatics, band and glee and held offices in the Future Homemakers of America, Pep Club, Thespians and school class.

They have three children:

- 793. Steven John, b. 1 Jan. 1954
- 794. Neal Jay, b. 2 Aug. 1955
- 795. Jalene, b. 2 Sept. 1958

(214) Janice Hanson (38) was born May 9, 1935. She graduated from Shelley schools and attended one year at Ricks. The following year, she attended Utah State at Logan. While there, she met Karl George Stewart and the following July 12, 1957, they were married in the Idaho Falls Temple.

Karl George Stewart, son of Andrew Stewart and Sarah Marble Stewart, was born at Wilford, Idaho on January 13, 1928. Karl graduated from St. Anthony High School and then attended Ricks for three years and then Utah State for almost 2 years. Karl filled a mission in the East Central States and served 2 years in the Army. Karl is working for the State Highway Department.

They have two children:

- 796. Kerry Lynn, b. 10 May 1958, Logan, Utah.
- 797. Kevin Bennett, b. 30 July 1960, Rigby, Idaho.

(39) Edwin Hanson (4) was born 23 June 1904

at Shelley, Idaho. He graduated from Shelley High School. He was awarded letters in basketball and football in school and also medals in music and public speaking.

On April 2, 1925, he married Jensena Beatrice Mortensen, daughter of George A. Mortensen and Polly Janet Stringham. She was born 4 Sept. 1904 at Kilgore, Idaho. They were later endowed at the Endowment House in Salt Lake City.

Eddie is an operating engineer and has operated heavy equipment in Idaho, Utah, Nevada and Colorado, and also overseas in North Africa, southern Arabia and Saudia Arabia. For his overseas work, he was given an award in foreign construction service. He is now employed by the Utah State Road Commission as construction inspector and enjoys photography as a hobby. Beatrice is a beautician instructor.

They have been active in the church. Eddie served as a stake missionary at Rexburg, Idaho and has been Sunday School superintendent, MIA President and Ward Teacher.

They have five children:

- 215. Bryant Edwin, b. 31 Jan. 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 18 Oct. 1951 to Betty Jo Sprouse.
- 216. Beverly Diane, b. 10 Jan. 1932, Chateau, Montana, m. 1st 4 Oct. 1951 to Ferrydoon Farmanfarman, m. 2nd 9 Apr. 1954 to Stafford S. Lowe Jr.
- 217. Shirley June, b. 3 June 1935, Ronan, Montana.
- 218. Richard M., b. 20 July 1936, Moises, Montana.
- 219. Larry A, b. 17 Oct. 1937, Ronan, Montana, m. 1961 to Ann Clayton.

(41) Eva Eulala Hanson (4) was born 8 Sept. 1908 at Shelley, Idaho. I married Harris Darr Nelson on August 22, 1933 at Blackfoot, Idaho. He is the son of Anton Nelson and Mattie Martin and was born 31 December 1908.

We spent the first ten years of our married life living in Swan Valley on a ranch.

Four children were born to us. Our only boy was drowned when he was nearly three years old.



Edwin and Beatrice Hanson and Family



Eva Nelson



John and Barbara Maddox
and family

The following year we lost a baby girl shortly after birth. Harris became interested in construction work. We sold the farm and bought heavy equipment. I went back to teaching.

We have lived in Shelley since 1946 in the home originally occupied by my parents. Our daughters are both married.

At the present time, I am teaching and working toward my Bachelor's Degree, which I shall receive within a few months. Harris is working on construction work.

Our children were all born at Idaho Falls, Idaho:

- 220. Barbara, b. 24 March 1934, m. 1st 3 March 1952 to Gary Weaver (div. 1958), m. 2nd Aug. 1960 to Jackson V. Maddox.
- 221. Stanley Harris, b. 7 Nov. 1935, d. 17 July 1938.
- 222. Sherril Denis, b. 26 Oct. 1937, m. 15 Sept. 1956 to Rodman Barker.
- 223. Baby Nelson, b. 3 Aug. 1939, d. 4 Aug. 1939.

(220) Barbara Nelson (41) was born 24 March 1934 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She attended schools at Irwin, Ammon and Shelley, Idaho. After her high school graduation, she worked as a secretary for American Cyanamid, Phillips Petroleum Co. and R. T. French Co.

On March 31, 1953, she married Gary Weaver at Shelley, Idaho. They were divorced in 1958.

In August, 1960, she married Jackson V. Maddox. He is a Chief Petty Officer in the Navy. Barbara is interested in music and in keeping up with three children.

Barbara and Gary had three children:

- 804. Craig N, b. 18 April 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 805. Kevin Darr, b. 26 July 1957, Lancaster, California.
- 806. Lisa, b. 14 May 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(222) Sherril Denise Nelson (41) was born 26 October 1937. She graduated from Shelley

High School and attended Ricks College.

Sherril met Rodman Barker at school and they were married 15 September 1956. Rod was born 25 December 1929 and lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Utah State University with a degree in Forestry.

They have two children:

Douglas, b. 24 Aug. 1957

Elaine N., b. 3 Sept. 1959

(42) Bernice Hanson Handly (4) was born on April 25, 1914 at Shelley, Idaho. I was born at the family home located one mile north of Shelley. My childhood was full of happy hours and many pleasant memories. My mother told me how she and the older boys had planted all of the trees when they first moved there. Wherever mother lived she planted bushes and fruit trees and always had plenty for her family to eat as money was very scarce. I often wonder how she got everything done as she also sewed our clothes, made all of our quilts, cured our own meat and many other things. However, she always had time for children and was very tender hearted and understanding. We had many family gatherings at our home and much fun. My playmates were my nieces and nephews as my older brothers and sisters were married with children of their own when I was a child. My mother raised my brother Ostlin's three little girls for five years when his wife Mary died, and we played together and became very close.

I was baptized on my eighth birthday in the old baptismal font at the Shelley First Ward Church by my brother Lorenzo. Mother said "If you are baptized on your birthday, you will never forget the date," for which I have been thankful many times. I then went home to a birthday party.

When I was eleven, my parents moved off the farm into town. I graduated from Shelley High School in 1932. We always attended Church and my duties during High School consisted of playing the piano for Primary, Sunday School and Mutual.

The next fall 1932-33, I attended college in



O. V. and Bernice Handly and Family

Logan, Utah. My parents moved down there in an apartment and did Temple work.

The next year, I attended school at Rexburg, Idaho. I received my certificate for Elementary Teaching in 1934.

The next three summers, I worked in Jackson Hole on the STS dude Ranch.

After graduating from Ricks, I took Special Nursery School training at Lewiston, Idaho and taught Nursery School in Shelley, the winter of 1935. The next summer, I was back in Jackson working and it was then that I met my future husband Oscar Vernon Handly, who was working for the Texas Company there.

I was anxious to see more of the world, so I went to Los Angeles that fall and lived with Wanda Anderson and attended Business School at Westwood for a couple of months, but since I planned on getting married the next summer, I decided to work until time to go back home.

We were married in Driggs on June 10, 1936 by Bishop Killpack. I continued working and that fall we moved into our first home which was a three room house in Jackson. We lived there that winter and the following summer. Then we moved to Shelley. O.V. bought a truck and trucked for a couple of years. It was while there that our first son was born. He is now 6 feet 1 inch tall, a well built man of whom we are very proud.

Life in Shelley was very pleasant. I hated to have it end, but we felt that we should move to Montana and run the cattle ranch which O.V.'s father had left. Therefore in the spring of 1940, we loaded all of our possessions in the truck. Our home in Montana was located on a 360 acre ranch in the forest 22 miles out of Stanford, Montana. It was very beautiful up there with mountains and pine trees. The summers were beautiful and the winters severe, but we learned to enjoy the virtues of solitude and the quiet life most of the time. We met some very fine people.

While living there, we were blessed with our first little daughter, Janet. She has always

been a choice daughter with many talents and good judgment.

Since we lived 22 miles from the nearest school and there being no church in Stanford, we decided it would be best if we moved to a more favorable place for raising our family, so we sold our ranch and moved back to Shelley in 1944. We purchased our present home just one mile south of Idaho Falls on Sunnyside Road.

O.V. has been in the land leveling business since 1947 and Robert has mostly run the farm or we have rented it part of the time.

On March 31, 1946, we welcomed our third child into our home, a daughter. We all enjoy her so much and she too, is a choice spirit as is her younger sister, born three years later.

On May 31, 1955 our family was made complete by the arrival of twins--a husky little blond boy and a dainty little girl. Our family was overjoyed by our double blessing.

At the present time, Robert is serving on a mission in Uruguay, South America. He left Salt Lake on October 6, 1959 and is very happy in his work. Janet attended B.Y.U. in 1959-60 and is majoring in education. Kathy and Marilyn are attending public school and the twins are still at home.

Concerning our Church activity: O.V. joined the Church December 23, 1952. He was baptized by our good friend Allan O. Johnson and confirmed by my brother, Melvin Hanson. He has been very sincere and active since joining the Church eight years ago. His positions held to date are Institutional Scout Representative; 1st counselor in MIA; 1st counselor in the Sunday School; Superintendent of the MIA; 2nd Counselor in the Bishopric with Bishop Melvin Brown. He was ordained an Elder on December 20, 1953 by President Cecil E. Hart; a Seventy on September 11, 1955 by Mark E. Peterson; a High Priest on February 24, 1957 by Apostle LeGrand Richards.

We were married for time and eternity in

the Idaho Falls Temple on April 22, 1954, by President William L. Killpack--the same who married us nearly 18 years previously in Driggs, Idaho. Before the witnesses Allan O. Johnson and Melvin Hanson, our children were sealed to us in a most beautiful ceremony.

My church positions have been quite varied. I have been organist at some time in all of the organizations. I have taught Sunday School, Primary and Mutual. I was also Literature teacher in Relief Society for a time. I was first counselor of the 15th Ward Primary for a year and Primary President for over a year until the twins were born. After that, I was Stake Primary Sunbeam leader for two years and Stake Blazer leader for one. I was then 2nd counselor in our 15th Ward Relief Society and at the present time, 1960, am secretary to the Primary.

224. Robert J, b. 7 June 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

225. Janet, b. 10 Mar. 1941, Shelley, Idaho.

226. Katherine Lois, b. 31 Mar. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

227. Marilyn Joy, b. 11 Mar. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

228. Jack Vernon, b. 31 May 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

229. Julie Kay, b. 31 May 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

HISTORY OF AXEL ANDERSON

(5) Axel Alfred Anderson (1) was born on November 10, 1869 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah. He had brown eyes and dark hair and was 6 feet tall. He was very good natured and slow to anger. He lived in Mt. Pleasant until he was about ten years old and then the family moved to Hyrum, Cache County, Utah.

He lived in Hyrum about seven years and then moved with the family to Snake River at Salem, Idaho. That move ended schooling for him as the country was new and there were no schools until two years later. When a school did start in Salem, the boys thought they were too far behind and would not go. They had to learn the hard way.

His father needed help on the farm so he and his brother, Will, had to plow sagebrush, gather it into piles and burn it, harrow and clear the land so they could put in the crop. Every night when supper was over, and the chores were done, they had to make a smudge outside of the door to keep the mosquitoes out so they could get some sleep. They also had to shed their underclothes and pick off the wood ticks before they could rest.

As the time went on, the boys grew up and were soon looking around for sweethearts. Father was getting old and his health was failing. His mill dust cough was getting worse and one cold day October 31, 1892, father passed away. The farm was left to his dear wife and boys. It was a hard job for mother. She had five boys to manage. Axel was planning on getting married. His sweetheart's name was Alice Lemon. She lived in Smithfield, Utah. Axel also had claimed some land consisting of 160 acres and built a one room log cabin on it.

In October 1894, he hitched his horses to a covered wagon and started out to get married. He



Axel and Alice



Front Row: Stella, Alice, Axel, Maida
Back Row: Edna and Glenn Anderson

arrived in Smithfield all right. His sweetheart was there waiting for him. They were married in the Logan Temple on October 24, 1894.

While they honeymooned at Smithfield, Mother cleaned house and got ready for a big wedding party. The date was set when they would be back and all of the people around were invited. Chickens were killed, pie and cake baked, and a large chicken supper was served with all the trimmings. The room was cleared and the music started. Dancing commenced and when the people were tired of dancing, someone would sing a song. Refreshments were passed around and then they would dance some more until everyone was tired. Gifts were opened and then everyone said good night and wished the newlyweds good luck. Now this is an example of the parties that mother gave each of her eight children.

Axel and Alice moved to their cabin home on their homestead. The sagebrush grew up to their door, but they were as happy as if it were a mansion. One year later a baby girl was born to them. There was no doctor in the country, so the baby died. The same thing happened to their second baby. They got very discouraged and wondered if there was not a better country to live in. They could only get a small part of their land irrigated, so did not raise much crop, so Axel went to work in a sawmill. They had been married for five years, when a baby boy was born to them. He lived and they named him Glenn Axel. He was born on December 9, 1899. As time went on, Axel and his brother Will heard of a better country where they could raise all kinds of fruit and where the wind did not blow and there were no mosquitoes nor wood ticks. They were anxious to sell their farms and did so. They loaded their stock, implements and furniture in a freight car and the families went on the passenger train bound for the Boise Valley. Emmett was their destination. They were a little disappointed in the country, as it did not look as good as they expected, but they bought a farm. Will and his family got homesick and did not like it so lived there only six months, then moved back to Salem. Axel and family lived there

for one year and four months and sold out and moved to Shelley, where they purchased an 80-acre farm one mile north of Shelley. He farmed it for one year and then decided that he would rather work in a sawmill, so he rented his farm to his brother, Will, and moved to the sawmill. Will ran the farm for two years.

Axel did not stay long at the sawmill, but came back to Shelley and rented a farm from John F. Shelley, while his brother still ran his farm, but Axel's health was poor. He felt better when he was working up in the mountains, so the next year he sold his farm to his brother-in-law, Alfred Hanson, and went back to the sawmill. The mill was fifteen miles east of Ashton on what was called Porcupine Creek.

In the spring of 1905, they were living in Salem, waiting for the stork which brought them a baby girl. She was born on the first of March, 1905. They named her Edna. When warm weather came, they moved back to the sawmill.

One year later, his partner, Isrial Clark, sold his share to a man by the name of Jim Fogg, and the mill was moved eight miles north of Ashton and was known as the Anderson and Fogg Mill. Axel ran the mill until 1909 and then sold his share to Fogg. He bought a dry farm of 280 acres at Warm River with the money he got from the sale of the mill. While living at Warm River, another baby girl came to their house to live. She was born December 3, 1909 and they named her Maida. Alice did not like the place as it was among the hills and looked very desolate. Two years later he sold it. He then bought a better farm across the river. He could irrigate most of it and his wife liked it much better. It was there that their third baby girl was born on June 10, 1913. They named her Stella. While living there, Axel was chosen as counselor to Bishop David Howell. He held the office for four years. He was set apart by Orson Whitney. He was also chorister as long as the ward was there, but so many people moved away that the meetings and Sunday School was discontinued. Axel and his wife got discouraged

and thought they would move where they could go to church. They rented their farm and moved to Pocatello. He got a good job at the railroad roundhouse, but living was so high, they could not save anything. They thought they could make and save enough to clear the debt on the farm but couldn't. They lived there four years and then decided to go back on the farm. When they got back, they had to start all over again. They had had a poor farmer on it and all of the seed was gone. The hay was gone and some of the stock had died, so they had to borrow money to start over again. That put them in a lot of debt and the depression came. There was no price on farm crops and the wheat froze. They got deeper and deeper in debt and decided they could never make it, so sold the farm for what they could get for it and moved back to Shelley and rented a farm and made good. Glenn, their son, had gone to California to seek his fortune. He found it and in two years came back with it. Her name was Lena. He said, "Father, would you like for me to help you on the farm?" His father said, "I would be glad to have you, Glenn." So Glenn helped his father and lived on this rented farm until they thought they had enough money to make a payment on a farm of their own, so went up to Roberts and bought a farm. The water failed them, so they lost their crop as well as their money. They left it and had to start over again.

Axel and Alice were discouraged again and moved into town and Axel rented the Conoco service station. He ran that for several years. In the fall of 1937, Glenn bought a farm, so his father quit the station and thought he would help his son on the farm. He rented a little house close by, where his family lived and father and son worked together again. They were always pals. In the fall, Axel would run his thresher and at last, they were out of debt, but never did have much of this world's goods.

I have not written much about Alice, a most wonderful wife and mother. Her health was failing, as she had been ill for years. At last they took her to a doctor. He said that she had a cancer in

her breast. If they would consent to an operation there was a chance. They consented and the operation was performed. They did everything that could be done, but it was too late and she passed away on June 2, 1939.

Alice always made the best of all the hardships they went through. She was one who made friends wherever she went. All of the little children just loved her. She was very kind to old people and would sit down and talk with them whenever she got a chance. I must tell what she said on her death bed. It was nearing the time to have our Anderson reunion. "Now," she said, "don't you put it off. No matter what happens to me, the reunion is more important and you just go on with it." We promised her we would.

"We old folks will be dropping off one time or another so don't stop the reunions for that." She had always taken a very active part in the reunions.

Well, I am nearing the end of my story about this wonderful couple. Glenn, their son, has finished part of their history. Axel's sister, Hannah, who is writing this family history has written what Glenn did not know about his parents.

Alice told her girls to look after their father now that she was leaving him. She told them to see that he got his clothes washed when he took his baths and not to let him cook his own meals as he had never done that. "Please remember this girls," she said, but they did not have to look after their father for very long as I will tell.

He was threshing at Roberts. He ate a hearty dinner and said to his brother, Louis. "I will go out and start to move the thresher, Louis." Louis went out five minutes later and saw Axel holding to the tractor. He went up to him and put his arm around him and asked him what was the matter. Axel said, "I don't know, I am awfully dizzy." And with that he dropped to the ground and passed away. That was September 9, 1941.

Here is a little more I want to write about him. He liked to go hunting and fishing. Few could



Lena Anderson



Glenn Anderson



Terrell K. and Marie A. Siepert and Family

excel him in those sports. He also liked old time music and loved to dance. He was a kind father to his family.

His wife was president of the Relief Society of three different wards where they lived at different times. They were true to the faith until the end came.

- 43. Baby Anderson died at birth
- 44. Baby Anderson died at birth
- 45. Glenn Axel, b. 9 Dec. 1899, Salem, Idaho,
m. 10 May 1924 to Lena Hodge.
- 46. Alice Edna, b. 1 Mar. 1905, Salem, Idaho,
m. 7 Apr. 1925 to Lacone Hawkes.
- 47. Maida, b. 3 Dec. 1909, Warm River, Idaho,
m. 5 Nov. 1926 to Robert L. Hodge.
- 48. Stella, b. 10 June 1913, Warm River, Idaho,
m. 13 Oct. 1934 to William Bledsoe.

(45) I, Glenn Anderson, (5) was born December 9, 1899 at Salem, Idaho. About the first I can remember, we lived at a sawmill eight miles northeast of Marysville. We would live at the mill in the summertime and move into Marysville in the winter so we could go to school. In 1909, Dad sold the mill and went to farming at Warm River. At this place, I grew up and finished grade school. We didn't have a school bus in those days...mostly shanks ponies! In the winter, we went on skis. There were as many as 40 pair standing up against the side of the school house.

In those days, we thrashed with horse power. Sixteen horses just kept going around in a circle pulling on a sweep that turned a steel rod that in turn powered the grain separator. In 1914, Dad bought a steam thresher, the second one in that part of the country. In 1916, I started to run the engine, a job I dearly loved to do.

As a boy in Warm River, I liked to hunt and fish. There were lots of game of all kind in those days. I killed my first elk just a mile from home. The Bishop nicknamed me "Nimrod."

Every other Friday night in the winter, we would move the benches over against the wall in the meeting house and dance and dance and dance!

We had our own floor show too. Someone would step dance or sing a song. The cost for a good dance and something to eat was about 50 cents.

I went to Ricks High School one year, then I started out in 1920 to learn a trade in the railroad shops in Pocatello, Idaho. Dad rented the farm and moved to Pocatello also. Farm prices really went to pot after World War I. I worked in Pocatello until 1923, then two buddies and myself quit and went to Los Angeles, California to work. It was while there in that town of a million people, that I met Lena Hodge. She had moved there with her folks two years before from Arkansas. It was a very short courtship. Two months after meeting her, we were married, May 10, 1924.

Lena and I had two children born to us in Shelley. Glenn Jr. lived only a few hours. Marie, the other, lives with her family in Rexburg. Lena joined the Church and we went through the Logan Temple in 1929. The spring of 1930, Dad and I bought 160 acres in Roberts. We lost it the first spring because of the bad prices--18¢ per bushel for wheat, 35¢ for potatoes, 2½¢ per pound for hogs. I rented 80 acres and ran my truck on the side.

In the spring of 1934, we moved 450 miles up to the Flat Head Valley in Montana. We left Roberts with \$400, farmed all summer and came back to Roberts with \$200! I then rented 80 acres from Bishop Paul Holm, farmed that for 5 years and bought 80 acres of my own for \$3500. Prices were still low and we just barely made a go of it. Lena worked in a store for \$26 per month, but I will have to say those were the happiest years of our lives. We were both active in the Church and the community. Lena worked in the MIA and I was in the Sunday School. We made many life long friends while we lived there. It still seems like home to me.

I also knew sorrow there. Dad and Mother both passed away while we lived there. In 1940, I rented my 80 acres and went back to California to work in the shipyards. I stayed there until 1944, then I came back to Idaho, traded my farm for five acres and a nice home in Idaho Falls, and went

back to my first love...steam boilers. I worked 8 years for the Challenge Creamery, two years in Idaho Falls and 6 years at the Rexburg plant. In 1952, I went to work for Westinghouse Electric Company Atomic Division 58 miles west of Idaho Falls doing the same kind of work, running large steam boilers. It seems like we have got the good breaks in our old age. We now have two lovely homes...one rented and five lovely grandchildren that Marie gave to us.

230. Glenn Anderson Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1926, Woodville, Idaho, d. 15 Nov. 1926.

231. Marie, b. 25 Sept. 1927, Shelley, Idaho, m. 16 May 1948 to Terrel Seipert.

(231) I, Marie Anderson (45) was born in Shelley, Idaho 25 September 1927. We moved from Shelley to Roberts, Idaho when I was about 2 years old. My first recollections of Shelley and the surrounding country begin with the Anderson Reunions that used to be held at Woodville. Every time I think of them, I see my grandmother, Alice Anderson, bustling around the long table helping us kids get our plates full and some of the Uncles playing horseshoes. I especially remember the dances.

I went to school in Roberts. I loved living in Roberts. I made friends there that are still among my best friends today. One thing I remember about living in Roberts, was the hard winters we had. We used to ride to school in covered sleighs. There were drifts at the back of our house that you could walk on right up on the roof. We would ride right over the top of fences with the horse and sleigh.

In 1941, we moved to California. I went with a girl friend and her parents to San Diego on December 7, 1941. Years later, after I was married I found that my husband had also been in San Diego that day only he was not a tourist. He was one of the Marines being readied to ship out. He went all through the South Pacific Campaign starting with Guadalcanal. He served in the U.S. Marine Corp from June 1941 to September 1945.

I went to one year of high school in California

and after being in a small school, I was go glad when we went back to Roberts. The following two years were two of the happiest I have ever spent. My senior year was spent in Idaho Falls. I attended Ricks College for two years where I met Terrell.

Terrell and I were married May 16, 1948 at my parents home in Rexburg. Terrell is the son of Irvin Siepert and Florence Keppner.

We have been blessed with five wonderful, healthy children. I have two wonderful parents and in the last few years, I have even begun to realize what my LDS heritage means in my life.

809. Michael A., b. 31 Mar. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

810. Terri Lynne, b. 20 July 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

811. Merredith Rae, b. 18 Oct. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

812. Linda Kay, b. 25 Apr. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

813. Kelley A., b. 27 Apr. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

(46) I, Edna Alice Anderson (5) was born March 1, 1905 at Salem, Idaho. I was born in the house grandpa Anderson built on his homestead. My mother went there from their sawmill above Ashton for this occasion. My earliest memories are of sawdust, slabs, saw filings and other phases relating to sawmill life. I have often heard it told by my mother and dad of my coming to the sawmill by sled through snow drifts that the horses couldn't negotiate while pulling the sled, so had to be turned loose to make their ways by lunging through the drifts. Mother and Dad followed in the horses tracks carrying me and a few of the most necessary possessions from the sled. My brother, Glenn and Nellie Shephard following them.

Later in 1909, we moved to a farm on Warm River where most of my childhood days were spent. They were happy ones in an environment of the highest moral and religious standards. Our tastes were simple, our wants were few, our household accommodations quite crude, often almost primitive, but I was unaware of the limited comforts of



Lacone and Edna Hawkes and Family



Lacone and Edna Hawkes



our home until 1921, when we moved to Pocatello, Idaho. At sixteen it was a city of wonders I had heard existed but never saw, including movies, socials, indoor plumbing and boys; in fact, I met my future husband, LaCone Hawkes, here in November of 1923.

I worked in several homes and also a candy factory here. Then in 1923, I went to St. Anthony along with some friends to work in the seed houses, hand sorting seed peas at fourteen dollars per week. I worked there the winters of 1923-24-25. As that was the era of the "flapper," the seed house girls were called "pea flippers." Some sort of suitable name should have been coined.

I was married in St. Anthony, April 7, 1925 in a howling blizzard by a sick judge, on borrowed money; which has been synonymous with my life ever since, often stormy but never dull. My husband tried his hand at farming and many other pursuits with only mediocre success financially. Most of his life has been in construction work which has taken me to many strange places and placed me in some very odd circumstances, which, I believe has greatly helped me to a better understanding of my fellow men.

We have a home in Boise, Idaho, which we have maintained since 1934 but have only lived in it intermittently, having spent most of the 1940's in Southern California. We returned here in 1952 to stay, I hope. Today my family is widely separated. One boy and his family is in Norway, one in England, the other in California.

I have lived in a truly wonderful time, watched the transition of the horse and buggy to the jet age; watched the energy from a horse powered threshing machine progress to the nuclear powered submarine, have been blessed with a fine heritage, wonderful progeny and all the material things one could desire. I have been blessed with three fine sons, two of whom are career men in the United States Air Force. The youngest at twenty-five is the manager of a modern super market. They all have sons, a total of eight which makes three generations of boys in my

husband's family.

232. Estes Gale, b. 29 Mar. 1926, Woodville, Idaho, m. 30 Aug. 1946 to Steffanie Joy Schaifer.
233. Merlin Axel, b. 22 May 1928, Barber, Idaho, m. 20 June 1949 to Florence Alice Parker.
234. Delray LaCone, b. 21 Aug. 1934, Roberts, Idaho, m. 21 June 1953 to Miede DeMoss.

(232) Estes Gale Hawkes (46) was born 29 March 1926 at Shelley, Idaho. He attended schools in Meridian and Boise and graduated from Gardena High School in California in 1942. Gale served in the U.S. Navy from 1943 to 1946 and saw action in the Pacific Theater during World War II. In 1946, he joined the U.S. Air Force and has been in Mass., California, Texas, Washington D. C., England (twice) and Norway.

On August 30, 1946, at Christ Church Unity in Los Angeles, Joy Schaifer became his bride. They now have three children:

814. Kenneth Gale, b. 15 March 1949, Springfield, Mass.
815. Stephen Gil, b. 15 March 1949, Springfield, Mass.
816. Gary Warren, b. 29 April 1953, March AFB, California.

(233) Merlin Axel Hawkes (46) was born 22 May 1928 at Barber, Idaho. The early years of Merlin's life were spent in Idaho, but in 1941, the Hawkes family moved to Gardena, California where Merlin graduated from High School.

In June 1948, he entered the Air Force Aviation Cadet program and went to Randolph Field, San Antonio, Texas.

In January 1949, he was selected as one of a group of cadets to march in President Truman's Inaugural Parade. The Parade was uneventful, but on the return trip, the plane struck a mountain in the "hills of Tennessee" and was a total wreck, so the cadets spent six days as the guests of Tennessee.

In February 1949, he was transferred to



Gale and Joy Hawkes and Family



Erick, Florence, Merlin L., Merlin and
David Hawkes

Shreveport, La. for advance flying training. By mid-June, his training completed, he received permission to return to Gardena, California where he married his childhood sweetheart, Florence Alice Parker on 20 June 1949. On 1 July 1949, Merlin was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant and rated a pilot. Merlin has been at Randolph Field, Goodfellow AFB, San Angelo, Texas, Craig AFB, Selma, Alabama--here he became a 1st Lieutenant. Then on to Big Spring, Texas, then in May 1953, Merlin was transferred to Korea. After the armistice was signed, Merlin returned to his family. Next Merlin went to the Atomic proving ground at Eniwetok Atoll in the Marshall Islands and was promoted to Captain.

In December 1954, Merlin was again reunited with his family and they were transferred to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland and in 1956, he was transferred to Dugway Proving Ground, Utah and in August 1957, he went to James Connelly Air Force Base, Waco, Texas. His experiences have been varied and interesting. Merlin and his family are now in England and are not due to return to the States until January 1962.

817. Merlin L., b. 24 Mar. 1950, San Angelo, Texas.

818. Erich Deveraux, b. 31 Oct. 1952, Big Springs, Texas.

819. David Grant, b. 23 Oct. 1953, Corona, California.

(234) Delray LaCone Hawkes (46) was born 21 August 1934 at Roberts, Idaho. He attended school at Gardena, California and graduated from Gardena High School in 1953.

Delray married Mieke Lyn DeMoss on 21 June 1953. He went to work for Von's Super Market as box boy while in high school and is now manager of Von's 69th Market in Thousand Oaks, California.

820. Tommy J., b. 26 Mar. 1954.

821. Brigham Ray died at birth

822. Miles Obrien, b. 20 April 1960.

823. Mathew L. died at birth

(47) Maida Anderson (5) was born 3 December 1908 at Marysville, Idaho. My early childhood was spent on a farm in Warm River, Idaho. At the age of thirteen, we moved to Pocatello, Idaho, where I attended school through the ninth grade. My father worked nights in the railroad yards, but after years of being a farmer, he couldn't become adjusted to sleeping days and working nights, so we moved to a farm in Woodville. It was there in July of 1926, that I met Robert Lee Hodge, the brother of Glenn's wife Lena. We were married 5 November 1926.

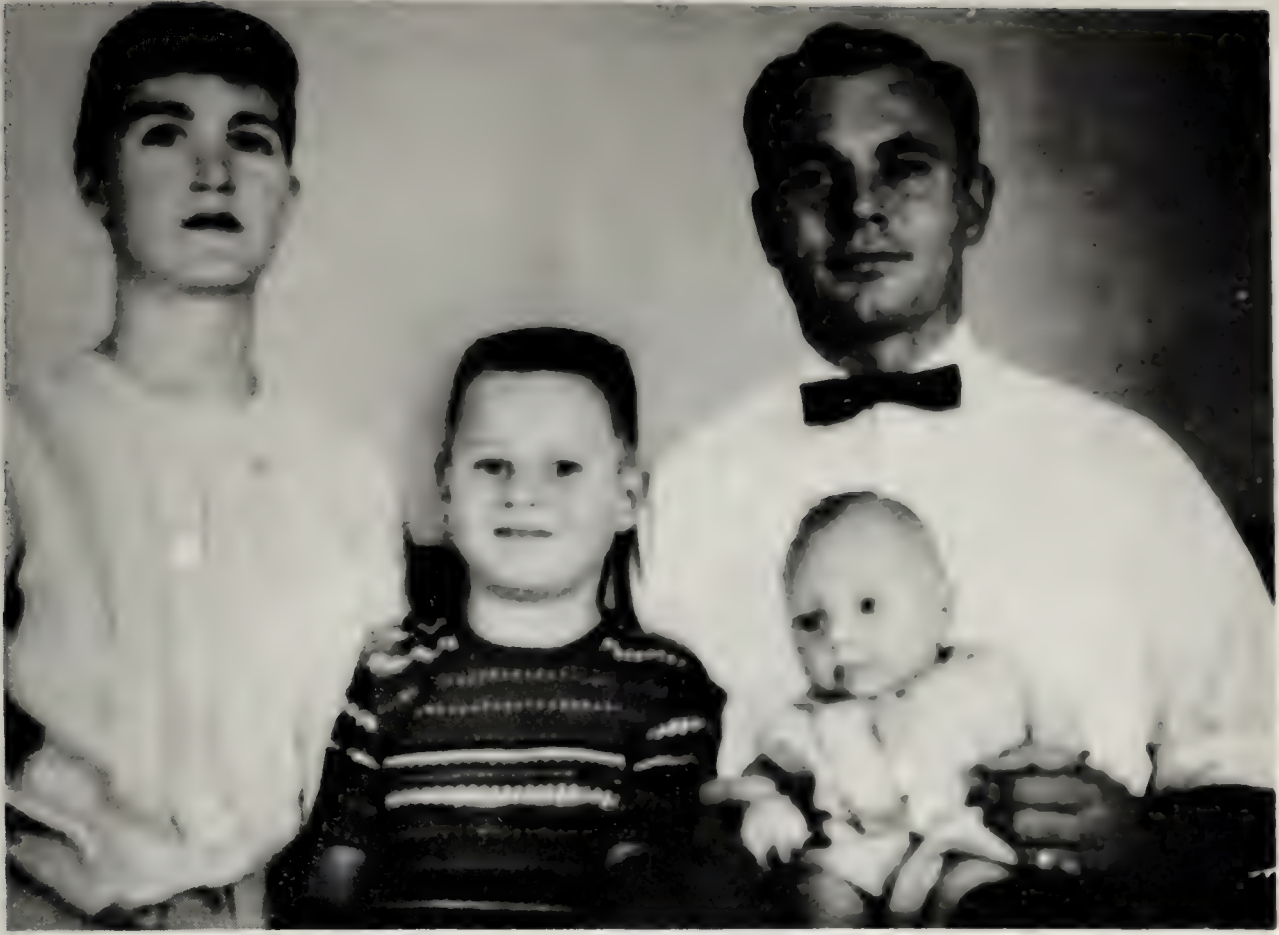
The first years of our married life, we wandered between Idaho and California, with side trips to Washington and Arkansas. However, in 1939, we settled down in Los Angeles, California and made it our home.

The years of our married life we have enjoyed good health, good fortune, many real joys--watching our children develop and grow to adulthood; watching them each fall in love and marry; experiencing the love that swells within us at the birth of each new grandchild;--and only a few real sorrows--my mother's death in June of 1939; my father's death in September of 1941; watching our first daughter (just 18 years old) marry and leave to make her home 3000 miles away; watching our second daughter bury the baby we all wanted so badly.

In between these moments of joy and sorrow, our life has drifted on in a very normal manner--with trials to strengthen our character, work to strengthen our body, and time to strengthen our faith.

- 235. Doris Lee, b. 7 August 1928, Shelley, Idaho, m. 15 Aug. 1946 to Marion Swanson.
- 236. Bertie Lou, b. 29 Dec. 1932, Roberts, Idaho, m. 30 Aug. 1957 to Earl Elmer Jacob Rath Jr.
- 237. Monte Douglas, b. 11 Sept. 1938, Tacoma, Washington, m. 15 Sept. 1956 to Mary Louise Crewse.

(235) Doris Lee Hodge (47) was born 7 August 1928, at Shelley, Idaho. I attended school in Idaho,



Delray and Miede D. Hawkes and Family



Robert and Maida A. Hodge



Marion and Doris Swanson and Family



Earl and Bertie Rath Jr.
and Earl III



Jeanne Earlene Rath



Monte Douglas Hodge



Mary Louise Hodge



Mary Colleen Hodge



Janel and Cynthia Hodge

Washington, and California. I graduated from High School in Compton, California. I met Marion Detlof Swanson while he was stationed in San Diego, California, while he was serving in the U.S. Navy. After his discharge, we were married in Gardena, California on August 15, 1946.

Marion was born 24 May 1926 in Fewsbury, New York. His parents are Lola Griffin and Stanley Swanson. We have two children:

- 824. Robert Stanley, b. 15 July 1947, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York.
- 825. Dorian Lee, b. 21 Aug. 1950, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York.

(236) Bertie Lou Hodge (47) was born 29 December 1932 at Roberts, Idaho. I attended school in Idaho and California. I graduated from High School in Los Angeles, California. I met Earl Elmer Jacob Rath, Jr. while attending college night school. We were married August 30, 1957 in Los Angeles, California.

Earl was born 17 June 1932 in Los Angeles, California. His parents are Ella Dorothy Vaughan and Earl Elmer Jacob Rath, Sr.

Our first child (826) Earl Elmer Jacob Rath, III was born March 14, 1958 at Inglewood, California. He died June 24, 1958 at Los Angeles, California.

We now have a daughter (827) Jeanne Earlene who was born July 27, 1960 at Inglewood, California.

(237) Monte Douglas Hodge (47) was born 11 September 1938 at Tacoma, Washington. I attended school in Los Angeles, California. I met Mary Louise Crewse in 1955. We were married September 15, 1956 in Gardena, California.

Mary Louise was born 18 December 1938 at Hawthorne, California. Her parents are Helen Edgington and Chester Arnold Crewse (deceased).

We have three daughters:

- 828. Mary Colleen, b. 25 Mar. 1957, Inglewood, California.

829. Janel Marie, b. 10 Sept. 1958, Inglewood, California.

830. Cynthia Lynn, b. 28 Aug. 1959, Inglewood, California.

Our last child was the boy we had been waiting for. We named him after my father (831) Robert Lee Hodge. He was born September 13, 1960 at Los Angeles, California. However, he was not to be with us long. He died November 23, 1960.

(48) I, Stella May Anderson (5) was born 10 June 1913 at Warm River, Idaho. I graduated from Shelley High School in 1930 and from Idaho Falls L.D.S. Hospital School of Nursing May 28, 1934. I was married to William Emil Bledsoe, October 13, 1934 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

We have lived in Boise, Idaho since 1951. Our address is 5012 Wylie Lane. I have been working at the Ada County Hospital as nursing supervisor for the last six years. Dorrine lives in Virginia. Her husband is in the army. Winona lives in Honolulu. Her husband is also in the Army. Keith is in the Navy at the present time.

238. Alice Dorrine, b. 13 Dec. 1935, m. Paul D. Massie.

239. Winona Jean, b. 24 March 1939, m. 1st Weldon Turley, m. 2nd Denzel Carnell Johnson.

240. Keith W., b. 3 July 1941.

(238) Alice Dorrine Bledsoe (48) was born 13 December 1935. On April 5, 1956 she married Paul Dean Massie in Japan. They have two girls:

832. Terri Lynn, b. 29 Oct. 1956, Japan.

833. Andra Lee, b. 13 Feb. 1959, Virginia.

(239) Winona Jean Bledsoe (48) was born 24 March 1939 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. I married Weldon Turley May 14, 1956. We had two children. We were divorced November 7, 1958.

Denzel Johnson and I were married on 1 April 1959. We lived in Hawaii for two years where our son Bruce was born. We now live in Kentucky and plan to make this our home.



William and Stella Bledsoe and Family



Denzel C. and Winona Johnson and Family

- 834. Katheleen Winona Turley Johnson, b. 30
Mar. 1957 (adopted by Johnson)
- 835. Craig Marion Turley Johnson, b. 15 Oct.
1958 (adopted by Johnson)
- 836. Bruce Arnell Johnson, b. 30 July 1960.

HISTORY OF FRANCIS WILLIAM ANDERSON

(6) Francis William (1) was born on November 6, 1871 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah. He had blue eyes and light hair. His mother always called him Willie.

Willie was one of her best natured boys. He always tried to please his mother and that made her happy. He was deprived of an education as father moved to Snake River just when his boys should have been going to school, but there was no school there. Willie was nearly 15 years old and he had to help his father grub sage brush and clear the land so they could put in some crops. There were no schools in Salem for two years so Willie thought that he was too old to go to school then. He had to educate himself as he went through life.

He was 21 years old when his father died so he and his brother, Axel, did the farming for mother until they were thinking of getting married. Will got married when he was 26. Louis was now old enough to take over the farming which I will write in his history.

Will's courting days were in Salem. He met his future wife, Rozett Lemmon from Smithfield, Utah, on election day of November 1896 at the dance. They became sweethearts and were married 27 October 1897 in the Logan Temple on a Wednesday. The next Monday, Rozett bid her mother, father, brothers and sisters goodbye. Her mother cried. Rozett could not understand why, as she was so very happy. She climbed up into the covered wagon going up to Snake River to a desert country to make their home. I have written it elsewhere in this book.

It took them seven days to make the trip. That was their honeymoon, I guess.

Mother made arrangements for a big wedding



Rozett and Francis William Anderson



Front Row: Albert Anderson, Afton Hult, Francis William Anderson, Newell Anderson, Rozett L. Anderson and Dorothy Deppe.
 2nd Row: Delia Brooks, Ada Stewart, Florence Leatham, Wanetta Pugmire, Myrtle Mangum.
 Back Row: George Anderson, Roy Anderson and Lewis Anderson.

supper and dance which she always gave for all of her children. I will say here that all of mother's nine children have been married in the temple.

Will and his wife lived in a one room log house, which was on Axel's farm in Salem until their first baby was born. It was a girl and they named her Wanetta. They lived there for some time until arrangements were made for a home of their own, a two room house on the Salem town-site. Will worked at different jobs, bringing wood to saw mills, hauling wood, etc.

His next job was a log drive where he had a very narrow escape. He almost lost his life. The boat he was in began to dip water. He attempted to jump on a log which was lodged when his companion told him to stay with the boat. He was thankful that he heeded the call as that log went over the rapids in a few minutes.

Two months later, their second baby girl was born and they named her Florence. In the meantime, Will purchased forty acres on the north side of the river. He did not raise much crop on it, on account of the scarcity of water. Another event happened there. Their first son was born on his father's 30th birthday, November 6, 1901. Right after that, his wife was afflicted with inflammatory rheumatism and was very sick. She prayed to the Lord to help her and her prayers were answered. She soon recovered her health so she could care for her babies and do the household work.

In the spring of 1902, a moving spirit came on some of the Salem people. They heard of a better climate, so Will and his brother, Axel, sold their farms and shipped their belongings in a freight car to the Boise Valley. Their destination was Emmett. The families bid relatives goodbye and they were going to find a better country to live in away from the mosquitoes and woodticks and the wind that blew all of the time in Snake River.

In April, they arrived in Emmett, but there were disappointed, so they returned in the fall. They thought that Salem was the best place after

all and were glad they had not sold their home on the townsite. They still had a house to live in. Their second son George was born there.

The next spring, they moved to Shelley and rented eighty acres of land which his brother Axel had bought in Shelley. Their next baby was born there, a girl they named Ada.

Later, Will bought a farm from John F. Shelley. They lived there and farmed it for two years and then sold it and moved to Marysville. He went to work in a saw mill owned by his brother, Axel and worked there that summer and moved back to Salem in January, 1909.

Rozett's father died and she went to Smithfield to the funeral.

The next spring, Will went to work for the Sugar Company and on February 11, 1910, another son was born to them which nearly cost the mother's life. The baby died and it took months for the mother to gain back her health.

Will's brother, Axel, helped him to buy another farm in Salem. It was forty acres. He built a log house on it and lived there until their 11th child was born. Then Will thought his family was so large, he had to get a bigger farm and sold his forty acres and invested in a big dry farm at what they call Ozone. That was a big mistake he made as the season was dry and there was no price in wheat. Will and Rozett lost out on the farm and all. They farmed there for two years and went away from there broke, and having lost all that they had ever accumulated for years. Next Will heard about the Sugar Company having a big tract of land at what they call Hays Project. He got the chance to rent a farm there and said the company would help him with horses and farm machinery which they did. Will was a very good farmer and raised very good crops and they were a happy family again. They lived there for 19 years and had two children born there.

Will was a good entertainer. He loved his neighbors and often had them come to his house for a social party. He would rather dance than

eat. He was a good baby tender. His babies always wanted to come to him. They had 13 children born to them. There was lots of sickness and trouble before the large family could be raised. One of their most sorrowful things happened to one of their grown sons, Albert. He, along with his brother and some other men, were going to Idaho Falls. It was a very heavy snow storm and the driver could only see a few rods ahead when his car collided with a truck on the highway. One man was killed outright and their son, Albert, died two days later. It was such a shock to the family. Will was not feeling too well anyway and it made him sick and from then on he was never well. The accident occurred on April 29, 1937.

Will and Rozett were failing in health and thought they had better get off the farm and buy a home in town. They had partly bargained for a modern home in Shelley when this accident happened. It was lucky their son had just taken out insurance. They used that money and paid for their home. When everything was cleared up, they were happy in this modern house, but Will was not getting well. They took him to the doctor and he said he had to be operated on. This was done, but he only lived two years longer and passed away on 11 May 1941. They had been married 44 years. I must say that Will was a true Latter-day Saint and held many responsible positions. Whatever he was asked to do, he willingly did. His dear wife was ever with him in all of his undertakings. They were always true to each other.

All of their children are married now and Rozett is thinking of the days gone by, sitting in her old rocking chair all alone. After such a busy life, it doesn't seem to her that she can hardly realize it, as she first lost her son and dear sister, Alice, and then her husband, and then her brother-in-law, Axel. It all happened so close together, she feels lost, but is trying to make the best of it and waiting for her time to meet them again. This is only part of their history as no diary was kept.

49. Wanetta, b. 24 July 1898, Salem, Idaho, m.
16 Dec. 1914 to Jess Lewis Pugmire.

50. Florence, b. 27 Dec. 1899, Salem, Idaho, m. 17 Sept. 1919 to Harold Garrett Leatham.
51. William Leroy, b. 6 Nov. 1901, Salem, Idaho, m. 23 Aug. 1919 to Pearl McArthur, d. 26 May 1949.
52. George Russell, b. 28 Jan. 1904, Salem, Idaho, m. 1st 8 Oct. 1925 to Pearl Kelley, m. 2nd 28 Aug. 1959 to Docia Harker.
53. Ada, b. 4 Jan. 1906, Shelley, Idaho, m. 9 Mar. 1925 to John Dahlie Stewart.
54. Myrtle L., b. 29 Oct. 1907, Shelley, Idaho, m. 3 June 1925 to Clarence W. Mangum.
55. Warren L., b. 11 Feb. 1910, Salem, Idaho, d. 11 Feb. 1910.
56. Lewis Lemmon, b. 15 Aug. 1911, Salem, Idaho, m. 23 Sept. 1930 to Iva Browning.
57. Delia, b. 19 Feb. 1913, Salem, Idaho, m. 23 Nov. 1931 to Kelley Wills Brooks.
58. Albert Hogan, b. 2 Dec. 1914, Salem, Idaho, d. 1 May 1937.
59. Dorothy, b. 17 Oct. 1916, Salem, Idaho, m. 12 June 1935 to Floyd Erwin Deppe.
60. Afton, b. 9 Aug. 1921, Shelley, Idaho, m. 28 Aug. 1940 to Mervin Hult.
61. Newell Francis, b. 20 Aug. 1923, Shelley, Idaho, m. 27 Oct. 1941 to Cora Jean Yorgesen.

(49) Wanetta Anderson (6) was born 24 July 1898 at Salem, Idaho, in a one room log house. My childhood was spent in the farm homes of my parents. In 1905, my parents moved to Shelley, and there I commenced my schooling. We lived there until 1908, when we moved back to Salem, Idaho. Since I was the oldest of thirteen children, it was necessary for me to help mother all I could, so my schooling was neglected at times in order for me to help her. There were no modern conveniences, so all our house work was done the hard way, and mother did all the sewing for her children, therefore, I was taught real young how to cook and do house work.

One of my happy memories was playing for dances with father. He played the accordion and I the organ. My father was a good dancer and he was always ready to take my sister, Florence,



Jess and Wanetta Pugmire



Jess and Wanetta Pugmire and Family

and me to dances when we didn't have a way to go, and he was the one that taught us to dance. Father and mother had taken me to a dance at Salem the night I met Jess Lewis Pugmire, and he wanted to take me home. This was on 14 June 1914, and we were married 16 December 1914 in the Logan Temple. Jess was the fifth child of Joseph Hyrum Pugmire and Martha Ashworth, born 2 March 1892 at Fish Haven, Idaho, Bear Lake County. When he was seven years old, his parents moved to Salem, Idaho and he went to school at North Salem.

We started our married life in Salem and lived there for four years. After a few moves, we finally moved to Shelley, Idaho, where we rented a farm from the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company on the Hays Project. We lived there 32 years and belonged to the Woodville Ward. We both held various church positions in that ward.

In 1951, we quit farming and moved to our present home in Shelley. Jess has been a car salesman since that time, and after our children were grown and I wasn't needed at home so much, I have worked off and on as a cook at various Drive-Inns and the schools.

I have been president of the Taysom primary and was a primary teacher until 1940, at which time, I was called to be second counselor in the Relief Society at Woodville. In 1943, I was set apart as first counselor in the Relief Society and worked as second counselor in the Shelley Second Ward Relief Society for two years.

Jess has worked in Sunday School and has been a ward teacher, Era director and has served as a member of the finance committee.

- 241. Bertha Wanetta, b. 2 Nov. 1915, Salem, Idaho, m. 2 Nov. 1932 to Grant Parley Draper.
- 242. Lawrence Jess, b. 9 Sept. 1918, Salem, Idaho, m. 17 Oct. 1941 to Elizabeth Ruth Raymond.
- 243. Verda, b. 9 Oct. 1920, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 3 Apr. 1940 to Howard Leon Risenmay.
- 244. Norma Dee, b. 27 Apr. 1927, Woodville, Idaho, m. 14 July 1950 to William W. Turnbull.
- 245. Ronald J., b. 6 Jan. 1937.

(241) I, Bertha Wanetta Pugmire (49) was born 2 November 1915 at Salem, Idaho. When I was six, my folks moved west of Shelley on a farm. This land was just newly broken up into a farming area. It was owned by the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company. The house we had to live in was just an old shack thrown together. We lived in that until a new four room house was built.

I started school at a small red brick school house about three miles from where we lived. It was a 2 room building with 4 grades in each room. I attended Shelley High School for 3 years. I learned to play the clarinet and played in the school band. I also sang in the chorus. As I look back now, they were very happy years.

I married Grant P. Draper from Moroni, Utah, 2 November 1932. Grant was with a group of young men who came to Idaho to work in the fall harvest. He worked for my dad and grandfather. We went back to Moroni, Utah and lived for the winter. I got so home-sick that Grant brought me back to Idaho. We rented a house in Shelley and Grant worked in the spud house until he hurt his back. After his back got better, he worked at different jobs, mostly for farmers.

We moved back to Moroni as Grant was promised a good job, but it only lasted a few months. Then he joined the CCC as there wasn't any work. After a year, he got a job brooding turkeys for a brother-in-law. The turkey business was just starting in Moroni about then, some made good, some didn't.

In 1950, we moved to Shelley, Idaho to work in a spud factory that makes instant potatoes.

During our married life, I have worked in various organizations of the church, serving as a teacher in Sunday School, MIA, and Primary.

Grant and I worked at Simplot's for five years, then R. T. French Company bought the company and expanded the business. Grant was promoted to foreman, which he has held since then. Grant is a great outdoorsman and likes to fish and hunt. I'm not a good partner on that so



Grant and Bertha Draper and Family



Yvonne and Chad Jensen, Carolyn and Gail Draper and Marilyn and Karl Fielding

we found a sport we both like, bowling. To date we are all healthy, happy and enjoying our family and friends.

- 837. Yvonne, b. 19 June 1933, Shelley, Idaho, m. 11 Apr. 1953 to Chad Lester Jensen.
- 838. Gail Grant, b. 21 May 1937, Shelley, Idaho, m. 7 Feb. 1958 to Carolyn Mae Fuller.
- 839. Marilyn Draper, b. 2 Sept. 1942, Moroni, Utah, m. 15 Sept. 1958 to Karl Harold Fielding.

(837) Yvonne Draper (241) was born 19 June 1933 in my grandparent's home on the Hays Project west of Shelley, Idaho.

We moved to Moroni, Utah and lived there until after I graduated from Moroni High School. Our family then moved back to Shelley and I went to work in Idaho Falls. It was there I met Chad Lester Jensen, son of Henry Kimball Jensen and Deleane Nelson. We were married 11 April 1953 in my grandfather and grandmother Pugmire's home in Shelley.

After Chad went to work at J.R. Simplot's in Shelley, he accepted the Gospel and on 4 December 1954, he was baptized and confirmed a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. When Ricky was one year old, he had a very serious illness and almost died, but through faith and prayer, he was restored to good health.

On 28 November 1956 we went to the Idaho Falls Temple and received our endowments and had our family sealed to us.

Since Chad was baptized, we have held various positions in the church. Chad has been stake speech director, stake athletic director, ward teacher, Sunday School teacher, Superintendent of YMMIA, Secretary of the Adult Aaronic Priesthood and ward speech director. I have been a Relief Society teacher, secretary of the YWMIA and served 5 years as a primary teacher.

- 1016. Chad Kerry, b. 6 Nov. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 1017. Michael Ricky, b. 17 Jan. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1018. Mary Maria, b. 6 Aug. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1019. Daniel Lester, b. 8 Apr. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(836) Gail Grant Draper (241) was born 21 May 1937 at Shelley, Idaho. Gail attended school at Moroni, Utah. When his folks moved to Shelley, Gail wanted to go into the service. He served in the Army for three years, two of them in Germany. After he got out of the service, he went to West Yellowstone, Montana to work. Here he met Carolyn Mae Fuller and they were married a year later on 7 February 1958. She is the daughter of Abram F. Fuller and Ruby Chadwick.

1020. Shawna Denice, b. 3 Dec. 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(839) Marilyn Draper (241) was born 2 September 1942 in a little room in the family doctor's office. They decided to name her Marilyn so that is the name I have had for 18 years.

I went to Shelley grade school. When I was in the eighth grade, we moved to Goshen, Idaho and I went to Firth High School. We moved back to Shelley the summer I was a sophomore. I had lots of fun in school. My senior year, I met Karl Fielding and we went steady the last month of school and the rest of the summer.

In the fall of 1958, on September 15, we were married and spent our first month living in a small trailer house. Later, we lived with Karl's parents. December 29, 1958, we moved into a house in Shelley near the First Ward Church and lived there almost three months.

We then moved onto Karl's grandmother's 80 acre farm. The farm is located on the Taylor highway about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Shelley.

1021. Bret Karl, b. 17 April 1959

(242) Lawrence Jesse Pugmire (49) was born 9 September 1918 at Salem, Idaho. I was the second child and oldest boy and I also have the distinct honor of being the eldest grandson of Francis William and Rozett Anderson.



Yvonne Draper Jensen and family



Lawrence, Jerry and Elizabeth Pugmire

I graduated from Shelley High School in 1936. As I had started taking trumpet lessons the year before I started high school, it was my pleasure to play in the high school band. We played at different games to help raise money for a new school house. After high school, I played in an orchestra on Saturday nights and helped Dad on our farm until I joined the Army Air Force on September 4, 1940. It was while I was in Dallas, Texas, attending an airplane mechanic's school that I met my future wife, Ruth Elizabeth Raymond.

We were married 17 October 1951 at Reno, Nevada. Elizabeth was born 7 May 1921 at Commanche, Texas to William Lee Raymond and Edith Elizabeth Goodman. I served as an airplane mechanic's inspector while in the air force, and while I was never sent over-seas, Elizabeth and I spent our time moving from one post to another and were forced to live under not too favorable living conditions at times. I was released 4 November 1948 and we moved back on the Hays project at Shelley, Idaho to try our hand at running Dad's farm.

After two years, we moved to San Diego, California, where I started working for Standard Oil Company. I am still with them as station manager and also I serve as an instructor to train new men coming into the company and conduct refresher courses for company employees. We have recently completed a new six room house with garage at Lemon Grove, California.

My wife has a special talent of her own. She has a hobby of oil painting. As of now, she has a few oil paintings hanging on the walls of our home. She also works at a photographic studio.

Our son, Jerry, is especially interested in playing baseball, and it is his ambition to play professional ball some day. At present he plays second base and catcher in a colt league.

840. Jerry Lee, b. 1 Jan. 1944, Indian Springs, Nevada.

(243) I, Verda Pugmire, (49) was born 9 October 1920 during spud harvest and have cele-

brated my birthday in the spud field every year since I can remember.

I attended the Taysom Grade School and graduated from Shelley High School. The highlights of my High School days were the band trips I went on and the football games I attended. I have always wished I was a boy so I could play football.

I fell in love with Howard Risenmay when I was 14. His Dad was the Bishop of our ward (Woodville). Howard went to the Woodville Grade School and graduated from the Shelley High School. He went to the University of Idaho one year, then to Utah State the next.

He was then called on a mission to Czechoslovakia, but the Germans took over Czechoslovakia while he was there so the Church called the Czech missionaries home after only two years.

We were married 3 April 1940 in the Salt Lake Temple. On our first wedding anniversary, I came home from the hospital with our first baby boy. We named him Rees. Three years later, Ray was born. Then Brad and then Kim. We are very proud of our four boys. We just wish there had been a couple of girls added also.

Before we were married, Howard bought a 40 acre farm in Woodville that we farmed for two years. Then we decided to lease the farm and try electrical work to see which Howard liked the best. We went to Portland where he worked in the shipyard, then moved to Couer D'Alene where he worked at the Naval Air Base, then to Ogden where he worked in the Supply Depot at Clearfield, and at the end of one year, we knew we liked farm life better than anything else so we came home. We sold our 40 acre farm and bought an 80 acre farm that we farmed until we got a bug to move to Washington in 1955. We stayed five years and then came back to Woodville.

We have taken Howard's father's farm and are very happy to be close to our families. We miss the wonderful people we knew and loved in Washington, and wouldn't trade the five years we



Howard and Verda Risenmay and Family



Bill and Norma Turnbull and Family

spent there for any other five years in our lives.

On 30 August 1960, Rees married Joan Roylance, the daughter of Harvey Roylance of Eltopia, Washington. Ray is a junior in the Shelley High School, Brad is in the 7th grade and Kim is in the 4th grade.

At present, I am working at the Bank of Idaho and Howard is at AEC in addition to running the farm.

The Lord has been very good to us, and we are very thankful for the many blessings we enjoy. We have a lovely family, the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and this wonderful land of America. We have had just enough sickness to make us appreciate good health. I'm proud to be a member of the Anderson Family. They are a hard working, determined family. I hope my children will possess these virtues.

May we all live lives more worthy of the many blessings and privileges that are ours, and show our appreciation by living the gospel as we should--never forgetting the sacrifices our ancestors made when they left their families and friends for the Gospel's sake.

- 841. Howard Rees, b. 25 Mar. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 31 Aug. 1960 to Joan Roylance.
- 842. Ray Leon, b. 29 Dec. 1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 843. Brad Kaye, b. 10 Oct. 1948, Shelley, Idaho.
- 844. Glade Kim, b. 30 Jan. 1951, Shelley, Idaho.

(841) Howard Rees Risenmay (243) was born 25 March 1941. On August 30, 1960, he married Joan Roylance. She is the daughter of Harvey and Bertha Roylance and was born in Rexburg, Idaho. Later her family moved to Boise and then to Othello, where she met Rees. Rees and Joan are attending the BYU where they are both Sophomores. Rees is majoring in Chemistry. Joan is a very good seamstress.

(244) I, Norma Dee Pugmire (49) was born 27 April 1927 at Shelley, Idaho. I received all of my grade school education in a little country school called Taysom and graduated from Shelley High

School in 1944 with top honors. I attended USAC at Logan, Utah for six months. I then worked at the American National Bank at Shelley and the American Acceptance Corporation in Idaho Falls, where I was employed when I met William Watson Turnbull. We were later married at the Shelley First Ward Church 14 July 1950.

Bill was not a member of the Church, but was baptized into the Church on 29 March 1956. He was born on a dry farm about 30 miles west of Dubois, Idaho on 7 July 1920 to Watson A. Turnbull and Mary Catherine Sullivan. He attended grade school in various mining camps where his father was employed and eventually moved to Idaho falls, Idaho. His father died in 1931 and Bill finished his high school education in Idaho Falls. He attended the University of Idaho at Pocatello from 1939 to 1941. He was then employed by Morrison-Knudsen Company on Palmyra Island in the Pacific when World War II broke out.

He returned to the states in 1941 and joined the Navy Air Force where he served as a carrier pilot for the rest of the war. After the war, he worked at Johnson Brothers Planing Mill in Idaho Falls as a cabinet maker where he was employed when we were married. In 1956, we started our own cabinet business known as Turnbull Millwork Company. We built our home and business in Lincoln where we are now living, the address being 2602 East Lincoln Street, Idaho Falls. Bill and I are both active in Church work. I devote my time teaching primary. At the present time we have four children.

Since Bill was a convert to the Church, I believe it might be of interest to have him relate something of his joining the church and how it has affected his life and brought true happiness into our home.

Even though I had been raised in a predominantly LDS community and had many LDS friends, I never had any real understanding of the teachings of the church until I married Norma. When our first child, a little girl, was born, she was very weak, weighing only 3 lbs. 6 oz., resulting from

a toxemia pregnancy, and the doctor did not give us any encouragement that she would live. Norma asked Howard Risenmay, a brother-in-law, and his father, George Risenmay, to give Kathryn a name and a blessing. That was the first experience in seeing the priesthood in action, and I was convinced that our little girl's life was spared only through the grace of God and the faith and prayers of those men holding the Priesthood. After that, I started going to Church and attended an investigator's class and the stake missionaries visited our home. About 2 years later, I was baptized into the Church on March 29, 1956. Norma and I had our marriage solemnized and our children sealed to us in the Idaho Falls Temple on 28 March 1957.

I have served in the elder's quorum presidency and at present I am first counselor in the Lincoln Ward Bishopric. I wonder now what I ever did with all of my time before I began working in the church, and I realize now that only through service in the church can a person find real happiness. I am so thankful that I am a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and realize that it has brought a fullness into my life that I could never have realized any other way. Norma and I are hopeful that we can raise our children so that they may be worthy of the many blessings that they can receive as members of the church.

845. Kathryn Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

846. William Brent, b. 21 Aug. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

847. David Watson, b. 10 Jan. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

848. Stephen Wade, b. 21 Aug. 1960, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(245) I, Ronald J. Pugmire (49) was born 6 January 1937 at Shelley, Idaho. It was 35° below zero the night I made my appearance.

I graduated from Shelley High School with honors. While in high school, I was active in music, boxing and football, and received a

scholarship in athletics to the Idaho State College in Pocatello, where I graduated with a degree in Chemistry in June 1959. While attending college, I played half-back on their football team and had the honor of being named to Who's Who in the American Colleges and Universities and was named half-back on the academic All-American Football team. I served as vice-president of the student body, and was chosen outstanding male student in my freshman, sophomore and senior class.

I was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army reserve upon graduation and served six months active duty. I am presently employed as a reactor engineer for the Atomic Energy Division of Phillips Petroleum Company.

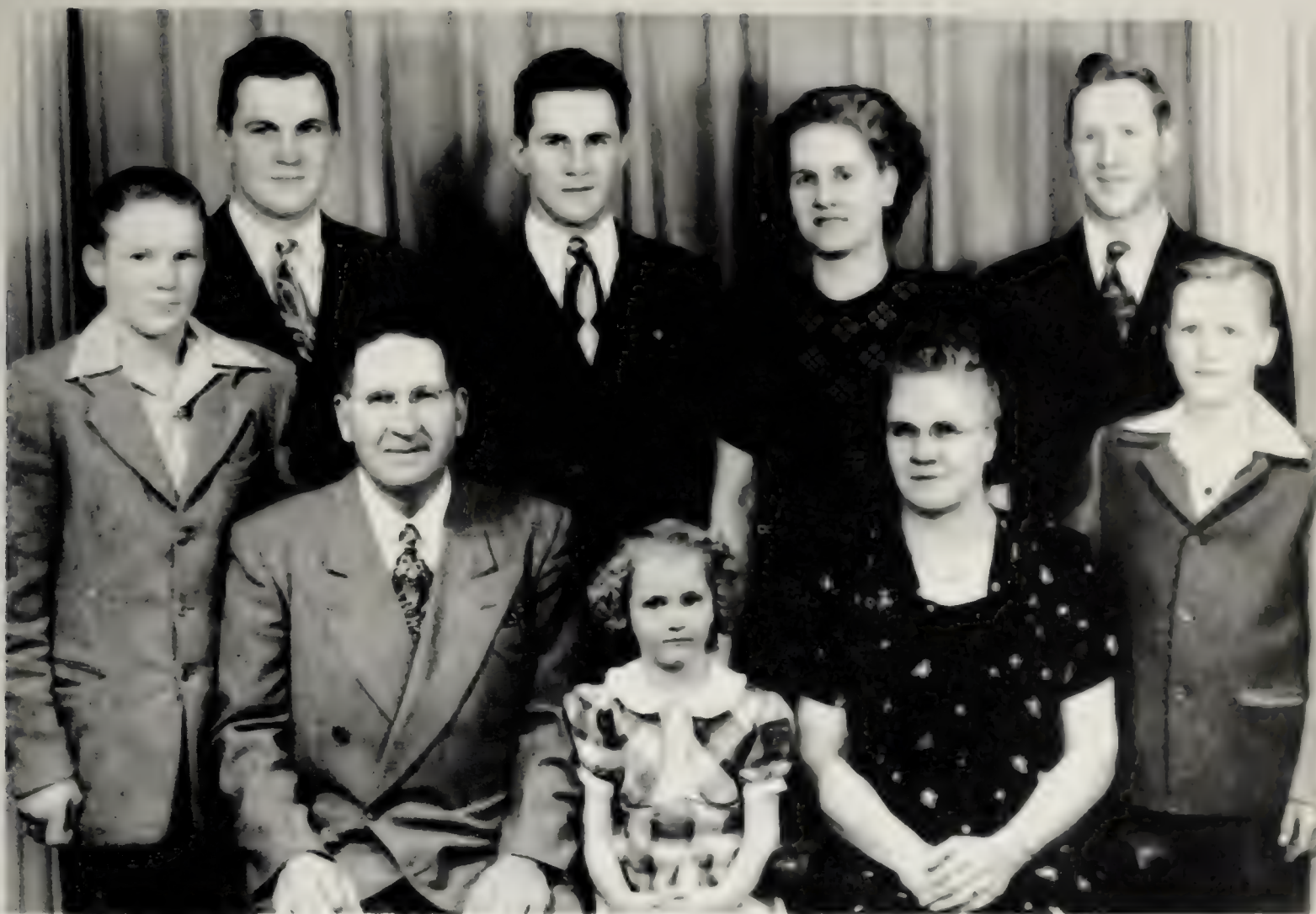
(50) Florence Anderson (6) was born 27 December 1899 at Salem, Idaho. My childhood was spent on different farms where my parents lived. The family moved from Salem to Shelley in 1905, and it was here I started school. My father farmed a few years in Shelley, then moved back to Salem, where I continued my schooling in North Salem and graduated from the eighth grade there.

I worked for several different people for two or three years and in August, 1918, I started to work in a seed house in St. Anthony. It was while I was in St. Anthony, that I met Harold Leatham at a skating party December 18, 1918. The following summer, I lived with my parents on the dry farm they had purchased in Ozone.

On 17 September 1919, Harold and I were married in the Logan Temple. We lived in St. Anthony that winter. In July of 1920 we moved to Idaho Falls where Harold worked on the roads for the rest of the summer.

Harold worked on a farm there the following summer and in March 1922, we rented a farm from the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company on the Hays Project where we lived for 34 years. In the spring of 1956, we gave up the farm and moved to our house in town that we had bought while farming.

Since that time, I have worked at a drive inn and in the school lunch program. Harold has been



Harold and Florence Leatham and Family



Marvin H. and Shirley Leatham and Family

Justice of the Peace and at the present time he is custodian of the First Ward Church in Shelley.

The following children were born to us:

- 246. Marvin Harold, b. 30 Dec. 1920, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 1st to Mary Ellen Polson, m. 2nd 20 Nov. 1946 to Shirley Irene Steensma.
- 247. Velda, b. 23 May 1923, Shelley, Idaho, m. 28 May 1948 to Warren Walfred Peterson.
- 248. Robert Ardell, b. 22 Sept. 1927, Shelley, Idaho, m. 5 July 1948 to Lola Mary Hanson.
- 249. Vernald Lamar, b. 28 Mar. 1929, Shelley, Idaho, m. 27 July 1949 to Helen Florence McGavin.
- 250. Kenneth Dale, b. 31 March 1936, Shelley, Idaho, m. 22 June 1956 to Sybil Jean Miller.
- 251. Douglas Allen, b. 6 Sept. 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 30 June 1961 to Sharon Curtis.
- 252. Carol, b. 25 Dec. 1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 1 June 1960 to Willis Converse.

(246) Marvin Harold Leatham (50) was born 30 December 1920 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. His first year of school was in a little shack in "Shack Town" on the Hays Project. The next year, he went to Taysom Elementary School. Marvin attended Shelley High School and was married to Mary Ellen Polson when he was just finishing his junior year. This marriage produced a son, (849) Terry Marvin Leatham, born 4 September 1941, who now lives in Spokane, Washington with his mother. This marriage ended in divorce and Marvin joined the U.S. Navy and served two years in the Pacific Theater during World War II.

In May, 1946, he was honorably discharged and returned to Shelley to live with his parents. Shortly after his arrival home, he met Shirley Irene Steensma, a teacher in the Shelley schools. Marvin and Shirley were married 20 November 1946 in the Idaho Falls Temple.

Shirley continued teaching and Marvin farmed on the Hays Project. On August 19, 1949, history repeated itself for (850) Rex Marvin Leatham was born and he is truly a duplicate

copy of Marvin. The birth of Rex meant retirement from teaching for Shirley. While still living on the Hays Project two daughters were born to this couple: (851) Shari, born 16 May 1951 and (852) Nancy, born 23 November 1952. On January 26, 1953, Marvin and Shirley with their three children moved to Darlington, Idaho in the Lost River Valley. March 15, 1955 their daughter (853) Irene was born in the Idaho Falls LDS Hospital and then on September 3, 1957, Shirley took her eldest daughter, Shari, to start in the first grade of the Moore school and went on to Idaho Falls to have their fourth daughter (854) Diane.

Shirley is a convert to the LDS Church, having been raised in a Catholic Children's home in Lewiston, Idaho. She was born in Caldwell, Idaho on 11 September 1920 to Fern Inez Jones and Nicholas Peter Steensma. When thirteen, she moved to Rexburg, Idaho to live with an aunt and uncle, Hyrum Peel Morris and Myrtle Jones Morris. There she received her junior high school, high school and college education. While living in Shelley, she served on the Sunday School and Primary Stake Boards and Marvin and Shirley were ward dance directors.

Since living in the Lost River Stake, Marvin has served in ward and stake Sunday School Superintendencies, while Shirley has been busy in the ward and stake YWMLA serving as Stake YWMLA President for three years. She is now serving as president of the Moore Grade School P.T.A.

(247) I, Velda Leatham (50) was born 23 May 1923 at Shelley, Idaho. I attended Taysom grade school and graduated from Shelley High School. I graduated from Idaho Falls Business College.

I worked as a genealogist at the genealogical society for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints research department from June 1943 to April 1946, at which time I accepted a call to serve in the North Central States Mission from May 1946 to November 1947.

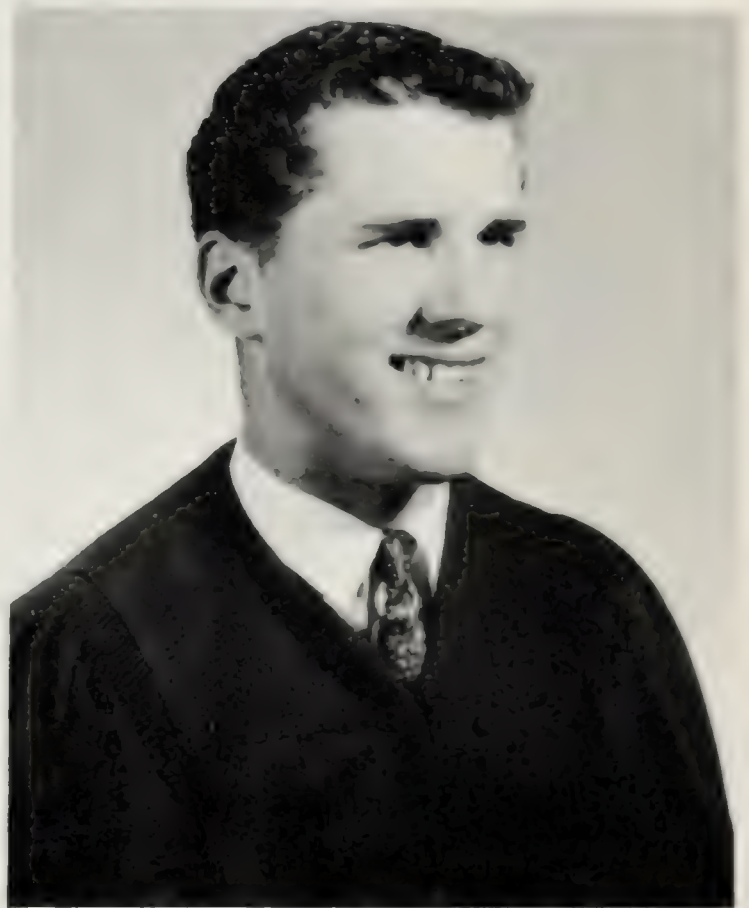
On 28 May 1948, I married Warren W. Peterson in the Idaho Falls Temple. He is the



Warren and Velda L. Peterson & Family



Dale and Sybil Leatham



Douglas A. Leatham



Carol L. Converse

son of Alfred Verner Peterson and Ruth Judith Henning and was born 3 May 1921 in Proctor, Minnesota. He is employed as a machinist for the railroad.

We are both active in the church and civic activities. Warren is Branch President and I have been district primary aide, Junior Sunday School Coordinator, Theology teacher and genealogy chairman. We love our work in the church and are grateful for the opportunity to serve.

We have three lovely children. They are:

- 855. Kent Warren, b. 19 Apr. 1950, Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota.
- 856. Brian Kay, b. 12 Feb. 1954, Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota.
- 857. Barbara Ann, b. 3 Feb. 1959, Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota.

(248) Robert Ardell Leatham (50) was born 23 September 1927 at Shelley, Idaho. He attended schools in the Shelley area and graduated from Shelley High School in 1946.

Robert was awarded the golden gloves in High School for his boxing skill. On 5 July 1948 he married (203) Lola Mary Hanson (36). They continued to live in Shelley until 1955 when they moved to Othello, Washington, where Robert now works for Newell Anderson at his feed mill.

They are both active in Church activities and have held various jobs in the church which has kept them busy. Robert has been Sunday School superintendent for about four years and is now in the genealogical committee.

They have six lovely children who have given them a great deal of pleasure.

See page 224 for Lola Mary Hanson history and children list.

(249) I, Vernald LaMar Leatham (50) was born 28 March 1929 at Shelley, Idaho. I was raised on a farm west of Shelley and attended Shelley grade and high school until April 1946, when I joined the U.S. Navy.

I was stationed in Florida most of the two years I served and spent a lot of time working in Navy hospitals. After my discharge from the Navy, I became engaged in farming with my father.

At a dance in Idaho Falls, I met Helen McGavin, the girl I later married in the Idaho Falls Temple on 27 July 1949. We have lived in Idaho Falls most of our married life where I have been employed by the General Beverage Company as plant supervisor.

For three years, we farmed in Shelley, but this did not prove very successful, so we returned to Idaho Falls and to my job at the Beverage Company.

My wife worked as a stenographer and bookkeeper for several years, but at the present, she is busy keeping house for our girls and me and working in the primary.

I have held the positions of secretary of the Aaronic Priesthood and scout master in the wards we have lived in. I enjoy all sports, especially camping, hunting and fishing with my four brothers.

We are the parents of two daughters:

858. Lorette, b. 10 January 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

859. Joanne, b. 10 July 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(250) Kenneth Dale Leatham (50) was born 31 March 1936 on the Hays project west of Shelley, Idaho. He attended Shelley grade and high school. He entered Idaho State College in the fall of 1954.

He married Sybil Jean Miller 22 June 1956 in the Idaho Falls Temple. This culminated a two year courtship. Sybil was born 5 November 1936 in the Idaho Falls LDS Hospital, the second daughter of Roderick and Louie Dial Miller.

Dale and Sybil moved to Pocatello, where Dale was in his junior year at Idaho State College. Sybil obtained work to help Dale through school.

Dale was active in sports in both high school and college. He was a three year letterman in football at I.S.C. In 1957, he was nominated to

the all-conference second team for the position of tackle his senior year. He was most recognized on campus for his ability in the boxing ring.

He was able to travel all over the nation in connection with his boxing ability, meeting many celebrities (Frank Sinatra and Max Baer). In 1957 he battled for $2\frac{1}{2}$ rounds against Ron Fulman of the University of Wisconsin to win by a TKO the National Collegiate Athletic Association Light-heavy weight Championship for that year. He was Pacific Coast Conference champion for the 178 pound class at San Jose, California.

Dale received his Bachelor of Arts degree in Education from I.S.C. 2 June 1958. During his college years, he belonged to Kappa Phi Kappa Fraternity, I Club and received the Guy Wick Award, given to an outstanding Senior athletic student excelling in athletics and scholastically, in 1958.

He taught three years at Gooding High School in athletics and history. He is presently employed by the Idaho Falls school district as assistant football, head wrestling and track coach. He will also teach American History.

They have served as dance directors in MIA at Pocatello and Sybil has worked in the music department of every auxiliary in the church. Dale is secretary of the Fourth Quorum of Elders.

In four years of marriage, there have been no children born to them.

(251) Douglas Allen Leatham (50) was born 6 September 1939 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. For the first 17 years of his life, he lived on the family farm on the Hays Project four miles west of Shelley. He attended grade school and high school in Shelley and followed in the footsteps of his brothers by being very active and outstanding in athletics. During his senior year, he was awarded a trophy by the "S" Club of Shelley High School as the outstanding athlete of the year. He was awarded a football scholarship to Idaho State College, Pocatello and entered this institution in 1958.

He graduated June 1961 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Physical Education. On 30 June 1961, he married Sharon Curtis in the Idaho Falls Temple. Sharon is the daughter of Wesley Curtis.

(252) I, Carol Leatham (50) was born 25 December 1943. I lived on the farm on Hays Project with my parents until the spring of 1956 when we moved into Shelley.

I contracted rheumatic fever when a young child and spent most of my early years in bed. I can truly say I was raised with lots of tender loving care. My schooling was all in the Shelley schools but in the winter of my sophomore year I met Willis Converse and on 1 June 1960 we were married in my parents home by Bishop Blaine M. Poulsen.

860. Doyle Allen Converse, b. 7 June 1961, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(51) William LeRoy Anderson (6) was born 6 November 1901 at Salem, Idaho. Pearl McArthur was born 19 July 1902 at Wilford, Idaho.

Roy attended school at Salem and Sugar City High School. Pearl attended Wilford grade school. Roy went to high school for $\frac{1}{2}$ year. They didn't have much chance to attend high school.

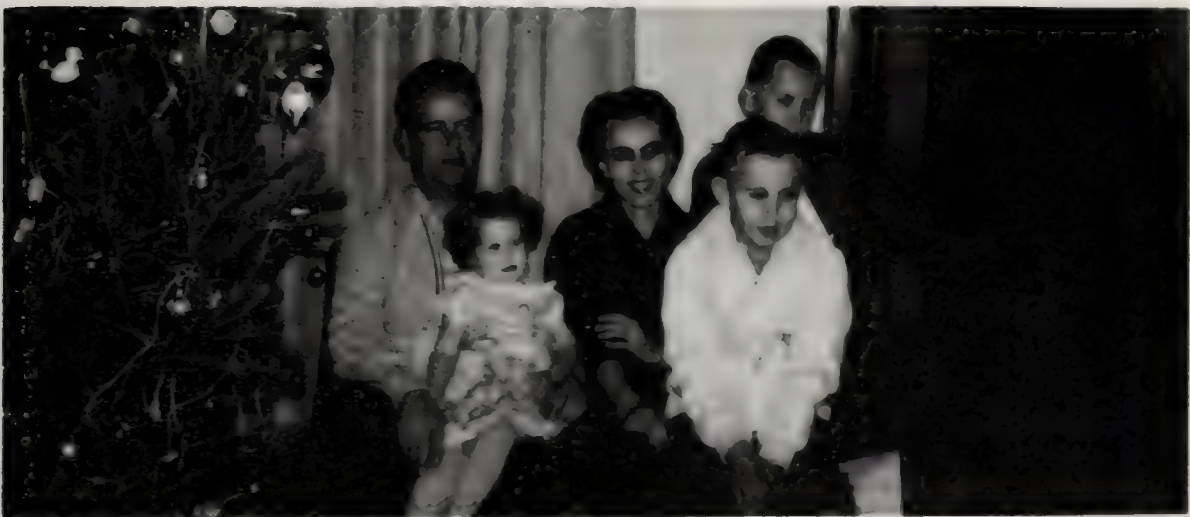
Roy farmed until 1935, and then quit due to his health and drove a gas truck for 10 years. He passed away 26 May 1949.

Pearl has always been active in taking care of her home and family and always raised a large garden. She has always worked hard, many times helping in the fields, especially while Roy was ill with rheumatic fever. She loved to sew and do fancy work. She now runs a hobby shop in Lincoln, where she makes many beautiful flowers, pillows, etc.

Roy was active in the church as a ward teacher, and in the music department of the MIA. He held the office of an Elder in the Priesthood. Pearl has been organist in the Sunday School, YWMIA President, Secretary of Relief Society and Sunday School and is now a Primary teacher.



Wm. LeRoy and Pearl Anderson & Family



William and Jean Kirkham and Family



Norman and Deon Crofts and Family

Roy and Pearl were married 23 August 1919 at St. Anthony, Idaho and they were endowed in the Logan Temple 23 November 1922.

Roy liked music very much. He was a very good dancer, played the guitar and had a beautiful tenor voice. He sang on many occasions and called for square dances.

Pearl later married William Johnstone.

- 253. Reed LeRoy, b. 4 Apr. 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho, d. 9 July 1922.
- 254. VeLoy, b. 9 May 1923, Woodville, Idaho, m. 9 April 1943 to Harold Jamison.
- 255. Jean, b. 21 April 1927, Woodville, Idaho, m. 3 July 1947 to William Gayner Kirkham.
- 256. Deon, b. 7 Feb. 1933, Woodville, Idaho, m. 6 Mar. 1953 to Norman J. Crofts.
- 257. Kay LaMoine, b. 21 May 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 1st 14 Feb. 1955 to Nadine Killian (Div.) m. 2nd 29 Nov. 1958 to Julene Marie Campbell.
- 258. Daryl Lynn, b. 4 Aug. 1941, Shelley, Idaho, m. 25 Nov. 1960 to Lois Priest.

(254) VeLoy Anderson (51) was born 9 May 1923 at Woodville, Idaho. Robert Harold Jamison was born 2 October 1919 at Burley, Idaho.

They both attended Shelley Schools and graduated from Shelley High School.

VeLoy and Harold were married 9 April 1943 at Pocatello, Idaho. After they were married Harold and VeLoy went to Nevada to work at the Kennecott Copper Mines, but things didn't work out and they moved to Pocatello where Harold worked for the National Biscuit Company. At the present time, he is a salesman for National Biscuit Company at Boise, Idaho. VeLoy is now a secretary at the Mountain States Telephone Company in Boise.

VeLoy has been chorister in Primary, MLA, and ward chorister and stake primary chorister and also served as primary president for some time. She is a very good singer and loves to do so. Harold has been a ward teacher and was in

the Sunday School superintendency at Payette. He is an Elder in the Priesthood. They were endowed in the Idaho Falls Temple on 17 January 1946.

Harold served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. He fought in Belgium and Germany during the war. He fought in the Belgium Bulge. Their first daughter was born while he was away and he didn't get to see her until she was sixteen months old.

861. Shirlee Ann, b. 25 May 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

862. Marcee Lee, b. 4 Nov. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

863. Billee Kae, b. 21 July 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

864. Nancee Lyn, b. 14 May 1952, Ontario, Oregon.

(255) Jean Anderson (51) was born 21 April 1927 at Woodville, Idaho. William Gaylor Kirkham was born 23 November 1926 at Monroe, Utah.

They both graduated from the Shelley High School. Bill was in the Navy Reserve and went to college at ISC at Pocatello, after which he served actively in the Navy.

Jean is working at a nursery at the present time. Bill has been working for a construction company for 12 years and they have lived in seven or eight states including Hawaii. At the present time, he is working as an office manager in Salt Lake City, and they are living in Bountiful, Utah.

Bill plays a guitar and loves music.

While in Hawaii, they helped build the Kailua Ward Chapel. Bill worked with the fund raising project and worked in the MIA. Jean was a Primary teacher. They are very grateful to the Hawaiian people for what they did for them. While there, they went through the Hawaiian Temple and had their children sealed to them on 9 December 1955. Jean's mother came to visit with them and she went through the temple with them.

865. Richard Gene, b. 14 Feb. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

866. David DeLyn, b. 29 Sept. 1949, Shelley, Idaho.

867. Kathleen, b. 15 July 1957, Spokane, Washington.

(256) Deon Anderson (51) was born 7 February 1933 at Woodville, Idaho. Norman Jay Crofts was born 2 October 1921 at Firth, Idaho. They were married 6 March 1953 at the Idaho Falls Temple.

Deon graduated from Shelley High School in 1951 and Norman graduated from Firth High School in May of 1950.

Deon has worked at PDQ Inn (1947 to 1951), Utah Oil Company (summer 1951) and Bank of Eastern Idaho (Aug. 1951 to Dec. 1954). Norman operates a farm.

From 1951 to 1953, Norman filled a mission to the Hawaiian Islands and later filled a stake mission in Shelley, Idaho.

They both like to water and snow ski and enjoy bowling. Deon likes sewing and music and Norman likes to fly an airplane.

They are both active in the church. Deon has worked in the Primary as a teacher, chorister and counselor and has also been Relief Society visiting teacher.

Norman has been MIA Superintendent in Shelley and Basalt Wards, Elders Quorum President in Firth and Explorer Leader and Priests advisor in Basalt Ward and a Ward Teacher since 1953.

868. Michael Jay, b. 3 Mar. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

869. Debra Jane, b. 3 Nov. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

870. Rusty LeRoy, b. 23 Apr. 1958, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(257) Kay LaMoine Anderson (51) was born 21 May 1938 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Nadine Killian 14 February 1955. They were later divorced. He married Julene Marie Campbell 29 November 1958. She was born 29 July 1939 at Bountiful, Utah.

Kay attended schools in Shelley and graduated from Shelley High School. He attended one year at Boise Junior College and is planning to attend the University of Utah this coming year (1961).

Julene graduated from the Bountiful High School and has been working as secretary to General Insurance Company of America.

Kay has been working at Albertsons Food Stores in Boise the past four years, and at present is working in Bountiful, Utah for a construction company.

Kay enjoys playing his trumpet for which he received a scholarship. He loves music, skiing and bowling.

They were dance directors in the Boise 7th Ward and at the present time Kay is a ward teacher. He holds the office of Elder in the Priesthood. They received their endowments in the Salt Lake Temple in June 1961.

871. Sheryl Lyn, b. 18 June 1960, Boise, Idaho.

872. b. July 1961, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(258) Daryl Lynn Anderson (51) was born 4 August 1941 at Shelley, Idaho. Lois Priest was born at Taylor, Idaho, 5 January 1942. They were married 25 November 1960, at Taylor, Idaho.

Daryl graduated from Bonneville High School and attended Boise Junior College one year. He received a scholarship in music at BJC for this one year. Lois graduated from Shelley High School. She enjoys painting pictures, swimming and other activities.

Daryl has been working for Coca Cola Bottling Company at Idaho Falls in the summer between going to school and has been there steady for one year. Daryl has been deacons and teachers quorum president and has been a ward teacher. He especially enjoys skiing, music and fishing.

(52) George Russell Anderson (6) was born 28 January 1905 at Salem, Idaho. I attended school at North Salem, and at the age of 15, my parents moved to Ozone, Idaho, where we lived for two



George and Pearl Anderson and Family



George Russell and Docia Anderson



Harold and Shirley Keele and Family

years. In the spring of 1921, our family moved to Shelley, Idaho. I attended High School parts of two winters and during this time I met Pearl Kelley, whom I courted off and on for four years and on 8 October 1925, we were married in the Logan Temple.

After nearly a year of married life, Pearl became ill and had to have a major operation. While Pearl was still in the hospital, I suffered an attack of appendicitis and I too entered the hospital for an operation. A son Ronald, was born to us 11 January 1928. We were extremely happy for some time, but then Pearl, once again, became ill and was taken to the hospital suffering from spinal meningites. While confined to the hospital, she contracted typhoid fever and was a patient there for seven weeks, desperately ill. Finally she was able to leave the hospital and was taken to the home of her father, John E. Kelley, to recuperate. Shortly after this, Ronald, our son, became ill of spinal meningites and on the 6th of March 1929 passed away in the Idaho Falls hospital. A daughter Shirley was born to us on 29 January 1932, and Jenice, a second daughter was born 20 June 1935. Pearl was under a doctor's care the greater part of her married life, having five major operations. Pearl and I farmed on the Hays Project for 17 years with the exception of one winter that we spent in Tremonton, Utah managing a bowling alley. In 1945, we moved to Moore, Idaho and farmed there for two years, spending the winter months in Shelley. George Richard was born 28 November 1945 and ten days later, Pearl and I signed adoption papers making him one of our family.

In the spring of 1948, we moved to Ucon and after living there for three years, we moved to our present home in Stevensville, Montana. Shirley met and married Harold Keele 8 February 1951 and Jenice and Joel Cook were married 26 November 1952. They each have three children at the present time.

After moving to Montana, Pearl had numerous

asthma attacks, but in spite of her failing health, always had time and energy for her church work, serving as the first Mutual President of the Young Women's organization. I served as the first President of the Young Men's organization. I also served four and one half years as a counselor to the Branch President. Pearl was a counselor in the Relief Society, a teacher in the Sunday School and received a 25 year service award in Primary.

We were very contented and happy in our new surroundings in Montana. After six years of happiness, Pearl, was once again forced to enter the hospital for treatment. December 20 she entered St. Patricks Hospital in Missoula. After everything possible had been done for her, she passed away 26 February 1958 and was buried in the Shelley cemetery.

Ricky and I continued to live at home and with the help of Jenice, who lived but a few miles away, managed to get along fairly well.

In the spring of 1959, I became interested in Docia Dial Harker, whom I had known most of my life. She was widowed four years previous and resided in Idaho Falls. We were married in the Idaho Falls Temple 28 August 1959 and presently we are making our home in Stevensville, Montana.

- 259. Ronald, b. 11 Jan. 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho, d. 6 Mar. 1929.
- 260. Shirley, b. 29 Jan. 1932, Shelley, Idaho, m. 8 Feb. 1951 to Harold Keele.
- 261. Jenice, b. 20 June 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 26 Nov. 1952 to Thomas Joel Cook.
- 262. George Richard, b. 28 Nov. 1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(260) Shirley Anderson (52) was born 29 January 1932 on the Hays project west of Shelley, Idaho. I can remember mother telling of the long, hard winters during which we were snowed in for long periods of time.

I went to Shelley schools and I walked a mile down to the river bridge to catch the school bus. I was sick a lot of time in school with a heart

condition. The doctors told mother I wouldn't live past my 17th birthday, but I fooled the doctors and have three daughters.

In the summer of 1948, I went to California for my health and stayed with relatives. That fall I finished high school in Ucon where I met Harold Keele, son of William Theodore Keele and Ellen Pearl Davis.

My folks moved to Stevensville, Montana in the fall of 1950. As this was a small branch of the Church, we all had to work. I was Bee Hive teacher.

Harold came up to see me a few times and we were married 8 February 1951 at Ucon, Idaho. We lived a few months in Ucon and then moved to Soda Springs where Harold worked in Conda. Belinda was born 26 July 1951. She stayed in the hospital a long time. The second day, she was blessed by Charles Chiles from the bishopric of the Conda Ward. With our prayers and his blessing she is with us today. She was so little when she came home from the hospital, my mother made her some doll clothes until she was four months old.

We moved back to Idaho Falls where Teresa was born. In January 1956, I became Seagull teacher in Primary. I have also been organist, nursery teacher and now a Gaynote teacher. I couldn't have served as a teacher without Harold's help.

My mother was very sick the winter of 1957, and was in the hospital 2 months in 1958. I felt so useless because I couldn't run in every day to give her a little cheer as I would have liked. She has been an inspiration to me.

873. Belinda, b. 26 July 1951, Soda Springs, Idaho.

874. Teresa Allen, b. 19 June 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

875. Debra Lyn, b. 23 Oct. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(261) Jenice Anderson (52) was born 20 June 1935 at the Idaho Falls LDS Hospital. I was a very

tiny baby. I attended Shelley grade school and enjoyed being in the school band. We moved to Ucon for two years, then to Stevensville, Montana, where I graduated from high school. I was an officer of the FHA and as such went to Great Falls, Montana to a convention.

I met Joel Cook, who had just returned from the Netherlands Mission. We were married in the Idaho Falls Temple 28 November 1952. We lived in Stevensville, Montana until I graduated from high school in 1953. Joel was called into the service and I followed him to Texas. We were transferred to Alabama until Joel's release 22 March 1956. Joel went into business with his brother trucking produce from Salt Lake City to Missoula, Montana so we moved to Centerville, Utah.

In 1957, we moved back to Stevensville, then he had to quit business because of heart trouble. The positions I have held in the Church are chorister in Primary, Relief Society teacher, 2nd counselor in the YWMIA and I am representative of the Children's Friend. At the present time we are living in Missoula, Montana.

876. Sherrie Joe, b. 1 April 1955, Maud, Texas.

877. Denise, b. 3 April 1956, Stevensville, Montana.

878. Michael Joel, b. 14 March 1958, Stevensville, Montana.

879. Russell William, b. 21 Aug. 1960, Hamilton, Montana.

(53) Ada Anderson (6) was born at Shelley, Idaho 4 January 1906. I grew up, as most children do in a large family, learning to work as well as share in the pleasures of the family. The first years of my life were spent in Salem, Idaho, then Ozone, Idaho for two years, then we moved back to Shelley. After I finished my schooling at Shelley, I worked at the Associated Seed Growers in St. Anthony, Idaho and lived with my sister, Florence and Harold Leatham. While working there, I met John Dahle Stewart at a dance and three years later, we were married in Idaho Falls, Idaho 9 March 1925.

Jack was born 28 October 1904 at Teton City, Idaho, a son of Samuel C. and Selma Dahle Stewart. His mother died when he was three days old. He grew up with his father, three sisters and one brother, went to school at Teton and worked with his father and brothers on the farm.

The first two years of our married life were spent farming at Teton.

In June of 1928, we moved to Pocatello, Idaho, where Jack worked for wages at various jobs for the next four years. In the fall of 1928, there was an epidemic of intestinal flu among the small children and our baby, Forrest, was taken from us October 22. We had very little work that winter and conditions were no better by spring.

July 4, 1929, we left for Oregon to find work, but found nothing permanent and fall found us back in Pocatello. Here our twin boys were born and we felt that the Lord had sent us twins this time to make up for the boy we had lost.

We moved back to Teton in 1931. We continued to live at the farm and our children went to school in Teton. Years went by. Our children grew up. Our country was at war. Gerald enlisted in the Navy. He returned home again in the spring of 1946.

Our next move was to Hamilton, Montana in the spring of 1950. Patsy and Bruce were the only children home now. Gerald was married, Ray and Jay were working and didn't want to leave their jobs. We really enjoyed the people, the climate and the country the few years we were in Hamilton. Gerald and Rella and Ray and Althea lived in Hamilton a short time. We were glad to have them near us, as we have always enjoyed our association with our children and their families.

In the fall of 1957, we traded our 80 acres in Hamilton for a 320 acre ranch in Lemhi, Idaho, where we now live. Jack had planned to go into sheep raising and our place in Hamilton was too small. The first two years here made us wonder if we had made a wise move. We had to sell the sheep we had in order to make the move thinking

we could buy again after we got settled. We were unable to get them, so both of us got jobs. Jack at the AEC, staying in Arco and I cooking for the school at Leadore in the winter time and at Powell Ranger Station during the summer.

Now we are at the ranch irrigating, fixing fences, raising chickens, and hay with intentions of getting our place stocked with sheep this fall.

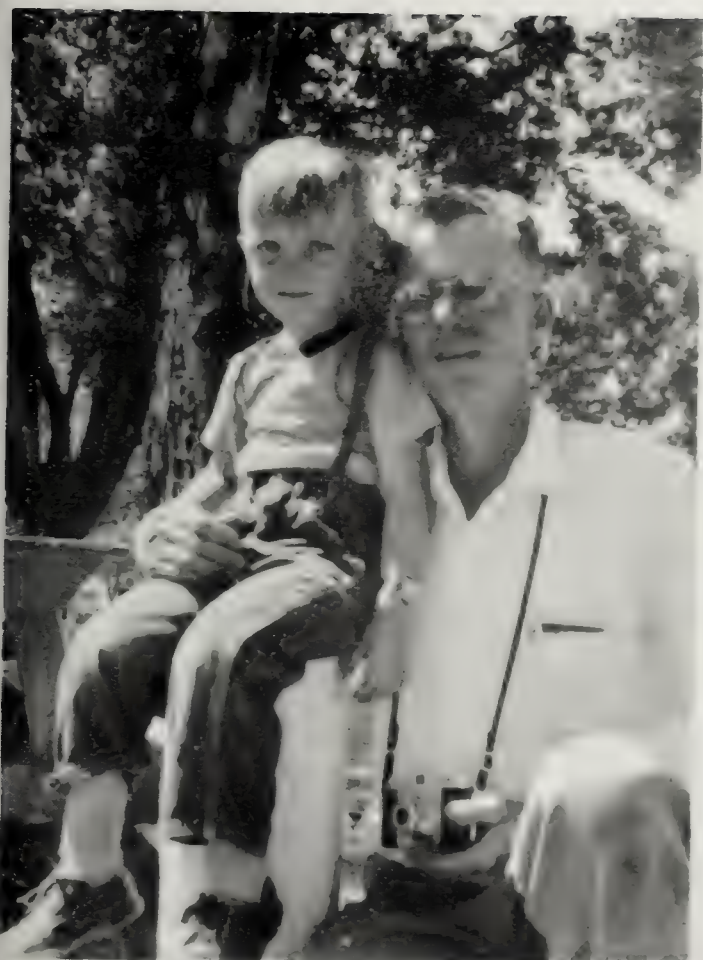
- 263. Gerald John, b. 22 Feb. 1926, Shelley, Idaho, m. 30 June 1948 to Rella Olson.
- 264. Forrest Anderson, b. 13 July 1927, Teton, Idaho, d. 22 Oct. 1928.
- 265. Allen Ray, b. 22 Nov. 1929, Pocatello, Idaho (twin) m. 25 Aug. 1950 to Althea Ann McAfee.
- 266. Alden Jay, b. 22 Nov. 1929, Pocatello, Idaho (twin) m. 11 Dec. 1951 to Ann Jo Reynolds.
- 267. Patsy, b. 18 Jan. 1935, Teton, Idaho, m. 10 Aug. 1955 to David Lee Parsell.
- 268. Bruce Nyle, b. 10 Aug. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.

(263) Gerald John Stewart (53) was born 22 February 1926 at Shelley, Idaho. We lived in Teton City, then Pocatello, Idaho, then back to Teton where we lived with Grandpa Stewart and helped him run his farm. In 1933, Dad began operating a dry farm about 20 miles north of Newdale, Idaho. There we lived on Carlton Creek and I remember some of my most happy boyhood days. As children we enjoyed the pine trees, fishing in the creeks, hunting in the hills, enjoying the pine scented fragrance of the air and later in the summer the waving fields of grain. Another attraction was the natural warm springs over on Warm Springs Creek. We really enjoyed swimming there whenever we got the chance. After three years, dad sold his equity in the dry farm and we moved back to Teton. Dad began to buy Grandpa's farm and rented some dry farm ground and with his boys farmed about 300 acres.

When I started Madison High School at Rexburg, I had to walk $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles to catch the bus each day. I became interested in sports and this proved a problem because that meant staying after school to practice, missing the bus and walking 11 miles home. Dad wasn't too interested in sports because



Bruce, Ada and Jack Stewart



The Gerald John Stewart Family

I'd get home too late for chores and he'd have to do them. In my sophomore year, I bought a motorcycle. I don't believe anyone enjoyed a motorcycle more than I did mine. It seemed to give me a sense of freedom that a growing boy longs for.

On February 16, 1944, I joined the U.S. Navy. I took boot training and 16 additional weeks training at Farragut, Idaho. I was then shipped to Shoemaker, California and assigned to the Amphibious fleet and billeted aboard the USS Harry Lee, an attack transport ship. The next 16 months were spent transporting Army and Marine troops and equipment from island to island, generally northward as the Japanese retreated. My ship participated in the invasion of Linguyon Gulf, Leyte and Iwo Jima. After the atomic bomb was dropped on Japan, we started bringing troops home.

I was discharged from the Navy 13 May 1946 and immediately returned home and for a short time helped my father on his farm.

Soon thereafter, I purchased a new truck and started hauling grain, potatoes, timber, coal, etc.

About this time, I became acquainted with Miss Rella Olsen, daughter of Ervin James Olsen and Gladys Almina Allen of St. Anthony, Idaho and on 30 June 1948, we were married in the Idaho Falls Temple. We made our first home in Teton where I continued hauling and farming.

About November 1, we moved to Hamilton, Montana and purchased a small acreage.

April 1, 1950, we moved to Stevensville, Montana and leased a farm and listed our acreage for sale. After fall harvest, we moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, where I worked for Cudahy meat packing plant until Christmas, at which time we learned that our furniture, which was stored had burned up in a fire. We made a trip to Hamilton to see about it and signed a purchase contract on another farm near Hamilton. However, we went back to Salt Lake to work until spring.

In the spring of 1951, we returned to the place we had in Hamilton. About November 1st, I went to work for the U.S. Public Health Service, for whom I worked $2\frac{1}{2}$ years along with farming and hauling hay from Idaho.

In March 1953, we left Montana and moved to Idaho to farm and decided to make our home in the Lost River Valley.

At the conclusion of this writing, we are a family of six residing on our farm at Moore, Idaho. "GOD BLESS OUR HOME."

- 880. Lana Sue, b. 16 June 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho.
- 881. Melonie, b. 8 Sept. 1951, Hamilton, Montana.
- 882. Trudy Kay, b. 17 Sept. 1954, Shelley, Idaho.
- 883. Gerald Craig, b. 7 Jan. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(265) Allen Ray Stewart (53) was born a twin 22 November 1929 at Pocatello, Idaho. When I was about a year old, we moved to Teton City, Idaho, where I went through elementary school. During the winter I was in the first grade, they condemned the old Rock School and we spent the rest of the school year upstairs in the old seed house. The next year we were in the new school house.

When we were about 5 years old, I got some formaldehyde and drank some. Jay told Dad what I had done, so dad stuck his fingers down my throat and made me throw up. Then he took me to the nearest neighbors and they fed me egg whites and cream and I'm still alive.

Dad bought a dry farm up on Carlton Creek and we spent three summers there which we enjoyed as much or more than any of our childhood years. After grade school, I went to high school in St. Anthony. I quit school after my sophomore year and spent the next few years working in Yellowstone Park, on road repairs, on the dry farm for Dan Linderman, and herding sheep. In the spring of 1950, I went to work for my uncle Newell Anderson at Darlington, Idaho. Soon afterwards, I met Althea McAfee and we were married that following August 25 in the Logan Temple. In the spring of 1951, we moved to Hamilton,

Montana where we rented a small farm and I went to work in the sawmill as tail sawyer.

In the spring of 1953, we moved back to Lost River to farm near my brother Jay. Allen Ray was born 22 December 1953 at Shelley, Idaho and was our only Christmas present as farming for us was rough that year.

We moved to Leslie in 1954 and had tough luck which ended my career of farming for myself. In February 1955, we moved to Othello, Washington and again worked for Newell Anderson for the next three summers. In the spring of 1956 our boy Allen was run over by one of the neighbors cars, but fortunately was only bruised.

December 1957, I worked for Taggares Farms, north of Othello. We built a house on their land and moved into it in May. Although it was unfinished we enjoyed it, being our own home.

While in Othello, I have been M.C. for many church and civic events and have entertained many groups with skits and plays. My brother, Jay, has helped in some of my acts. He plays the guitar.

We sold our home in the spring of 1959 and moved to Darlington, Idaho, where I am presently employed at the AEC site. I am Drama director in the MIA in the Leslie Ward.

884. Shauna Rae, b. 8 Sept. 1951, Hamilton, Montana.

885. Allen Ray Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1953, Shelley, Idaho.

886. Steven Dale, b. 24 Nov. 1958, Othello, Washington.

(266) Alden Jay Stewart (53) was born a twin 22 November 1929, in a basement home in Pocatello, Idaho. My twin brother preceded me by 40 minutes. He weighed eight pounds and I weighed 7 pounds. Shortly after my birth, my parents moved to Teton, Idaho, where I spent the next 19 years of my life. My father was engaged in farming with my Grandfather.

I started school in an old school building in

Teton at 5 years of age. The building was condemned after a bad windstorm and a class room was prepared for us in an old seed house. The new school house was finished for the next year.

When I was nine years old, my father bought a dry farm in the Canyon Creek area, three miles from Green Canyon Hot Springs. I spent three very happy summers of my childhood there. We would move back to Teton in the fall for school.

After three crop failures, a frost, a hailstorm, and then smutt, Dad bought part of his Dad's farm in Teton. He built a two room house on it and we moved in. Here we learned to swim almost as good as the fish as there were two canals besides the river on our farm. Although we were all pulled out several times, we finally mastered the art of swimming at a fairly young age. We all became fishermen as the fishing also was good.

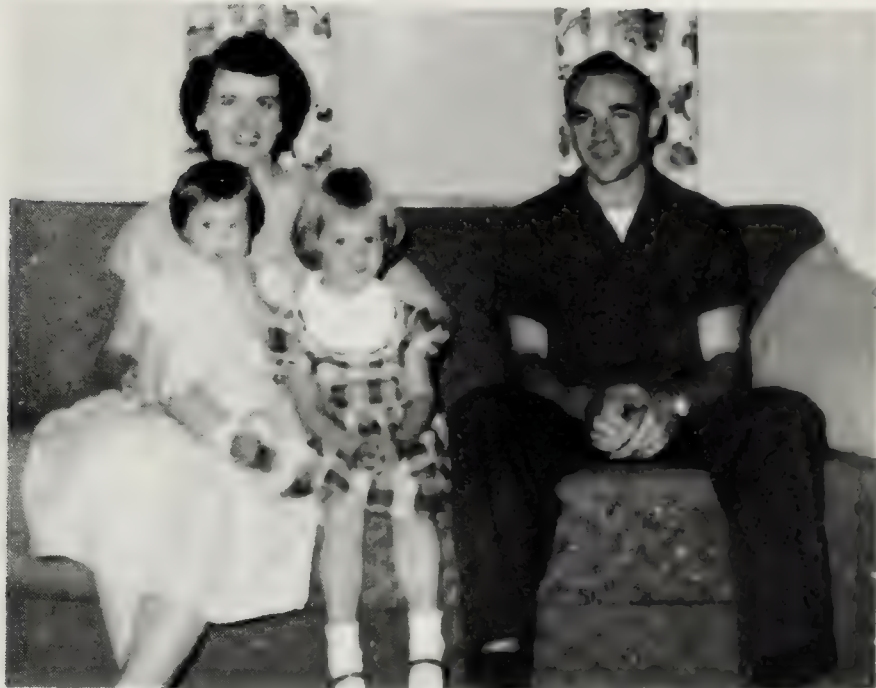
I attended four years of High School at St. Anthony, Idaho. I enjoyed high school and took an active interest in athletics. As a result of my interest and activity in athletics, I was awarded a certificate as outstanding athlete in the school during my senior year. I also served as student body vice president that year. I am grateful to my parents who made many sacrifices for me. After graduation, I worked one summer on my father's farm and two summers for the forest service. I worked as a carpenter in Pocatello the winter of 1949.

While working for the forest service in Island Park, I was batching with two other men who were somewhat older than I and somewhat rough characters. My brother, Ray, wrote and said job opportunities were very good at Arco, Idaho. I took this opportunity to get away from the rough environment, which I wasn't used to as my parents had taught me to live a clean life.

I came to Darlington and lived with my Uncle Newell Anderson for six months. During this time, he ordained me an Elder of the Church. After three days I got a job as a carpenter at the Atomic Energy Site.



Terrel, Brian and Helen Stewart
children of Alden Jay and Ann Jo Stewart



David and Patsy Parsell Family



Clarence and Myrtle Mangum & Family

One Saturday night, shortly after my arrival in the valley, I went to a church dance in Moore. This was my lucky night, for there I met the girl who was to become my wife. Her name was Ann Jo Reynolds. 11 December 1951, we were married in the Idaho Falls Temple.

She was attending college in Rexburg at the time of our marriage and I was employed at the AEC Site and living in Lost River, so we only saw each other on weekends for the rest of the winter.

In the spring, I rented a farm and she came home from college and we set up housekeeping together. After four years of running the farm, I went back to work at the AEC Site and farmed only part time. I have been employed there most of the time since.

I enjoy my work in the church and feel it has added much to my life. I have been activity counselor in the Mutual, first and second counselor in the Elders Quorum and am now president of the Elders Quorum. We are now living in a home I built myself in Lost River and are very happy here.

887. Terrell Jay, b. 27 Feb. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

888. Brian E., b. 13 Jan. 1956.

889. Helen Ann, b. 22 May 1958.

(267) Patsy Stewart (53) was born 18 January 1935 at Teton, Idaho, during a blizzard, in my grandfather Stewart's house. About the earliest event I can remember was breaking my leg. I was not quite three years old.

I enjoyed school and went eight years to school in Teton. In winter I remember the snow usually piled high and deep and even once or twice we had to go to school in a horse drawn sleigh. There were the usual winter sports that come with it.

The summers were spent alternating between the thick warm dust in the road and swimming in the canal. Later there was potato weeding and other chores. Going after the cows on summer evenings is a pleasant memory to me now. In

spite of my constantly skinned knees and the teasing of three older brothers, I grew up. I started high school at South Fremont High at St. Anthony, Idaho. Then we moved to Hamilton, Montana. Upon graduation from high school in 1953, I went to work for the Montana State Employment Service, where I worked until my marriage.

10 August 1955 I was married to David Lee Parsell at Hamilton, Montana. David is the son of Andrew Jackson Parsell and Julia Hartman and was born 10 October 1932 at Kooskia, Idaho. We made our first home at Fallbrook, California. David was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints at Escondido, California on 31 December 1955.

In January 1956, Dave's three years in the Marine Corps was completed and we moved to Colton, California where he tried his hand at cement finishing. Although the pay was good, we just couldn't get used to the California traffic, smog, etc. Admitting we were homesick, we came home in April.

David started to work for the Forest Service as dispatcher at Powell Ranger Station on the Lolo National Forest in May. This work he enjoys. This will be our fifth summer here at Powell and we both love it. This fall should see the Lewis and Clark Highway through from Missoula, Montana to Kooskia, Idaho, in which event, we will be residents at Powell the year around. This we are looking forward to eagerly.

890. Karen Ruth, b. 29 Aug. 1956.

891. Jackie Arlene, b. 9 June 1959.

(54) Myrtle Anderson (6) was born 29 October 1907 at Shelley, Idaho. My childhood was a happy one. I remember how we spent many a happy evening singing and listening to Dad play his accordion. With a large family, we all had our share of work to do. I helped Dad a lot in the fields and milked cows. My sister, Ada, helped Mother in the house. She worked in the fields at times.

On 4 December 1915, Dad baptized me in

Salem. He went out to the canal and cut a hole in the ice, then we went out and he baptized me. Before we got back to the house, our clothes were frozen stiff. But we never got sick from it.

When dad and mother moved to the Hays project, us kids had to get to school the best way we could. We either had to walk or ride horses. We had two miles to go. It sure was cold that year and we had a lot of wind. The team got down in the snow drifts and I had to get out and tramp the snow down around them before we could get them out. I met my husband going to school in Taysom when we were kids. We were married in the Logan Temple 3 June 1925. My husband's name is Clarence Walter Mangum, a son of Don and Nora Mangum. Clarence never has been a healthy person, so our life has been one of ups and downs. In 1935, he had typhoid fever and his mother took care of him at her home from January 10 until sometime in April. The doctor wouldn't let me take care of him because he was afraid the children might get it from him. I would get Lola off to school, then I would bundle Genevieve up and walk about half a mile to see how Clarence was and help his mother all I could, then walk back home before Lola got home from school. With his mother's wonderful care and God answering our prayers, he got well.

In the winter of 1950, he had a goiter operation and it took all winter for him to get better. I had the chores to do and get the children off to school. He has never been well since so I have tried to help out by doing house cleaning for other people as well as papering and painting. I like to paper and paint. In the spring and fall, I work in the spuds.

Our children are all married but Terry, who is in high school.

269. Myrtle, b. 11 April 1926, Shelley, Idaho,
d. 11 April 1926.

270. Lola, b. 19 March 1927, Shelley, Idaho, m.
27 May 1944 to Lewis Reid Baird.

271. Genevieve, b. 12 Feb. 1933, Shelley, Idaho,
m. 23 Sept. 1952 to Bryon Burke.

272. Joy Clarene, b. 10 Oct. 1941, Shelley, Idaho, m. 23 May 1958 to LaVon Dean Brown.

273. Terry C., b. 8 Sept. 1946.

(269) Lola Mangum (54) was born 19 March 1927 at Shelley Idaho. My childhood days were in the time of the depression. Once while waiting for our house to be finished, our front room and kitchen was a big tent, at night our bedroom was a sheep tent. Our family was real close. We had what people would now call a vacation, living under these conditions, but how we loved it. In the summer, when the heat became unbearable with the canning going on, Grandmother Mangum would set up an old stove and invite us over to have dinner under the trees and listen to the river. I still remember the hot biscuits. During the depression, I remember mounds of purpled potatoes the government would pay 10 cents a load for and then throw into the river.

One day, I crossed my mother and learned one of my greatest lessons. That day in school had been a big one for me. We had our track meet and I came home with several blue ribbons. Mother had asked me to do something and I answered no and said I'd run and she couldn't catch me. Feeling sure of myself for having won a few blue ribbons, I took off, but what a surprise I had in store, for when she caught me and whipped me soundly, she marched me into her bedroom, opened up an old trunk and showed me the box of blue ribbons she had accumulated. Needless to say, I never repeated the performance.

When I was a junior in high school, I met and fell in love with Lewis Reid Baird who was born at Basalt, Idaho 11 August 1925 to Asa and Winifred Lemmon Baird. 27 May 1944, we were married by Bishop R. L. Anderson.

On June 22, 1944, Reid was inducted into the Marine Corp. I worked in Blackfoot in a dehydrating potato plant. On July 22, 1946, he received his honorable discharge. Our first home was in Firth, Idaho. From there we moved to Pocatello, where Reid was employed as brakeman for the UPRR.



Reed, Starlee, Gary, Gene, & Lola Baird



Genevieve, Shelly Jo and Byron Burke

892. Carey Reid Baird, b. 21 April 1947, Shelley, Idaho.
893. Gene Conan, b. 8 April 1950, Pocatello, Idaho.
894. Staralee, b. 15 July 1957, Pocatello, Idaho.
895. Venus, b. 19 May 1961, Pocatello, Idaho.

(271) Genevieve Mangum (54) was born 12 February 1933 at my Aunt Pearl Anderson's house on the Hays project. It was 40 degrees below zero and my father's face was frost bitten when he went to get the doctor.

My father was a farmer. He rented farms from different people and we moved just about every year. We had to help on the farm.

I started school in Shelley, then we moved to Firth. I finished grade school and started high school then my father was taken ill and had to quit farming. We moved back to Shelley. I rode back and forth to Firth high school with one of the school teachers to be able to finish my last 2 years of high school at Firth. I tended children, did housework and picked spuds in the fall to enable me to pay my way through school.

After graduating from high school in 1951, I moved to Idaho Falls where I shared an apartment with three other girls. I worked as a waitress days and went to Business College at night.

In the spring of 1952, I met my husband, Byron Burke. Byron's parents were Albert Lee and Elvina Docine Hansen Burke of Iona, Idaho. Byron comes from a family of fourteen children, eleven boys and three girls and he has a twin brother named Myron. His father died when he was eight years old and his mother died when Byron was eleven. Byron's older brothers kept the family together.

Byron and I were married 23 September 1952 by Bishop Vern Huntsman at Woodville. We made our home in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

After we had been married only five months, I was taken ill. I had a condition in my ears that affected my sense of balance. I was unable to do my house work for about a year. The doctors said

I would have reoccurences of this condition the rest of my life.

I had just gotten back on my feet, when Byron had to go to the Veterans Hospital in Boise, Idaho, for a slipped disc in his back. Byron was hurt while he was in the army during World War II. In the spring of 1954, Byron finally had to have a back operation.

December 1954, we moved to Centerville, Iowa, where Byron attended school to learn the trade of shoe repairman. In 1956, Byron ran a shoe shop in Shelley, Idaho for awhile, then went back to the hospital again. He has gone to the hospital at least once a year since we were married.

In October of 1957, we heard of a baby that would be available for adoption, so we made arrangements for it. We brought her home from the hospital when she was six days old. She has made our lives fuller and we love her very much.

In the fall of 1959, we moved back to Idaho Falls, where Byron is working as a custodian for the school district.

896. Shelley Jo (adopted), b. 27 Feb. 1958.

(272) Joy Clarene Mangum (54) was born 10 October 1941. I was nine years younger than the next older child, so I really got spoiled like most babies do. For five years, I was the baby, then we got a brother.

At six, I started school in Riverview School. In the third grade, we moved to Shelley, Idaho, where I finished grade school. I attended high school at Shelley. Upon finishing the second year of high school, I was married to LaVon Dean Brown on 23 May 1958. Dean is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Brown of Shelley. He was born 18 November 1934 at Shelley. He was raised in Goshen and went to Goshen grade school and to Firth High School, where he graduated in 1952. He went into the Army in 1954 and got out in 1956, returning to his occupation as a carpenter.

After we were married, we had a honeymoon



Dean, Maurice and Joy Brown



Lewis L., Marlene, Iva and Max Anderson

in southern Utah and then made our first home at Mud Lake, Idaho, where Dean was employed by a building contractor. In October 1958, we moved to Idaho Falls, Idaho, followed by Soda Springs, Idaho and then Mountain Home, Idaho. We lived there for five months, which was almost a record for us as we moved often and fast. We then moved to Moran, Wyoming for the rest of the summer. It was a very nice place to spend the summer. We returned to Shelley in the fall.

897. Maurice Dean, b. 12 August 1960.

(56) I, Lewis Lemmon Anderson (6) was born at Salem, Idaho 15 August 1911. When I was six years old, we moved to Ozone, Idaho on a dry farm. We lived there two years then we moved to what is known as the Hays Project west of Shelley, Idaho. I finished the 8th grade at Taysom and then attended one year at Shelley High School. This was the extent of my education.

I participated in the farming activity with father and the rest of the children until I was nineteen. I married Iva Browning from Rigby, Idaho in August 1930. At this time I worked as a farm laborer and spud house employee. We had three children. Val died in 1937 from a hernia operation.

When father retired from farming in 1937, I took over the farm he had been farming and lived there for several years. We then moved to California where I learned the plumbing trade. I worked for Bob Snell for 13 years in Placentia, California.

Our daughter, Marlene, died 23 December 1957. She had two small children of her own at this time. They are:

900. Darrin Micheal Durrant, b. 8 Apr. 1954,
Placentia, California.

901. Starla, b. 3 Feb. 1956, Long Beach,
California.

My brother, Newell, wanted me to come to Washington and work for him, which I did in 1958. I wasn't very active in church work until I came

to Washington. I have repented and find much joy in the church work I do. I am the Elders quorum class leader and secretary of YMMIA.

274. Lewis Max, b. 16 March 1931, Woodville, Idaho, m. 24 May 1952 to Dena Fay Berry.
275. Marlene, b. 23 Aug. 1932, Woodville, Idaho, m. Charles Durrant, d. 23 Dec. 1957.
276. Val, b. 11 Dec. 1936, Shelley, Idaho, d. 5 Feb. 1937.

(274) Lewis Max Anderson (56) was born 16 March 1931 at Woodville, Idaho. I attended school at Shelley, Idaho and graduated from Valencia High School in Placentia, California.

I was in the U.S. Marine Corps from April 26, 1950 to February 20, 1952.

24 May 1952 I married Dena Fay Berry and we live in Bakersfield, California. I am an engineer at the Bakersfield Fire Department at the present time and have also worked as a carpet layer. We enjoy bowling.

We have two children:

898. Max Lee, b. 25 July 1954, Bakersfield, California.
899. Kelly Dena, b. 17 Oct. 1956, Bakersfield, California.

(57) Delia Anderson (6) was born 19 February 1913 at Salem, Idaho. My father being a farmer all his life, I was brought up on a farm. When I was about six years old Father moved to a dry farm at Ozone, Idaho, where he farmed for two years. He then moved to the Hays Project west of Shelley, where I grew up.

I had six sisters and five brothers. We all helped our parents with the house work and also the farm work. We thinned and hoed beets, picked spuds and whatever else was to be done. We all grew up healthy and happy. We loved to get together, sing and play whatever instruments we could play by ear, as none of us ever had music lessons. We had many happy times together playing and singing for our own amusement. Father played the accordion. He played all around the



Della A. Brooks



Kelly W. Brooks



Merwyn, Joyce and Kristy Searle



Delynn and Lois Rae Stears

country for dances and "kids" dances as they were called then. These were a real high-light in my life. I have always loved to dance and never missed a chance to do so.

I graduated from the small country school of Taysom. After which I attended Shelley High School for two years. During that time I attended and graduated from Seminary. I married Kelly Wells Brooks 23 November 1931. We were married in Idaho Falls, Idaho. Kelly was born 10 July 1910 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. He is the eleventh child of Rosina "Rose" and William Frederick Brooks. When Kelly was two years old, his parents moved to Hoytsville, Utah. Here he received his grade school education and graduated from high school in Coalville, Utah. His father died when Kelly was eight years old. His mother had to leave her family to go to work making a living. After he got out of school, he worked wherever he could get a job. It was while on one of these jobs that I met Kelly. He was in Shelley picking spuds on a farm for one of my married sisters.

We have both worked at various jobs in the Church. While living in Spanish Fork, Utah, we went to the Manti Temple and had our endowments on 15 March 1941. We have had four children born to us, two boys and two girls.

- 277. Delia Joyce, b. 24 July 1932, Shelley, Idaho, m. 30 November 1950 to Merwyn M. Searle.
- 278. Lois Rae, b. 21 June 1936, Shelley, Idaho, m. 23 June 1954 to DeLin T. Stears.
- 279. Gary Kelly, b. 10 June 1936, Palmyra, Utah, m. 17 Feb. 1961 to Nancy Louise Adams.
- 280. William Kurt, b. 18 March 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 19 March 1943.

(277) Delia Joyce Brooks (57) was born 24 July 1932 at Shelley, Idaho in the home of my grandparents, Will and Rozett Anderson. I was the first of four children.

We were a happy family but not a very stationary one. We moved very often and at one time before I was married, I had lived in 32 homes. I attended many schools and graduated

from Shelley High School in 1950.

Mother was and is an immaculate housekeeper and so before we moved in any house everything was scrubbed from top to bottom. I often thought it was hardest for her as she worked so hard making it look tidy and clean as possible.

I was married 30 November 1950 to the man of my choice, Merwyn Maurice Searle. He was going to college at Logan, Utah and was a sophomore. I worked at the college until he graduated in 1953. At the time of his graduation he also received his commission as a Lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force.

Our first station was in Cheyenne, Wyoming where Merwyn attended automotive maintenance school. After three months, we were sent to Fairbanks, Alaska for two years. We met many lovely and lasting friends and enjoyed our stay there. Merwyn was sustained as Sunday School Superintendent and I was a Primary teacher.

In May of 1955, we sailed home to Shelley, Idaho where Merwyn, released from the service, took up farming. We moved to the Hays Project, west of Shelley and began to settle down, the first time in five years. We were both sustained as MIA activity counselors and held those positions for three years.

After seven years of marriage, and much prayer and fasting, many tests, shots and pills and doctors care, our Heavenly Father sent to us our most prized possession, a baby girl.

In 1959, we were released from MIA and sustained to the Genealogical Committee, as chairman and secretary. In April 1960, we moved to a better project farm. We changed wards with this move and also positions. Merwyn is a priesthood advisor and I am Junior Sunday School Coordinator.

Our life doesn't end here, but our story does.

902. Kristy Joyce, b. 27 May 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(278) Lois Rae Brooks (57) was born 21 June 1936 at Shelley, Idaho. Spanish Fork, Utah was really the place I remember first.

When I was ten years old, we moved again to Shelley and there I finished school and married DeLin Thomas Stears almost immediately after high school graduation. We were married 23 June 1954 in the Idaho Falls Temple.

DeLin had joined the Air Force and as a result, we enjoyed traveling and visiting a number of interesting places.

First we went to Texas and basic training and then on to Biloxi, Mississippi where DeLin went to school for a year and graduated in electronics. After this, he spent a year in Morrocco, Africa and then on to San Bernardino, California where on June 22, 1957 our first son was born. Next we moved to Spokane, Washington where our next son was born. We were also stationed at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Presently we are stationed in Hickam A.F.B. Honolulu, Hawaii, where DeLin is working in communications.

903. Gary Allen, b. 22 June 1957, San Bernardino, California.

904. Michael Ray, b. 1 Aug. 1958, Spokane, Washington.

905. Bonnie Rae, b. 11 July 1960, Texas.

(279) Gary Kelly Brooks (57) was born 10 July 1939, my father's birthday, at Palmyra, Utah and moved to Shelley before I started school. I was very active in high school and it was my privilege to hold many offices, including student body president my senior year. I enjoyed sports and was fortunate in winning more letters than any one graduating up to that time. During my junior year, I was chosen to go to boys state. In 1957, I graduated from high school and attended Utah State University on a football scholarship that fall. At the University, I met Nancy Louise Adams in the spring of 1960.

Nancy was born 6 December 1939 at Ogden, Utah. She was the first child of Allan Nebaker and Helen Mabey Adams. She grew up on a ranch

in Bear Lake Valley of northern Utah, attending grade school and high school in Lake Town, Utah. She was also very active in high school. Her senior year, she was Vice President of the student body, had lead in the school play and graduated as valedictorian.

She attended Utah State University in the fall of 1958. Nancy and I were married 17 February 1961 at Logan, Utah. We are living in Mountain Home, Idaho where I am presently employed.

(58) Albert Hogan Anderson (6) was born 2 December 1914 at Salem, Idaho. He attended Taysom and Shelley schools and graduated from Shelley High School.

His dad was about the first one to own a tractor on the Hays Project and Albert did a lot of custom work with this tractor. At night you could hear him singing and yodeling all the time as he worked. He loved to sing and dance.

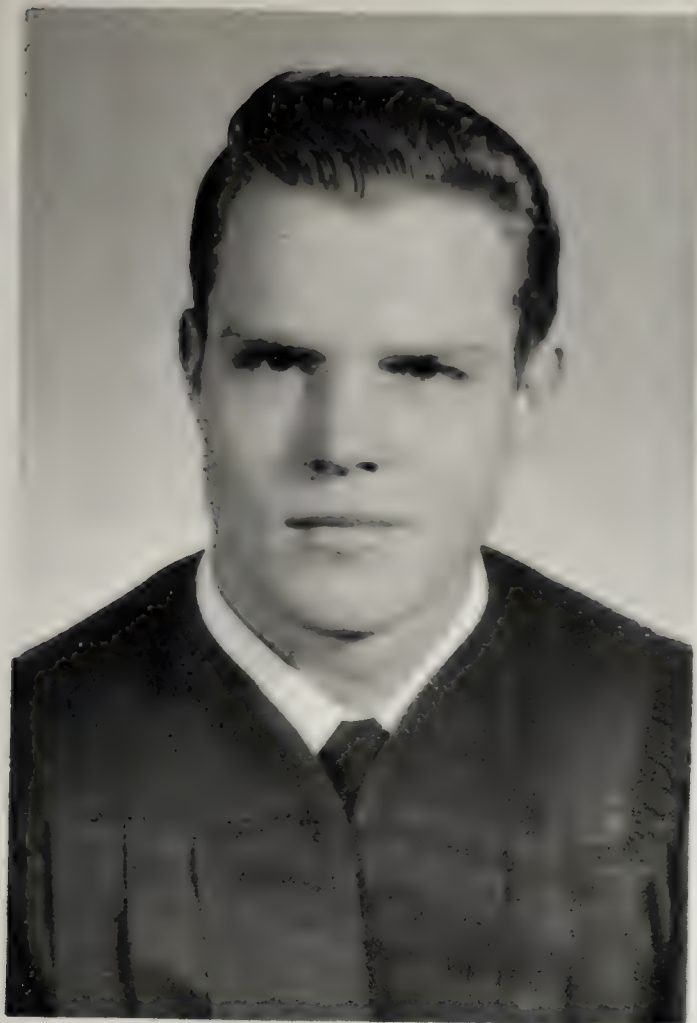
He was so good to his mother and dad and everyone he met. He was very strong. At one time he picked up the front end of a car and turned the car around on the road so it could be pushed home. He was a very good cook, especially fried chicken and maple nut ice cream. He was injured in an automobile accident near Idaho Falls and died 1 May 1937.

(59) Dorothy Anderson (6) was born 17 October 1916 at Salem, Idaho. She attended Taysom school to the 8th grade. On 12 June 1935, she married Floyd Erwin Deppe, the son of Ernest Deppe and Clara Bingham. Floyd works for the city of Pocatello at the sewage treatment plant. Dorothy and Floyd enjoy fishing and hunting and as a hobby, they load their own shells.

They are the parents of three children:

- 281. Wayne Earnest, b. 26 Feb. 1936, Shelley, Idaho.
- 282. Lloyd Earl, b. 28 March 1939, Teton, Idaho.
- 283. Deloy Eugene, b. 5 Dec. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

(60) Afton Anderson (6) was born 9 August



Gary Kelly Brooks



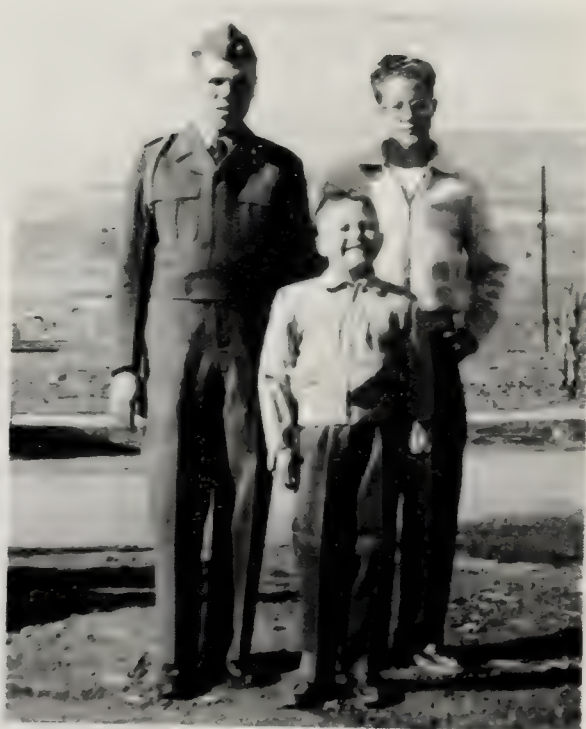
Nancy Louise Brooks



Floyd and Dorothy Deppe



Albert Hogan Anderson



Wayne, Deloy and Lloyd Deppe

1921 at the Hays Project, Shelley, Idaho. We farmed one of the farms for the Utah Idaho Sugar Company.

I started school in a one room school house on the project just about a block from home. The next year, I went to Taysom. It was about 4 miles from home. We rode in a bus when the weather would permit. In the winter we went to school in a covered sleigh pulled by horses.

I remember when I had my eighth birthday, father took me down to the canal and baptized me. I spent a happy childhood on the farm. I was taught to do various farm jobs as well as helping mother pick raspberries in the summer months for some extra spending money. We also enjoyed swimming in the canal that ran close to our place. I graduated from high school in 1940 and from LDS seminary in 1939. I met Mervin L. Hult while attending Shelley High School. He is the son of Peter James Hult and Nellie M. Mitchell. We were married 28 August 1940.

Jolene was only two months old when Mervin was called to serve our country as we were at war at that time. He was away from home three years, during which time I stayed with Mother. Father had died after a lingering illness. Mother was so lonesome and so was I. We were a lot of company for each other.

Mervin served in the European theatre during the battle of the Belgium Bulge. He was a medical aid man. He received a purple heart, but was one of the lucky ones and came home in 1945. He started farming and farmed for five years in various places in Shelley, Ammon and also out to Mackay for two years. We decided to quit farming and built a basement house in Shelley. Mervin started working for the AEC at the Reactor testing station. We built a top on our basement home and a garage. We are still living in the same home. Mervin is working for Westinghouse Electric and has been since 1951. I work at the R. T. French Company making dehydrated potatoes.

284. Jolene, b. 14 Oct. 1942, Shelley, Idaho, m.
2 Dec. 1960 to Lamont J. Eckersely.

285. Deanna Kae, b. 14 Jan. 1947, Shelley, Idaho.

286. Laver William, b. 24 Feb. 1950, Shelley, Idaho.

287. Bryan Laval, b. 21 Jan. 1952, Shelley, Idaho.

(284) Jolene Hult (60) was born 14 Oct. 1942 at Shelley, Idaho. She attended schools in Shelley and graduated from Shelley High School. On 2 December 1960, she married Lamont J. Eckersely.

(61) Newell Francis Anderson (6) was born 20 October 1923 at Shelley, Idaho. The first thirteen years of my life were spent on a farm on the Hays Project west of Shelley. I graduated from the 8th grade of the Taysom school.

I attended high school at Shelley. It was the summer of 1947 that my parents, sister Afton, and I moved into "town." During my high school years, I worked for my brothers, George and Lewis, who farmed and helped my father with his chickens. Father's health was poor during these years and on 11 May 1941, he passed away.

While attending high school, I met Cora Gene Yorgesen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Yorgesen. We had many wonderful times together and both graduated on 19 May 1941. On October 27, 1941 Cora Gene and I were married in the Salt Lake Temple. This was the 44th wedding anniversary of my parents.

For the first $6\frac{1}{2}$ months, we lived in Idaho Falls, Idaho. However, working in the creamery didn't seem to have much future, so in May 1942, we moved to Ogden, Utah. Since both of us had been raised on a farm this was quite a new experience for us. Our apartment house housed 60 families.

In February 1943, the opportunity came to move to Darlington, Idaho where I worked for my wife's father and brother. After the first year, we were able to buy some sage brush land with an old house on it. We tore this house down and built a small home, nothing fancy, but it was cozy.

In June 1945, I was called into the army. The war ended in August 1945 and I received an



Merlin and Afton Hult Family



Newell and Cody Anderson Family

honorable discharge in December of the same year. It was wonderful to be back with my wife and family again. Being separated for this length of time surely made us grateful for each other.

The next few years were spent improving the farm, home and yard. In doing our own work, I increased my skill at the carpenter trade. I worked some as a carpenter on the AEC Project at Arco and with a partner contracted and completed several buildings in Arco.

We all enjoyed our home in the Lost River Valley. We belonged to the Leslie Ward, Lost River Stake and held several church positions in the priesthood, Superintendent of MIA and Sunday School, Primary President and Stake Board Member and Chorister of Sunday School and MIA.

A trip to the Columbia Basin in Washington, along with some inborn pioneer spirit, motivated our move to Othello in November 1942. Here I purchased an 80 acre farm and leased additional units. With a lot of hard work soon this desert took shape. With many people working the countryside began to blossom as the rose.

We lived in town for $1\frac{1}{2}$ years. We then sold our home and I built another brick home on the farm where we are still living.

One big thrill for us in Othello has been watching the church growth here. In 1952 when we first moved here, there were very few members and we met in the basement of my father-in-law's home. Now there is a lovely chapel and a membership of about 475. We have helped in whatever capacity we have been asked to serve. Among these have been (for myself) Elders Quorum President, Sunday School Teacher, Chairman of the Building Committee and the Scout Committee and the Education Committee, MIA Superintendent and I am now serving as Stake High Councilman and Explorer Advisor. My wife has been Ward Chorister from the time we moved here and is still serving in this capacity as well as Guide Patrol Leader and Stake Relief Society chorister. She has also been chorister of the Primary, MIA,

Sunday School, Relief Society and activity counselor of MIA.

Through the years 1955-58, Cora Gene's health was quite poor. She had a back condition that made it impossible to do much of her work. With the Lord's help and fine surgeons she is now in the best of health.

Our son, Russell, was afflicted with Nephritis at the age of four, and until the past two years has had to be very careful. However, he now seems to be fully recovered.

Since 22 March 1958, my brother, Lewis, has made his home with us. He manages the farm and is very active in church work. On 15 January 1960 he received his endowments in the Idaho Falls Temple.

I feel that I have been greatly blessed by my Father in Heaven and for this I am deeply grateful.

- 288. Susan, b. 6 August 1942, Ogden, Utah, m. 17 June 1960 to Robert C. Roylance.
- 289. Newell Fred, b. 9 Oct. 1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 290. Russell Y, b. 19 Feb. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 291. Ruth, b. 2 October 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 292. Lyle, b. 26 April 1954, Othello, Washington.
- 293. Janice, b. 14 April 1961, Othello, Washington.

(288) Susan Anderson (61) was born 6 August 1942 at Ogden, Utah. In February of 1943, I moved with my parents to Darlington, Idaho, where we lived for the next nine years of my life. I attended school at Moore, Idaho from 1948 to 1952. I was blessed with good teachers and interested parents. My parents also saw that my spiritual education was not lacking, and for as long as I can remember, I have had a very strong testimony of the gospel.

In November 1952, we moved to Othello, Washington. During the last eight years of my formal education I received many honors. Some of them were: Adams County 4-H representative in clothing to State Fair, Secretary of Junior High

School Student Body, Member of Band (played clarinet and trombone) and chorus, as member and pianist, Girl's League Officer, Member of Honor Society, Leader of Drill Team, Winner of United Nations Speech Contest for two years, various class and club offices, Senior Class President, winner of Best Actress Award, Homemaker of Tomorrow Award, Valedictorian of my High School graduating class with a 4.0 grade average.

During this same time, I was active in church gaining honor bee, Mia Joy and Silver Gleaner awards. Various church jobs I have held are: Sunday School and Primary organist, MIA Music director, genealogical committee member and guide patrol teacher.

On 17 June 1960, in the Idaho Falls Temple, I became the wife of Robert C. Roylance. He was born 18 July 1938 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah, the son of Harvey H. Roylance and Bertha Clarkson. We live in Eltopia, Franklin, Washington, where Bob owns a farm, in the summer and the fall of 1960, we moved to Provo, Utah so Bob could finish his education at B. Y. U. in Agriculture Economics. We both enjoy genealogical work and spent much of our time doing this work in the Salt Lake Genealogical Library.

Bob and I have had a wonderful life together so far, and are looking forward to an even better future together.

M 906. Kent Robert Roylance, b. 12 March 1962.

HISTORY OF LOUIS ANDERSON

(7) Louis Kimber Anderson (1) was born in Mt. Pleasant, San Pete County, Utah on November 7, 1873. He was the first baby born in the new adobe house. He had red hair, blue eyes, and was the smallest one of father's family, but he takes after his father; he can do almost anything he makes up his mind to do--carpentry, building, or whatever needs to be done. He also is a very good farmer. He is quick to anger but is ready to make things right if he ever offends anyone. He, like his brothers, was cheated out of schooling. He was past 12 when the family moved to Snake River.

When he was old enough to claim land, all of it was taken up. Before father died he said to mother, "There won't be any land for the three youngest boys when they are grown. I won't be here then, but my wish is that you give the three boys each forty acres and you keep the forty with the house on."

That is what mother tried to do and did it, against the will of some of the older children, but at least it was settled satisfactorily so that by moving to Snake River, the boys all got some land but lost out on an education and in later years, they lost the land too. But father and mother thought they were doing it for the best.

Louis was Mother's best farmer after father died.

I have written elsewhere that the bishop asked Mother if Louis could go on a mission to Sweden. He went, performed a very good mission and when he returned he ran the farm again for mother as well as running his own forty acres, but he had something else on his mind. He thought he was old enough to get married, but he left his sweetheart back in Sweden and thought he would send for her when he made enough money.

Someone changed his mind. Her name was Annie Dibble. They were married, but to their sorrow, they never could get along. Louis was sorry and they tried to get along as they had two children, one girl and one boy, but when the girl was ten years old, they separated. Louis and his little girl lived together and Annie and her boy Eldon lived together. Annie was born June 27, 1873.

Well, time and years went by and the girl grew up and went to work and then got married so Louis was living alone. He started to go to dances and of course had his eyes open to see if he could find another widow as he thought he was too old to marry a young girl. At last he found one, but the only stumbling block was that she had five girls. He scratched his head and wondered how he could support a big family, but he liked the woman, so they got married and they lived a happy life. The only regret is that he had not found her before the other fellow did.

His second wife's maiden name was Eva Matthews. She was born 27 January 1892, and was the first baby girl to be born in Woodville. They have had born to them three girls, and one son who died at birth. One girl died when two and a half years old. They are now living in Woodville in a neat cement six room house. The older step-children are married. Louis does some work when he feels like it as he is getting old and can't work like he used to but has always been a busy man all of his life. (HH)

Well, the years passed and the children all married off. After Elva married and left, Ludene followed. He could not live alone after the children were all gone and Elva, who lived in Rigby, asked him to come and live with her and her husband and two boys.

He lived with them a year but his health had failed a lot. He had arthritis and gland trouble.

Stella and Eldon didn't write and he worried about them. He took a trip to Eldon's but felt they weren't very happy to see him and this made him sad.

He missed his home in Woodville very much and Elva would drive home nearly every week to check on it. Myrtle and Cal Mangum lived in the house and they were very nice to him and would invite him to eat with them and he would say "It surely seems good to eat in the old home again."

About one month before his death, Ludene left her husband and came home. He decided to move back with her in Woodville and gave Myrtle and Cal notice to move.

Elva's husband died suddenly of a heart attack. This upset him very much and he cried and said "Oh why couldn't it be me." He didn't care much to live. He used to say that he had so many waiting for him on the other side and he just wasn't feeling very good anymore. One day he took a spell and fell down in the garden and Elva and her four year old boy had a hard time lifting him and helping him to the house.

Elva moved to Idaho Falls after her husband's death and he and Ludene stayed with Aunt Selma in her basement apartment.

One day while sitting on Aunt Selma's porch, he suddenly fell over in the chair. Aunt Selma rushed out and helped him to the couch and called the kids.

They came and took him to the hospital. He was completely paralyzed on one side and was speechless. He lived one week.

So ended Louis's life. The lady who was with him when he died said he smiled and raised up a little and tried to reach out with his hands but was unable to. We all got there about one half hour after his death. (Elva)

Louis and Annie's children:

62. Stella Cecelia, b. 27 July 1905, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, m. 1st Jay G. Brockbank (div), m. 2nd 16 June 1954 to Eubert M. Algeo.
63. Eldon Lewis, b. 29 Dec. 1911, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, m. 16 Oct. 1934 to Metta Gurnee Draper.



Louis and Eva



Stella & Eubert Algeo



Stella Anderson Algeo



Shirley Anderson Hansen



Richard L. Hansen

Louis's Stepchildren:

Helen Lucille Slighton, b. 20 Dec. 1911, m.
20 April 1929 to Carl Backlund.

Ruth Evelyn Slighton, b. 18 Nov. 1912, m.
1st 2 Feb. 1941, Gust Witt, m. 2nd 1957
to Ray Bascomb.

Zella May Slighton, b. 12 Dec. 1914, m. 21
Apr. 1947 to Henry B. Kraft.

Richmon Slighton, b. 3 Nov. 1916, d. 30 Jan.
1918.

Lola Bernice Slighton, b. 10 Mar. 1918, d.
17 Feb. 1949, m. Apr. 1937 to Reed
Daines.

Donald C. Slighton, b. 22 Jan. 1920, d.
2 Feb. 1920.

Beulah Marie Slighton, b. 13 June 1923, m.
5 Mar. 1946 to Ralph P. Kelsch.

Louis and Eva's children:

64. Colleen, b. 11 July 1927, Woodville, Idaho, d.
27 June 1930.

65. Elva, b. 11 June 1928, Woodville, m. 1st 23
Sept. 1947 to Johnny Messmer, m. 2nd 19
Jan. 1956 to William R. Butterworth.

66. Alice Ludene, b. 1 Jan. 1931, m. 8 Apr. 1952
to Warren Riffle (div) m. 2nd 11 Oct. 1960 to
Thorel William Olsen.

67. Vernon, b. 9 Nov. 1933, d. at birth.

(62) Stella Anderson (7) was born 27 July
1905 at Mapleton, Utah. She attended schools at
Mapleton, Utah and Shelley, Idaho and was bap-
tized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-
day Saints.

She married quite young to a man named Jay
Brockbank. They lost two baby girls. They had a
lot of trouble and were divorced.

Stella went to Nevada to live and work. While
here, she met Eubert Algeo and they were married
June 16, 1954. Before they were married, Stella
had a lot of unhappiness. She was sick and in hos-
pitals a lot.

They lived in Nevada three years and the
company Eubert worked for finished their work

and he and Stella moved to Freedom, California, 90 miles south of San Francisco.

Eubert, Al for short, is a very good carpenter and has plenty of work. He is a very good husband and provider. He has the patience of Job as they say. Stella enjoys reading and studying history and enjoys music.

(63) Eldon L. Anderson (7) was born 30 December 1911 at Mapleton, Utah. He was raised in Provo, Utah and graduated from Provo High School. Eldon was baptized a member of the church on November 6, 1920 and holds the Priesthood of an Elder. He has been president of the Elders Quorum.

He married Gurnee Draper on October 16, 1934. Bishop Alfred Eves married them. They bought a home in Provo, in which their three children were born and raised. They lived there from 1934 to 1960 when the Utah State Road Commission bought their home for a superhighway. They now live at 1704 West 132 North, Provo.

On January 5, 1944, they were married in the Salt Lake Temple and had their three children sealed for time and eternity.

Eldon loves fishing and hunting, music and dancing.

Gurnee Draper was born March 5, 1916 and is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Fred Draper of Orem. She graduated from Orem High School.

She has worked in the church all of her life. She has been a teacher and secretary in Primary and YWMIA and active in Relief Society. She is now teaching Primary.

They have two daughters and one son.

294. Shirley, b. 26 Feb. 1936, Provo, Utah, m. 27 June 1958 to Richard Rulon Hansen.

295. Carolyn May, b. 24 Dec. 1938, Provo, Utah, m. 12 May 1960 to Robert Leon Boardman.

296. LaVell Elden, b. 26 July 1940, Provo, Utah.

(294) Shirley Anderson (63) was born 26

February 1936. I graduated from Provo High School in 1954, the LDS Seminary in 1953 and also attended B. Y. U. It was there that I met my husband Richard R. Hansen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rulon B. Hansen. We were married June 27, 1957.

We enjoy about the same type of sports such as skiing, golfing and swimming. I take a great interest in sewing. I entered a Sew It With Wool Contest in 1959 and won 1st place in Utah County and 2nd Place in the State of Utah. It was a very thrilling experience. I also enjoy cooking and music. I won first place at the Utah Music Festival on my electric guitar and I belonged to a 4-H Club and won first place on my sewing.

Richard graduated from Provo High and has attended BYU. He loves sports of all kinds.

We are now living in Salt Lake City, where Richard is working as an engineering aid and going to the University of Utah majoring in engineering. We are both active in the Church and I have been a Sunday School teacher.

(295) Carolyn May Anderson (63) was born 24 December 1938 at Provo, Utah. On 12 May 1960, she married Robert Leon Boardman, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Lehman R. Boardman of Provo. Carolyn graduated from Primary and attended to all of her church duties. She has been secretary and a teacher of Sunday School.

Carolyn also loves music, sewing, cooking and to go hunting and fishing and to participate in outdoor sports. Bob also enjoys sports of all kinds. Carolyn has taken first place for her sewing at 4-H Club and first place in the Utah State Beautician Contest. She graduated from Provo High School and from the Hollywood Beauty College and is a licensed beauty operator.

Robert graduated from Provo High School and attended Snow College where he was an honor student.

Carolyn and Robert make their home in Provo, Utah.

(296) LaVell Eldon Anderson (63) was born

26 July 1940 and was baptized 28 November 1948.

LaVell graduated from Primary, was a boy scout and has been active in the Church.

He graduated from Provo High School in May, 1959 and joined the U.S. Air Force in February, 1960. He graduated from Jet Mechanic School in Amarillo, Texas and later Baylor College in Waco, Texas. He is now stationed in Germany and has one year and six months left to serve his country. He then plans to attend BYU and finish his schooling and get married.

LaVell loves music, fishing and hunting and sports of all kinds. He plays the trumpet and also likes to dance. He holds the Priesthood as a Priest.

Helen Lucille Slighton

Helen and Carl Backlund were married April 20, 1929. They farmed in Woodville and Firth vicinity until three years ago. They decided to quit farming and buy a home in Shelley near the south highway.

Carl worked in construction for the first year but then got the job as Sexton of Shelley cemetery. He is very good in this line of work and puts in many hours.

Helen has been working during the winters at French's. She is kept busy during the summer with her yard and flowers. She is also secretary of the Relief Society.

Their son, Jerry, is in the Army with the light plane division. He is stationed at Seattle and flies planes and helicopters.

Jerry Lynn Backlund, b. 18 July 1939.

Ruth Evelyn Slighton

Ruth was married to Gust Witt 2 February, 1941 and they spent most of their life farming in the New Sweden vicinity. Gust was the handiest man I know and was what you would call a Jack-of-all Trades. He could fix anything from watches to cars. He could carve many things, just take a



Carl and Helen Backlund



Henry and Zella Kreft
and Michael



Ralph and Beulah Kelsch and Family

block of wood and you'd be surprised what he could make. He once took a large stick of cedar and carved dad a clip holder of his playing cards.

He and Ruth moved to town after many years and bought a home and Gust did carpenter work. He had a heart attack and died 6 April 1957.

Ruth remarried after his death. She has sugar diabetes and is in poor health. Ruth has never had any children.

Zella May Slighton

Zella and Henry B. Kreft were married 21 April 1947 and have lived in Tacoma since then. Henry works for the city of Tacoma. They have a nice home and as they have never had any children of their own they adopted a 10 year old boy in 1941.

Zella has not had too good of health and was to be operated on in 1960.

We haven't much to write about them as we see them only once a year and they write very little. They are well and happy and doing very nicely.

Michael Stroh (foster child), b. 24 July 1949.

Lola Bernice Slighton

Bernice and Reed Daines were married in April 1937 at the Logan Temple. They farmed all their married life at Firth, Idaho. They had two children.

Bernice had a gall bladder operation and came through okay it seemed, but one or two days later, she died.

After a few years, Reed married again to a very good lady who is very good to the children.

Eldon Daines, b. 25 Oct. 1944.

Noreen Daines, b. 18 Sept. 1946.

Beulah Marie Slighton

Beulah and Ralph P. Kelsch were married 5 March 1946. They own and operate a farm.

They have four children. They have a new brick home and a large farm where Ralph raises lots of potatoes.

Beulah has a very large yard and house and is kept busy. She spends a lot of time in her yard and as they live in the York vicinity, she has to take the kids to town a lot and chase after machine parts for Ralph. She also raises chickens and a large garden.

Michael Ralph Kelsch, b. 22 Oct. 1948

Dianne Marie Kelsch, b. 30 Apr. 1952

Bradley James Kelsch, b. 16 July 1953

Alan Douglas Kelsch, b. 29 Sept. 1957

(65) Elva Anderson (7) was married to John Messmer 25 September 1947. They had three boys. One died soon after birth. After Johnny died in June 1953, Elva moved to Idaho Falls with the children and worked at the telephone office.

After living alone over three years, she met and married William R. Butterworth 19 January 1956 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. They have two children.

Bill is a mechanic at Smith Chevrolet and has a very good job. They bought a home at 1025 Cassia Avenue, which is close to the temple.

Elva is very busy caring for four children, her house, garden and church activities. She has served as secretary in the Relief Society and is now Mia-Maid leader in MIA plus Relief Society activities. Bill is Superintendent in the Sunday School and works with the Boy Scouts.

Elva and Johnny Messmer:

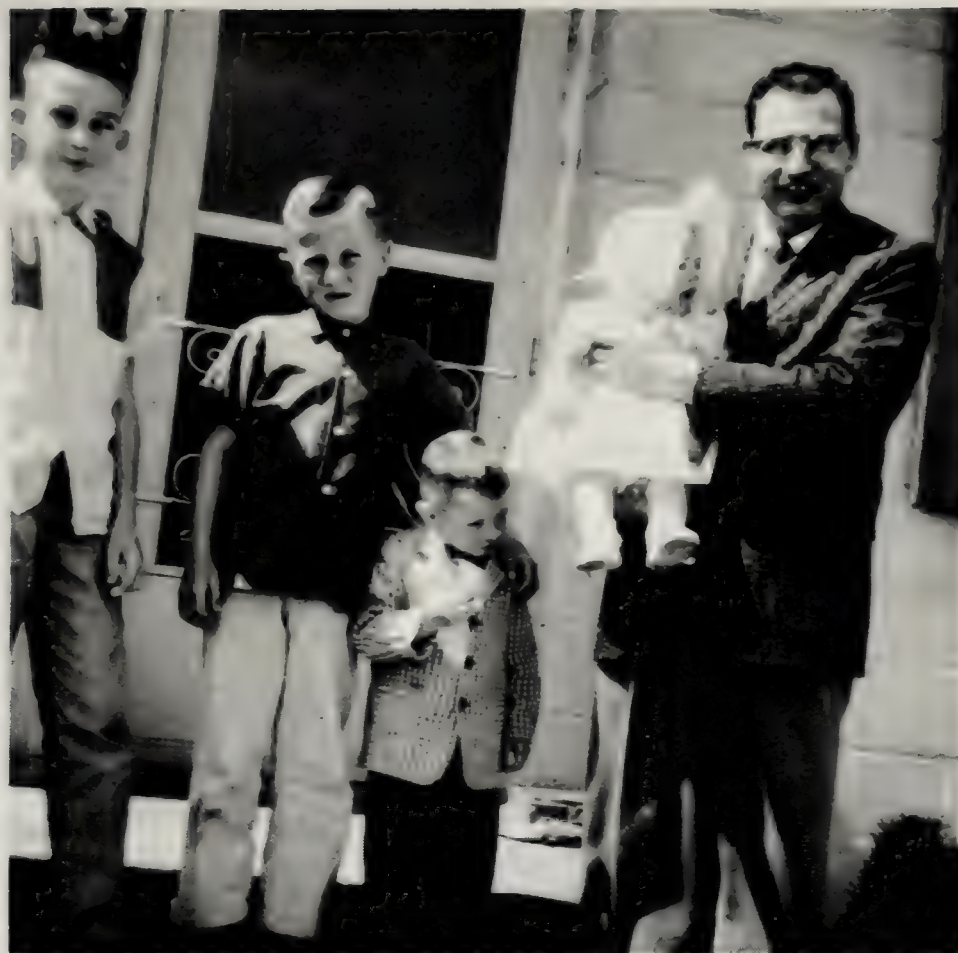
297. Kenneth Lewis, b. 19 Oct. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

298. Roger J., b. 21 Dec. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho, d. 22 Dec. 1949.

299. David John, b. 1 Apr. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Elva and William R. Butterworth:

300. Steven W., b. 27 Feb. 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.



Bill and Elva Butterworth Family

301. Laurie Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(66) Alice Ludene Anderson (7)

Ludene is the youngest of the children. She and Warren Riffle were married 8 April 1952. They had no children. They lived in Ohio and West Virginia.

He seemed very easy going, perhaps too much because he didn't provide for her. She left him many times, but he would coax her into coming back. She finally divorced him in 1959.

She lived in Idaho Falls for some time and on 11 October 1960, she married Therel William Olsen in the Idaho Falls Temple. They now live on Atlantic Avenue in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

302. Child Olsen

HISTORY OF OLOF ANDERSON

(8) Olof Edward Anderson (1) was born on 25 September 1877 in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah. He was a very pretty baby with black hair, brown eyes, and a chubby round face. The family moved to Hyrum, Cache County, Utah, when Olof was two years old. He lived in Hyrum about seven years and then went with his father's family to Snake River. I have written the history of the trip in the forepart of this book. I will try to write events of Olof's life as near as I can remember.

He worked on his father's farm in Salem along with his brothers, and the new country had no schools so Olof was deprived of an education. He had to learn his lessons by experience as he went through life.

As I have stated in the fore part of this book, father moved up to get land for his six boys and did not think about the school and how they would be.

Well, as years rolled by, Olof grew up to be a very handsome young man. One day Bishop Harris asked mother if she could spare Olof to go on a mission to Sweden. She said, "I will ask him." Olof said, "Well, mother, it will work a hardship on you, being a widow." Mother said, "If you are willing to go the way will be opened for us all to get along." Olof answered, "All right, I will go."

"We will give him several months to think about it," the Bishop said. That was in the year 1902. There was a moving spirit going on and some of the Salem people were going to a warmer climate. My husband and I were some of them, but we only went as far as Shelley. We asked Olof if he could help us move. He was willing.

He was a handy man. He could cook and build. He and my husband put up a cabin for the family to move into when they came down. I don't

know how we could have managed without him. We have never paid him for it as he would not take any pay. That was not the custom when the people came to Snake River. If a neighbor could help a newcomer, he was more than glad to do it. When Olof got back to Salem, Axel and Will were ready to move. "Can you help us, Olof?" "Sure," he said. So he went along with them out to Emmett. That is where he met his sweetheart.

Her name was Ruby Chapman. That was in the year 1902. They had his farewell party out there. He then left for his home in Salem where they had another farewell party and then he left for Sweden. He was gone for two years or more on his mission. When he came back, he got married to the girl that had waited for him for over two years. He never made a mistake. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple on 24 May 1905 by John R. Winder.

Ruby was born 10 May 1886. They moved around a lot in their married life. They first lived in Idaho and then moved up to Canada. Then they thought they would like to make their home in Idaho so they came back, but went to the Buhl country and bought a farm which was worn out. The crops were poor and Olof could not make it. He lost it and moved away from there broke.

Next, they heard there were great opportunities in Montana, so Olof and his family moved up there and have lived there a good many years. He has never accumulated much wealth and thinks he is too old to move any place else.

They have raised a nice family of three girls and four boys.

A terrible accident happened to Ruby. She was making a fire in their cook stove one morning and used a little fuel oil. The can had not been opened for months. When she struck the match, an explosion occurred. The room was full of flames and Ruby got burned terribly bad. They thought for days, she would die but it left her a cripple after years of doctoring. She is a very patient woman and always tries to look on the bright side of life.

Olof was one that Mother gave forty acres of land to. That was part of the old homestead. He sold it and went to live elsewhere.

Olof passed away 28 February, 1948 at St. Ignatius, Montana. He had suffered a stroke two years before and was in poor health. After Dale was married, Ruby moved into town and has been there since. She has a host of friends and until this past year was able to get out some. However her health has been failing to such an extent that she hardly ever goes away from home.

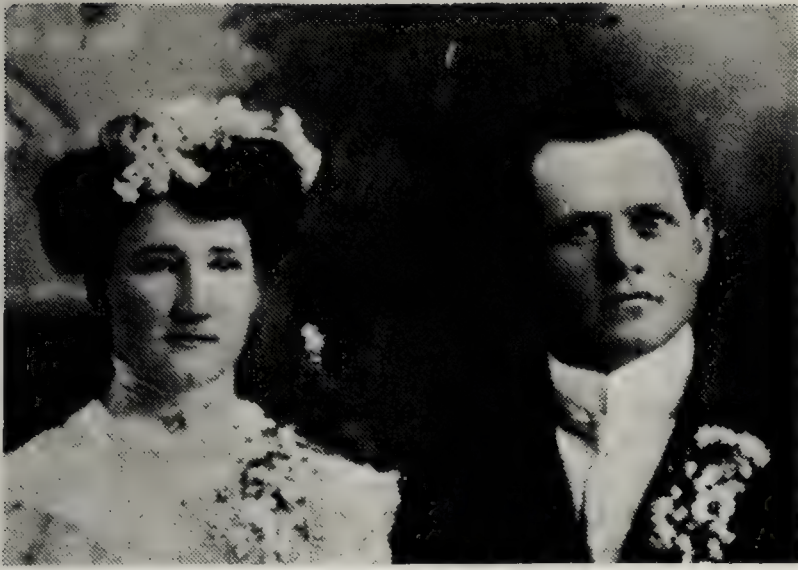
Their children are:

68. Arvil Olof Anderson, b. 1 April 1907, Emmett, Idaho, m. 12 November 1930 to Edna Worley.
69. Hazel Ruby Anderson, b. 16 October, 1909, Basin, Idaho, m. 6 November 1929 to Lloyd Carlos Chidester.
70. Floyd E. Anderson, b. 30 November 1914, Basin, Idaho, m. 8 June 1942 to Nina Hanson.
71. Lawrence R. Anderson, b. 13 April 1919, Coaldale, Alberta, Canada, m. 19 January 1944 to Irene Lake.
72. Lila Rose Anderson, b. 13 February 1927, Burley, Idaho, m. Robert Vern Stroud.
73. Dale Lee Anderson, b. 13 September 1931, Buhl, Idaho, m. Gladys Florella Rowley.

(68) Arvil Olof Anderson (8) was born 1 April 1907 at Emmett, Idaho. The family moved around quite a bit but he did attend Coaldale public schools and graduated from Buhl, Idaho High School in 1926. On 12 November 1930, he married Edna May Worley, the daughter of Fred Worley and Lillian Frances Hefling. They were married in the Alberta Temple for time and eternity on 19 July 1939.

He also attended the University of Idaho at Pocatello for two years. He has received additional training at the California Aircraft Institute and also studied violin making under Bela Lajtsy at San Diego for three years. This was while he was employed at Ryan Aeronautical Company from 1940 to 1946.

Prior to working in San Diego, Arvil worked



Ruby and Olof



Olof and Family when they moved to Canada



Arvil O. Anderson Sr. Family

for Idaho Power Company and farmed in Montana. In 1946, he decided to leave San Diego and return to Montana to farm. He returned to St. Ignatius and has farmed since that time.

He is a certified violin maker and his violins are highly regarded by top flight artists. However, he makes only a few in the winter time. In addition he enjoys hunting and fishing with his family.

While working at Ryan's, he received a number of special awards for production improvement ideas. He was awarded first place for the display of his violins at Ryan's Arts and Crafts Show.

He and his family have been active in civic and church affairs throughout their life. Arvil has been Mutual President. Sunday School Superintendent, choir member, teacher of several classes, secretary to the Elders Quorum and at the present time is serving on the Stake Sunday School Board. Arvil and Edna are the parents of eight children, six sons and two daughters. Three sons served in the armed forces. The children are:

303. Rulon Eugene, b. 12 March 1931, Buhl, Idaho, m. May 1953 to Patricia Dunn.
304. David Ray, b. 10 January 1933, Buhl, Idaho, m. 21 July 1953 to Maxine Schmauch.
305. Gail Silvian, b. 26 August 1934, St. Ignatius, Montana, m. 13 February 1957 to Eva Jo Blakeman.
306. Edward James, b. 1 September 1935, St. Ignatius, Montana, m. 22 September to Benona Faye Sowell.
307. Lois Cecilia, b. 12 October 1938, Charlo, Montana, m. 2 August 1958 to Thomas Edward Faw, Jr.
308. Clifton Earl, b. 10 Oct. 1940, St. Ignatius, Montana.
309. Karen Lynn, b. 8 April 1944, Missoula, Montana.
310. Arvil Olof, Jr., b. 1 April 1946, Missoula, Montana.

(303) Rulon Eugene Anderson (68) was born 12 March 1931, at Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho.

He attended schools at Charlo, Montana, San Diego, California, and graduated from high school at St. Ignatius, Montana and then served four years in the U.S. Air Force.

While he was in England, he met and married Patricia Dunn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Dunn in May of 1953. After he left the Air Force, he and Patricia returned to Montana where he was employed by the Montana State Highway Department. He was killed accidentally in December of 1955.

Their children are:

- 907. Stephen John, b. 7 July 1954, Liverpool, England.
- 908. Donna Marie, b. 1 November 1955, Missoula, Montana.

(304) David Ray Anderson (68) was born 1 October 1933 at Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho.

David attended school at Charlo, Montana, San Diego, California and graduated from high school at St. Ignatius, Montana. He attended school at Bozeman, Montana.

He has a special talent of drawing and has used it to become a very proficient draftsman. He works as both architectural draftsman and an engineering draftsman.

On 21 July 1953, he was married to Maxine Marie Schmauch at St. Ignatius, Montana. She is the daughter of John T. Schmauch and Gladys Marie Jeffery.

They have three children:

- 909. Darcine Marie, b. 6 April 1955, Harve, Montana.
- 910. Lorinda Rae, b. 18 July 1956, Missoula, Montana.
- 911. Debra Lynn, b. 29 March 1960, Missoula, Montana.

(305) Gail Silvian Anderson (68) arrived in St. Ignatius, Montana on 26 August 1934. Gail attended schools in San Diego, California and St. Ignatius, Montana. He served four years in the

U. S. Navy and 17 months of that was in Atsugi, Japan.

On 13 February 1957, he married Eva Jo Blakeman, daughter of Robert Blakeman and Isadora Roberts at Polsen, Montana.

At the present Gail is employed with the U. S. Bureau of Reclamation in St. Ignatius. They have one son:

912. Aaron Wade, b. 4 October 1958, St. Ignatius, Montana.

(306) Howard James Anderson (68) was born on 9 January 1935 at St. Ignatius, Montana. Howard attended school in San Diego, California and St. Ignatius, Montana where he graduated from high school. He entered the U. S. Navy and served four years. He was assigned to the east coast and spent his time in Newfoundland, Greenland and the islands off the Florida Coast. One event he will remember is that he was with the squadron that flew out to escort the Nautilus Submarine after its historic trip.

He married Benena Faye Sowell, the daughter of Oren Lee Sowell and Annie Lucille Pryor at St. Ignatius, Montana. At the present time Howard is employed at the county surveyors office in Missoula, Montana and they live in St. Ignatius.

They have three children:

913. Howard James Jr., b. 20 November 1957, West Warwick, Rhode Island.

914. Edward Earl, b. 4 April 1959, Portsmouth, Virginia.

915. Doreen Ann, b. 6 October 1960, Ronan, Montana.

(307) Lois Cecilia Anderson (68) arrived in Charlo, Montana, 12 October 1938. She attended school in San Diego, California and graduated from high school in St. Ignatius, Montana.

In July of 1956, she went to Liverpool, England with Patricia, Rulon's wife, and children. She spent two months over there and had a wonderful time.

Lois has always been active in the church. She was Sunday School secretary and organist for some time and has been active in the M. I. A.

Lois married Thomas Edward Faw on 2 August 1958 in St. Ignatius, Montana. Thomas is in the Navy and will be discharged in April of 1961. Thomas joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and on 19 October 1960, they were married in the Los Angeles Temple. They have one child:

916. Michael Jay

(69) Hazel Ruby Anderson (8) was born 16 October 1909 at Basin, Cassia, Idaho. She attended school in several places, as the family moved, and graduated from Buhl High School.

She married Lloyd Carlos Chidester, the son of Don Carlos Chidester and Louise Hazel Pierce, on 6 November 1929 in the Logan Temple. They have lived all of their married life in Buhl, Idaho, and have had four children born to them.

Hazel has served as a stake missionary and has also worked in the Relief Society as secretary and as a Junior Gleaner Leader in the M. I. A. Lloyd Carlos has been very active, having worked with the boy scouts for some 20 years. He has been a ward teacher and ward teacher's supervisor. At the present time, he is assistant ward clerk.

Lloyd is employed at Ranger Inc. Seed and Feed House. Hazel is employed at Roper's Clothing Store, in the alterations department, where she has worked for the past 13 years.

Their oldest son, Dean, is married. Vern Darwin is not at home, having served in the Navy four years. Eilene is at the present time serving a mission in London, England.

Their children are:

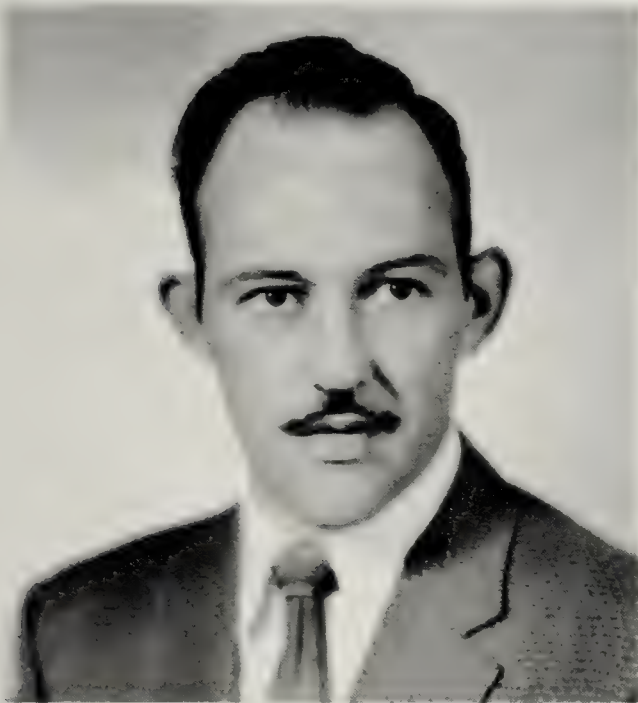
- 311. Dean Carlos, b. 2 August 1930, Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho, m. 1955, Barbara Lee Clayton.
- 312. Myrle Ray, b. 11 January 1932, Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- 313. Vern Darwin, b. 31 January 1934, Buhl, Twin



Lloyd Carlos Chidister



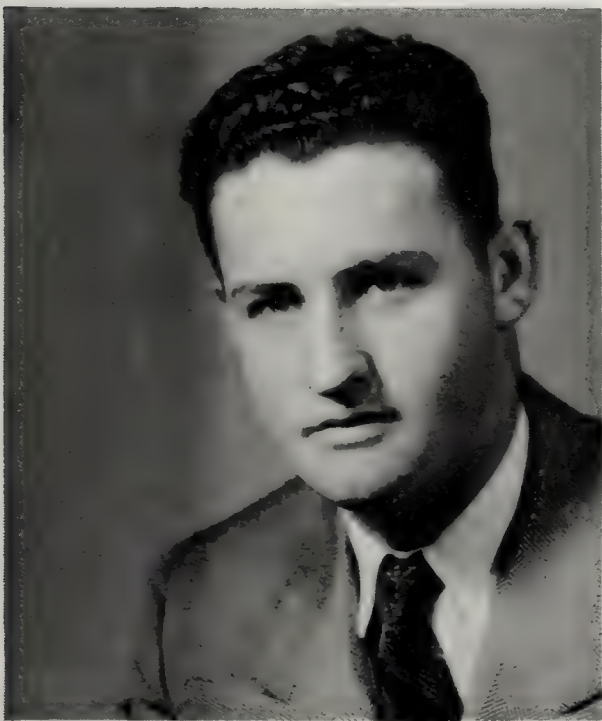
Hazel Ruby Anderson
Chidister



Dean Carlos Chidister



Barbara Clayton Chidister



Vern Darwin Chidister



Ruby Eilene Chidister



Floyd, Ruby and Nina Anderson



Lawrence and Erma Anderson Family
Taken March 1960



Thomas and Lois Faw & Family

Falls, Idaho.

314. Ruby Eilene, b. 23 May 1937, Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho.

(311) Dean Carlos Chidester (69) was born 2 August 1930 at Buhl, Idaho. He graduated from Buhl High School.

In 1955, Dean married Barbara Lee Clayton. Shortly after they were married, they moved from Buhl, Idaho to California and he was given work at the Lockheed Air Plant. Here he worked as a lead man over a crew of workmen.

Born to them are the following children:

917. Debbie Lynn, b. 20 April 1956, Burbank, California.

918. Deane Elizabeth, b. 24 October 1959, San Fernando, California.

919. Deneese Kay, b. 14 October 1960, Reseda, California.

(70) Floyd Edward Anderson (8) was born 30 November 1914, at Basin, Idaho. He attended schools at Coaldale, Alberta, Canada and Buhl, Idaho.

On 8 June 1942, he married Nina Hanson at Wallace, Idaho.

Floyd works at the plywood factory at Port Oreford, Oregon. He enjoys deep sea fishing and playing the guitar and harmonica.

Nina died of cancer on 31 July 1958 at Port Oreford, Oregon.

Floyd and Nine did not have any children.

(71) Lawrence Ray Anderson (8) was born 13 April 1919 at Coaldale, Alberta, Canada. He married Erma Irene Lake, the daughter of William Boyce Lake and Delma Whitehead. She was born 1 March 1925 at Faloma, Oregon. They were married 19 January 1944 in the Salt Lake Temple. Three days later, they arrived in St. Ignatius, where they lived with Lawrence Ray's folks for three weeks. They then moved across the road to their own place of residence.

They farmed 240 acres and acquired a herd

of 25 dairy cows within a period of 13 years. They then sold the herd, bought a beautiful home in town and Lawrence went to trucking milk to Missoula. They bought beef cattle and ran them on the 80 acres they kept. Three years later, they bought the home they are now living in and moved back out to the country where the family were much happier.

They have 9 lovely healthy children and enjoy a wonderful life together.

They are both active in church work. Through the years, Lawrence has worked as a Sunday School worker, speech director in M.I.A., counselor in the Bishopric, and is now president of the choir and supervisor over the Stake missionaries in that area, as well as being an active Stake missionary himself.

Erma Irene has worked as a Sunday School teacher, Relief Society teacher, President of the YWMIA, speech director in MIA, Primary teacher, counselor in Primary and was the Ward Primary President at the time she was called as a Stake missionary to work with her husband.

Their oldest son Merlin, is taking an active part in his priesthood work. Diana, their oldest daughter, has taught a class in primary for some time.

They have a great desire that their children will grow and wax strong in the gospel.

315. Diana Rose, b. 12 October 1944, St. Ignatius, Montana.

316. Merlin Dale, b. 16 November 1945, Ronan, Montana.

317. Sharon Kay, b. 14 September 1947, Polson, Montana.

318. Dennis Ray, b. 15 May 1949, Polson, Montana.

319. Steven Larry, b. 13 Oct. 1952, Polson, Montana.

320. Jeniel Joy, b. 8 Dec. 1953, Ronan, Montana.

321. Gloria Jean, b. 29 Nov. 1955, Polson, Montana.

322. Judith Irene, b. 17 Feb. 1958, St. Ignatius, Montana.

323. Roy Lee, b. 9 May 1960, Ronan, Montana.



Robert and Lila Rose Stroud Family



Dale & Gladys Anderson Family

(72) Lila Rose Anderson (8) was born on 13 February 1927 in Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho. She completed high school at St. Ignatius, Montana and also took a complete course at a beauty school in Missoula. In 1946, she married Robert Vern Stroud. They operate the Log Cabin Cafe.

They have five children:

- (324) Andrea Lee, b. 25 March 1947.
- (325) Rebecca Ann, b. 18 December 1950.
- (326) Robbie Rene, b. 20 July 1955.
- (327) Jeanne Dee, b. 6 July 1956.
- (328) Robert Vern, b. 19 May 1958.

(73) Dale Lee Anderson (8) was born in Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho 18 September 1931. The family moved to St. Ignatius, Montana before Dale was three years old and he has lived there ever since. Most of his brothers and sisters were grown but he had nephews his age to grow up with.

Dale was a healthy, outdoor type boy, so much so, that school was about the last place he cared to be. He did manage to graduate from high school in 1951. Football was an added attraction during high school. He was team captain for one year. He also took part in track meets.

During high school he kept steady company with Gladys Rowley, the daughter of Emerson Leon Rowley and Edna Rust. They were married in the Cardston, Alberta, Temple on 18 September 1951.

They resided on the family farm until 1956, when they moved to town to be close to his work. He likes heavy equipment operating better than farming and has been working for the Bureau of Reclamation since 1953.

Their home was blessed with five lovely children, 4 boys and 1 girl. The twin boys were born a few months after they moved to town and they were about to go back to the farm.

Dale is active in the community, belongs to the Fire Department and the AFGE Lodge of which he was secretary for one year. He also belongs to a PTA committee. When he has time, he likes to work in the shop. He makes things for the children

and fixes up around the house. He fixed a straight edge on the Grade All he operates at work, which saves time and money. He received an incentive award and bonus for this in the fall of 1960.

Dale has held many church positions. Some of them are: teacher, counselor and President in the YMMIA, counselor and Superintendent of the Sunday School and others. At the present time he is first counselor in the Bishopric. He is loved for the friendly disposition he displays to everyone.

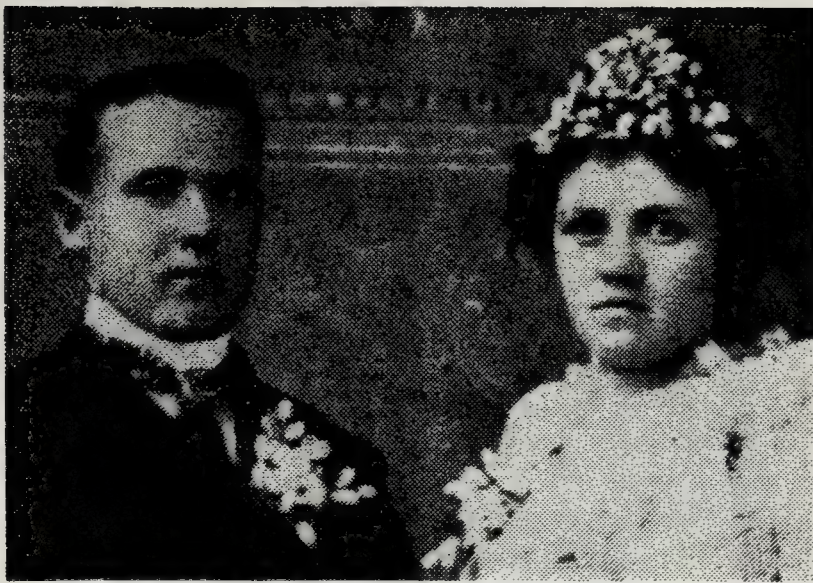
329. Glenn Lee, b. 31 October 1952, St. Ignatius, Montana.

330. Christine, b. 6 January 1954, St. Ignatius, Montana.

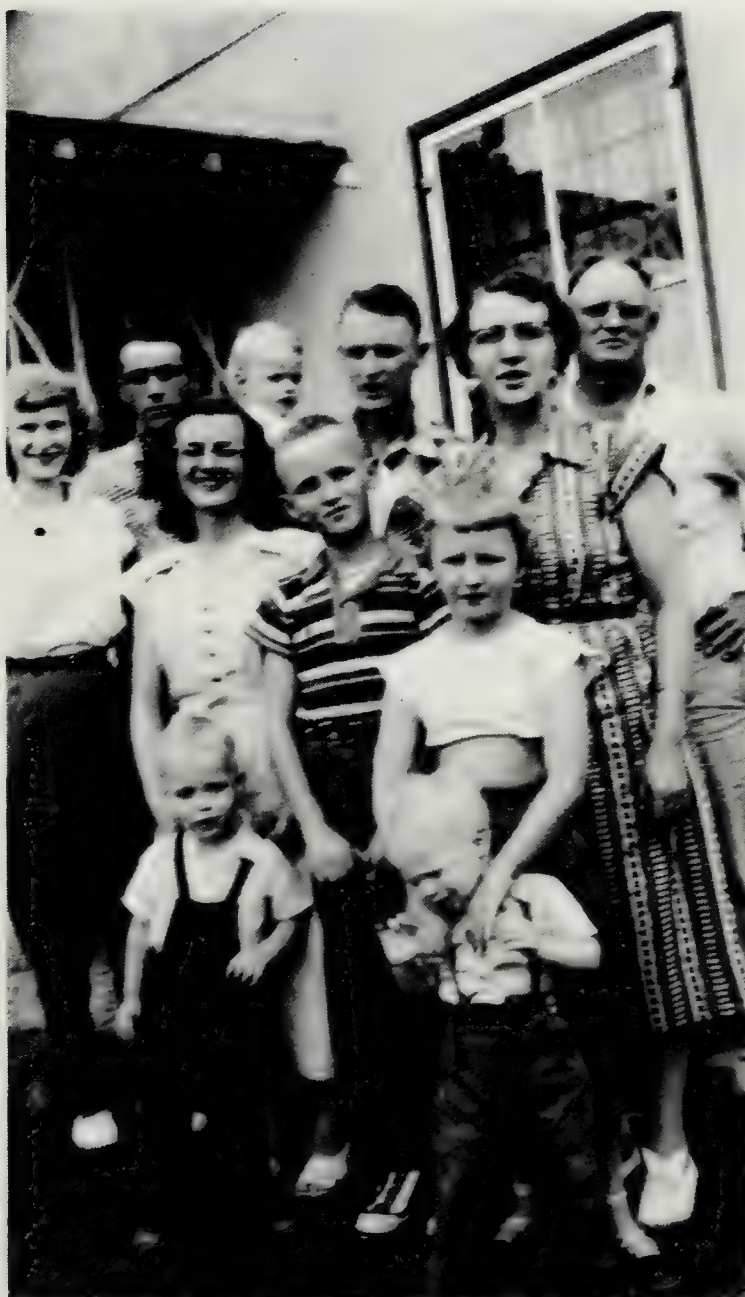
331. Larry Dean, b. 19 June 1955, St. Ignatius, Montana.

332. Lonnie Jay, b. 19 January 1957.

333. Leo Kay, b. 19 January 1957.



Jim and Selma Turman



David and Julia Landacre Family

HISTORY OF SELMA TURMAN

(9) Selma Marie Anderson (1) was born in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah, July 11, 1880, being the youngest daughter of Hakan Anderson and Cecelia Swenson. My parents joined the L.D.S. Church in their native land, Sweden, and sailed across the mighty Atlantic Ocean in the year 1859 in April on the steam ship named Lichvidt.

They settled first in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah. In 1886, at the age of 6 years, I moved with my parents to the state of Idaho. We settled in the Snake River Valley at a place called Salem. There I lived and received my schooling. At the age of 12 years, I was called upon to part with my loving and kind father. After he was laid away, I continued to live with my mother in our home in Salem. When I had reached my twentieth birthday, a very handsome young man by the name of James R. Turman came to our town. He had just returned from the states of Virginia and Kentucky where he had, for the two previous years of his life, been a representative of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints as a missionary. His parents had moved from Arizona to our town before his mission was finished so this is why he came to that town.

I became acquainted with this young man and on October 9, 1900, I became his wife for time and eternity. In the Temple at Salt Lake City, Utah, all our sealings and ordinances were performed. We were married by George Romney. After our marriage, we returned to my Mother's home where she had, with her kind loving hands, prepared and arranged a beautiful and lovely wedding reception. Many relatives and friends were there and many were the lovely gifts we received. In our life time together, we moved several times from one location to another as we reared our family. The one home that stands out in happy

remembrance to me is the home and farm of my mother in Salem where I spent my girlhood days and which we purchased and lived on for five years.

My husband's health was failing and an operation was now necessary. This improved his health but still he was not able to do hard farm work. We sold my mother's home and moved to Hamer, a nice little town in Idaho. We lived there for 19 years. Our children by this time were grown and going to different places for work, etc. In 1934, my husband and I decided to move to Idaho Falls. We rented for a while but in the year 1935, we finally purchased a home on Maple Street where I still reside.

My companion was a kind and loving husband and father. He was a faithful Latter-day Saint all the days of his mortal life and held many responsible positions such as Sunday School teacher, Sunday School Superintendent, School Trustee. Also he was Justice of the Peace in Hamer for 17 years. Many other positions he held in the wards and counties wherever we lived--always true to trust in all the obligations placed upon him. He was kind and devoted to his home and for his family as well as a true public servant.

On June 7, 1938, he passed away.

I must bear tribute to my dear husband and I am grateful, with appreciation to my Heavenly Father for my children. I am thankful also for my wonderful parents who embraced and taught me the Gospel. I hope to live so I can remain true to this gospel and meet my loved ones when the Lord calls me home.

Selma Marie Anderson Turman died

74. James Edward Turman, b. 23 Feb. 1909, Salem, Idaho, m. 20 Jan. 1936 to Irene Noe.
75. Jennie Maud Turman, b. 9 Jan. 1911, Salem, Idaho, m. 26 Nov. 1945 to Alfred Allan Norbeck.
76. Benjamin Franklin Turman, b. 18 Oct. 1912, Salem, Idaho, m. 9 Dec. 1937 to Glenna Andrus (div.)



James Edward Turman Family

- 77. Julia Marie, b. 1 Sept. 1914, Hamer, Idaho, m. 12 Feb. 1934 to David Landacre.
- 78. Russell Anderson Turman, b. 18 April 1918, Hamer, Idaho, m. 29 June 1939 to Alta Helm.
- 79. Elmer Lewis Turman, b. 15 Feb. 1923, Hamer, Idaho, m. 22 May 1943 to Phyllis Riser, d. 22 June 1949.

(74) James Edward Turman (9) was born on February 23, 1909 at Salem, Idaho. He attended grade schools and high school at Hamer, Idaho and Pocatello College for a while. James has worked in electronics for many years and at the present time is employed by the Southern California Edison Company. Irene is a homemaker and they have raised a family of seven children. James enjoys deep sea fishing in his spare time. Their family has been very active in church activities and James has filled a stake mission and has been president of the MIA. The three oldest children are married now and Neil and Arlen are serving in the U.S. Army. Cheryl and Charles are still at home.

- 334. LaRae, b. Feb. 1934, m. Blaine Hague.
- 335. James Rodger, b. 24 Aug. 1936, m. Loretta Edblumb.
- 336. Connie Mae, b. 27 Feb. 1938, m. Scott Straley.
- 337. Niel Edward, b. 21 Apr. 1940
- 338. Arlen Ray, b. 6 July 1941
- 339. Cheryl, b. 24 Mar. 1946
- 340. Charles, b. 22 July 1948

(334) LaRae Turman (74) married Blaine Hague in Pocatello, Idaho and they have three children.

- 920. Terry Hague
- 921. Allen Hague
- 922. Shelia Hague

(335) James Rodger Turman (74) married Loretta Edblumb at Pasadena, California and they have one child.

- 923. John Turman

(336) Connie Mae Turman (74) married

Scott Straley at Long Beach, California.

(75) Jennie Maud Turman (9) graduated from grade school and Hamer High School. She then attended Business College in Idaho Falls, Idaho for 2 years. Maud did office work for about 4 years in Idaho Falls. She then accepted employment with the Forest service in St. Maries, Idaho for several years. She married Alfred Norbeck on November 26, 1945, in Idaho Falls, Idaho and they established and operated their own grocery store on Second Ave. in Spokane, Washington. They enjoy camping and fishing. Maud plays the piano and accompanies for church services. Alfred is a non-member.

Their children are:

- 341. Susan Eileen, b. 18 Jan. 1948, Spokane, Washington.
- 342. Julia Ann, b. 1 July 1951, Spokane, Washington.
- 343. James Allan, b. 17 May 1953, Spokane, Washington.
- 344. Stephen Edward, b. 25 Sept. 1955, Spokane, Washington.

(76) Benjamin Franklin Turman (9) was born 18 Oct. 1912, at Salem, Idaho. He attended school at Hamer, Idaho. On December 9, 1937, he married Glenna Andrews at Logan, Utah. Ben and Glenna were divorced Sept. 10, 1951.

Glenna is a registered nurse and has worked 10 years in the Extension service in clothing construction and interior decorating. She has also been active in 4-H Club work. She has worked in the Relief Society and Junior Sunday School for about 13 years-- $7\frac{1}{2}$ of which she was the coordinator. In 1958 Glenna was injured in an automobile accident and was convalescing for about three years. The children are busy in church and civic activities also.

The children are:

- 345. Benjamin Franklin Turman Jr., b. 14 Sept. 1938, Logan, Utah.
- 346. Sharon Turman, b. 3 May 1940, Logan, Utah,

m. 3 June 1956 to Joseph Phil Marshall.

347. Dale Warren Turman, b. 11 June 1943,
Ogden, Utah.

348. Terrie Turman, b. 1 Nov. 1945, Ogden,
Utah.

349. Cathlyn, b. 27 Dec. 1948, Ogden, Utah.

(345) Benjamin Franklin Turman Jr. (76)
married and has a daughter

924. Rose Ann Turman

(346) Sharon Turman Marshall (76) --the
family moved to Ogden and Kaysville, Utah, where
she attended grades 1 through 4 and then back to
Logan grades 5 and 6, then to Providence for
grades 7 and 8. Grades 9 and 10 were attended
at South Cache High School. She married Joseph
Phil Marshall June 3, 1956, in Ely, Nevada.

Joseph Phil Marshall was born 17 Aug. 1938
at Logan, Utah. He is Airman 2/Class in the
United States Air Force. He is now stationed at
Orlando Air Force Base. Home Address: 811
East Concord, Orlando, Florida.

They are parents to the following children:

925. Sharie Marie Marshall, b. 24 March 1957,
Logan, Utah.

926. Norma Lynn Marshall, b. 5 June 1959,
Coalville, Washington.

(77) Julie Marie Turman Landacre (9)
attended Grade and High School at Hamer, Idaho.
She married David Landacre of Dubois, Idaho.
He is a non-member of the church. They moved
to Portland, Oregon in about 1950. He is em-
ployed as a foreman for Nabisco Company. They
enjoy hunting and deep sea fishing. They have
seven children.

350. James Ellsworth Landacre, b. 24 May 1925,
m. 12 Dec. 1941 to Beatrice Paine.

351. Lettie Jean, b. 26 May 1937, m. March
1954 to Jack Corbin Kilgore.

352. Terry N. Landacre, b. 8 Aug. 1940,
Dubois, Idaho.

353. Robert Elden Landacre, b. 3 Aug. 1944,
Idaho Falls, Idaho.

354. Janie Landacre, b. 26 Dec. 1948

355. Bruce Ire Landacre, b. 21 Oct. 1953

356. Cecelia Joy Landacre, b. 21 April 1956

(350) James Ellsworth Landacre (77) married Beatrice Paine on December 12, 1951. They have two children.

927. David Newton Landacre, b. 22 Jan. 1953

928. Deanne Julianna Landacre, b. 2 Jan. 1954

(351) Lettie Jean Landacre (77) married Jack Corbin Kilgore in March of 1954. They have 2 children.

929. Eudora Ann Kilgore, b. 5 Feb. 1957

930. Debby Jo Kilgore, b. Nov. 1959

(78) Russell A Turman (9) attended schools in Hamer, Idaho through the 8th grade. They then moved to Idaho Falls where he attended High School. He worked for the city of Idaho Falls for about 8 years and was then located at the U.S. Navy Base, Seal Beach, California for 2 years. The rest of his working years have been in Idaho Falls, Idaho. On 29 June 1939, he married Alta Helm and they have three children.

On 31 March 1961, he married Anna Beatrice Carlson.

From 1943 through 1944, he was in the European Theatre with the combat infantry. At the present time, he is Senior Vice Commander of the Disabled American Veterans Chapter No. 6. He enjoys fishing, horse-shoeing and hunting.

Children of Russell and Alta are:

357. Alta Marie Turman, b. 28 July 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. 6 June 1961 to Ron Dehlin.

358. Jennie Della Turman, b. 15 Dec. 1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

359. Thomas Russell Turman, b. 30 Dec. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(79) Elmer Lewis Turman (9) Elmer Lewis Turman attended grade school at Hamer, Idaho and High School at St. Maries, Idaho. He was then drafted into the Navy and later attended the University of Utah at Salt Lake City, Utah for

nearly four years. He was very active in sports and excelled in High School and college. He was an instructor of Physical Education after his discharge in 1944 and 1945. He earned letter awards in football. He married Phyllis Riser on 22 May 1943. He died on June 22, 1949 while he was still in college.

360. Gregory Riser Turman, b. 15 May 1946,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

361. Christa DeeLane Turman, b. 17 Dec. 1948,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

HISTORY OF LEO ANDERSON

(10) Leonel Anderson (1) was born in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah on January 27, 1884, the youngest son of Hakan and Cecelia Swenson Anderson. When he was two years of age he moved with his parents to Salem, Fremont County, Idaho, where he grew to manhood.

He attended school in the "long school house," along with the children of other pioneer families, who knew the hardships and sacrifices necessary to living and building a community in a new country. He attended Sunday School and Church along with his parents and brothers and sisters. He loved the Gospel of Jesus Christ and tried all his life to live a good life and be a good citizen in his community. He was baptized on July 7, 1892. He was ordained to the Aaronic Priesthood as a deacon by William Alve Judy and to the office of a priest on February 8, 1902 by Alfred Ricks and to the office of an Elder on August 16, 1903 by John L. Roberts.

Leo was a handsome man, with dark brown eyes, dark auburn red hair which was curly in his early manhood. His beard was a dark red and he wore a mustache when he was a young man as this was very popular at that time. He later shaved it off. He was 5 feet 6 inches tall, weighing between 150 and 160 lbs. He had a beautiful baritone voice and sang in the ward choirs, and sang duets with his wife who had a beautiful alto voice. He played the guitar and often accompanied himself while singing. He loved to dance and did it very well. He was a good self taught carpenter. He loved the out-of-doors and loved to fish and work in the canyons getting wood or timbers out.

He was an intelligent man and was self taught because schools were not available to these pioneer children. He served his fellow men every day of his life and did much missionary work with those with whom he came in contact. He had a firm and

strong testimony of the Gospel and was never ashamed to bear it to anyone. His greatest desire was for his family to love the gospel as he and their mother did and to live it.

He was a conscientious worker and would work at any available job in order to make a living for his family.

In the fall of 1934, while loading potatoes at Firth, Idaho, Leo suffered a very bad foot injury. The railroad car ran over his foot, crushing it, and as a result, he developed a bad infection. He was in the hospital for weeks and suffered terribly. His life was prolonged only through the kindness of our Heavenly Father. This family has always had great faith.

On April 19, 1905, he was married to Hilda Ann Christina Hokanson in the Logan Temple by M. W. Merrill. To this union was born seven children, five girls and two boys whose names are Mildred, Goldie, May, Howard, Vernon, Edith and Ruth.

They started their married life in Salem, Idaho, living on the old homestead. They spent all their married life living in the Upper Snake River Valley except for about three years that they lived in Salt Lake and Bountiful, Utah.

Their last home was in Inkom, Idaho where he was working at the cement plant until his death.

Hilda was born January 29, 1886 in Coalville, Summit County, Utah, the eldest daughter of Pehr Hokanson and Mary Christina Jensen Hokanson. She had six sisters and one brother.

She attended school in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah, where her father had a farm and worked as a carpenter. Her girlhood was spent much as other pioneer girls, working where work was available. When she was 19 years old, she married Leo, who was 21 years old. They had been sweethearts for two years.

Hilda was a beautiful girl with blue eyes and light brown hair, and was a slender 5 foot 6 inches tall. She was a talented person, played the organ

and sang in the ward choirs and singing groups in the Church. She, along with her husband taught their children the Gospel and encouraged them to live good lives.

She held many positions in the Church in its auxiliaries. She served in the presidencies of the Primary and Relief Society as counselor and later as president, and has held many teaching positions. After Leo's death, she served as a stake missionary in the Pocatello Stake. She is still active at the age of 75 years as visiting teacher's topic leader in the Relief Society, Genealogy work, choir and Relief Society singing Mother's Chorus. She also attends the Idaho Falls Temple very often.

Leo and Hilda had a very happy home. They loved each other and their children dearly. Their main aim in life was to be happy, live worthy of their Heavenly Father's blessings and to teach their children to live likewise. They enjoyed the out-doors together and were never happier than when the opportunity presented itself to go on a canyon trip or fishing trip. They visited their children as often as possible and great was their joy in their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. They have twenty-eight grandchildren, two that are dead, and twenty-eight great-grandchildren.

Leo had a stroke March 31, 1951, while driving his car in Pocatello. He was able to steer the car into a service station, where he tumbled out when the attendant opened the door. He was rushed to the Pocatello General Hospital and lived for one week. He died April 8, 1951. Funeral services were held in the Inkorn Ward with all of his children present with their mother, and many, many friends and relatives to pay their love and respect to a wonderful man, friend, father and husband. He is buried in the Pocatello Mount Moriah Cemetery.

Their children are:

80. Mildred Delia Anderson, b. 7 Feb. 1906, Salem, Idaho, m. 9 Feb. 1927 to Dirk Van Uiter.

81. Goldie Lillian Anderson, b. 13 Nov. 1908, Salem, Idaho, m. 2 Oct. 1928 to Jewell Withers (div), m. 2nd 6 June 1931 to William M. Barlow (div), m. 3rd 1955 to Jack DiSabatino.
82. Cleova May Anderson, b. 8 Dec. 1910, Salem, Idaho, m. 1 Apr. 1929 to Merlin M. Ellis.
83. Leonel Howard Anderson, b. 1 June 1913, Acequia, Minnidoka Co., Idaho, m. 18 Nov. 1935 to Helen Fern Taylor.
84. Vernon Leonard Anderson, b. 6 July 1915, Salem, Idaho, m. 28 June 1951 to Lucile Bodily.
85. Hilda Edith Anderson, b. 6 June 1919, Salem, Idaho, m. 4 Dec. 1937 to Darwin Kent Matney (div), m. 2nd 16 Feb. 1946 to Fred R. Lay.
86. Ruth Margie Anderson, b. 7 Feb. 1922, Salem, Idaho, m. 10 Oct. 1940, to John Dale Ashby (div), m. 2nd Manuel V. Medina.

(80) Mildred Delia Anderson (10) is the eldest child of Hilda Ann Hokanson and Leonel Anderson. She was born in Grandma Cecelia Anderson's old home on the farm in Salem, Idaho, February 7, 1906. In her adult life her height was 5 ft. 6 in. tall and she weighed between 140 and 150 lbs. She has dark auburn hair and brown eyes. She attended schools in Sugar City, Shelley, and Rupert, Idaho and graduated from Paul High School. She continued her education by attending the Idaho Technical Institute, which is now known as the Southern Branch of the University of Idaho, where she received an Elementary Teaching Certificate.

While attending school in Pocatello, she met Dirk van Uiter and they were married in the Salt Lake Temple on February 9, 1927. They lived in Pocatello for nine months, then they moved to Salt Lake City where they lived for two years. While living in Salt Lake City, their first daughter was born, Gertrude Mildred. From Salt Lake City, they moved to Bountiful, Utah, where they have lived for thirty-one years. Their other four children were born in Bountiful--Margaret Joyce, Dirk Richard, Donald Dean and Helen Ann.

Dirk Van Uiter was born August 8, 1905 in Apeldorn, Holland, son of Antonie Van Uiter and Lambertha Maria Grooeneveld. Dirk has medium brown curly hair, blue eyes, and is 5 ft. 7 in. tall and weighs around 175 lbs. He attended school in Holland and he also attended Trade School majoring in Electrical Engineering. His parents accepted the Latter-day Saint religion and they were baptized along with their sons Dirk and John in 1917. As soon as father Antonie was released from the Netherlands Army, he, his wife, and their four children sailed for America. The ship docked at the Hoboken Harbor, New York City on December 18, 1919, and the family reached Salt Lake City on December 21, 1919.

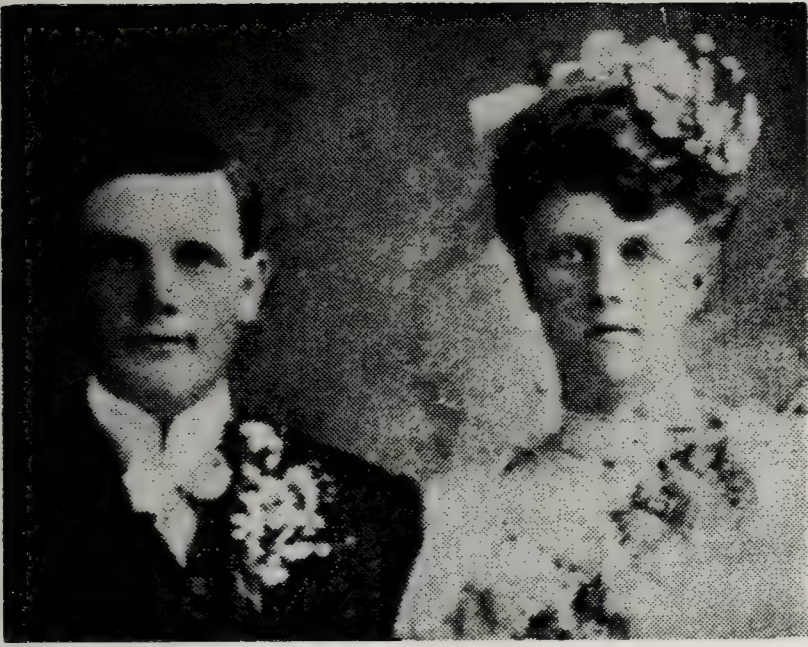
Dirk made a quick trip through elementary and secondary schools, sometimes being advanced one grade a day, or as quickly as they were able to test him. At the completion of the testing, he was eligible to enter the University of Utah, at the age of 15, but he was unable to do so because his father was taken very ill and Dirk had to go to work to support his family. He worked at different jobs, and at this time he started working for the Union Pacific Railroad where he is presently employed as Car Foreman. He has been employed there for thirty-seven years.

Dirk has served his Church and fellowmen in many ways--as M.I.A. Superintendent: in the Presidency of the 100th Quorum of Seventies over 15 years, in the High Priest Presidency. He served as M.I.A. Explorer leader and he was invited and accepted the invitation to meet with President Heber J. Grant and the Twelve Apostles to explain to them his success in leading the Explorer Scouts in the Bountiful First Ward.

Mildred has also been active in the Church and community. She has worked on two different Primary Stake Boards for over 15 years, has been in the M.I.A. Presidency, and has taught in all the auxiliary organizations as well as being chorister and organist for all organizations. She has been ward organist for over 25 years, beginning as Primary organist at 12 years of age. She has served



The Dirk Van Uiter Family



Leo & Hilda



Hilda 1960

The Dirk Van Uitert Family (picture on opposite page)

Left to right, Front Row: Debra Ann Van Uitert, Diane Isaac, Gary Bodily, Deena Bodily, Pamela Bodily.

Second Row: Patricia Ann Walker Van Uitert holding Marian Van Uitert, Dirk Van Uitert, Mildred Anderson Van Uitert, Robert Isaac, Gertrude Van Uitert Isaac holding Norman Carl Isaac, Margaret Van Uitert Bodily holding Annette Bodily.

Third Row: Dirk Bodily, Douglas Isaac, Susan Bodily, Joyce Isaac, Joseph J. Isaac.

Fourth Row: Dirk Richard Van Uitert, Chleo Jean Phelps Van Uitert, Donald Dean Van Uitert holding Tony Dean Van Uitert, Helen Ann Van Uitert Peters, James B. Peters, Melvin Robert Bodily.

in P. T. A. organizations many years. She has been generous with her musical talent all her life. She has been staff organist at the Union Mortuary in Bountiful, Utah over 15 years and has accompanied many musical numbers and played many solos. She has taught organ, piano, and accordion all her married life with many accomplished students to her credit. She is now serving as Relief Society President.

Dirk and Mildred are very proud and thankful for their heritage.

We as a family feel humble, proud and thankful for all the blessings that we have and are being blessed with by our Heavenly Father. We are especially thankful for our heritage, our loyal, faithful, kind, generous parents, and grandparents, for the Gospel and all its blessings, for our children and grandchildren, friends and relatives, for tasks to perform, for the plan of salvation and eternal life and our testimonies that this is the true Church and the Gospel of Jesus Christ, our Savior, that we have the privilege of earning our salvation and life hereafter by our own works. For all of these things we are truly grateful to our God.

Our children are:

- 362. Gertrude Mildred, b. 18 Dec. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah, m. 1 Aug. 1947 to Joseph Junior Isaac.
- 363. Margaret Joyce, b. 8 Feb. 1930 at Bountiful, Utah, m. 22 March 1951 to Melvin Robert Bodily.
- 364. Dirk Richard, b. 16 June 1934, Bountiful, Utah, m. 10 June 1957 to Chleo Jean Phelps.
- 365. Donald Dean, b. 2 Apr. 1937, Bountiful, Utah, m. 29 Mar. 1957 to Patricia Ann Walker.
- 366. Helen Ann, b. 5 July 1941, Bountiful, Utah, m. 5 April 1961 to James "B" Peters.

(362) Gertrude Mildred Van Uiter (80) was born December 18, 1927 in Salt Lake City, Utah. When she was about two years of age, her family moved to Bountiful, Utah. She attended schools in Bountiful and graduated from Davis High School in Kaysville, Utah, in 1946. Gertrude is about 5

feet 3 inches tall, has brown curly hair, brown eyes and weighs about 125 pounds.

She met Joseph Junior Isaac in the fall of 1945. He is the eldest child of Joseph Wignell Isaac and Anna Elizabeth Stelter. He was born Sept. 15, 1921. He attended schools in Salt Lake City and Bountiful, Utah and graduated from Davis High School in 1938. Joe went into the Marine Corps in August 1942 and served with the fourth division in the Pacific during World War II. He took part in the invasions and fierce fighting in Iwo Jima and Saipan. He returned to Bountiful in the fall of 1945.

He is very active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He has served as secretary of the Young Men's M.I.A., in the Elder's Presidency, as a ward teacher for many years. He is now working with the senior Aaronic Priesthood members in the Bountiful 16th Ward. He is employed as a Mechanic at the Roy Price Chevrolet Company. Joe is about 5 feet 7 inches tall, has blue eyes and light brown hair.

Gertrude served in the Church as Sunday School organist, counselor in the Primary Presidency, and at the present time is ward organist and is stake organist of the Primary Stake Board.

Joe and Gertrude received their endowments in the Salt Lake Temple June 25, 1947, and were married in the Logan Temple August 1, 1947. They now make their home in Bountiful at 887 North 10 East.

They have five lovely children. They all enjoy good health and are well and strong mentally and physically and are very thankful for all the blessings that our Heavenly Father has blessed them with and for their forefathers who left them such a rich heritage.

Their children are: (All born in Salt Lake City, Utah)

931. Joseph Douglas, b. 22 Aug. 1948

932. Joyce, b. 12 April 1950

933. Diane, b. 25 Feb. 1954

934. Robert Alan, b. 31 Dec. 1956



Joseph Junior Isaac Family



The Melvin Bodily Family



935. Norman Carl, b. 21 Dec. 1960.

(363) I am Margaret Joyce Van Uiter (80). I was born and raised in Bountiful, Utah. I attended Bountiful schools and I graduated from Davis High School. I attended Brigham Young University and the University of Utah and graduated from Salt Lake Area Vocational School of Nursing. After graduation, I worked at the Latter-day Saint Hospital and most of my patients were children with polio.

At the October LDS General Conference of 1950, I attended the Saturday morning session with my parents and met my future husband, Melvin Robert Bodily. We were married in March 1951 in the Salt Lake Temple. All four of my grandparents were at our wedding reception.

My husband was born and raised in Vernal, Utah. He is the son of Walton Edwin Bodily and Olive Marie Merkley. He graduated from Uintah High School. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II and was in the Pacific from June 1943 to December 1945. He served in the Northern California Mission from January 1947 to December 1948. After his mission, he attended Brigham Young University for two and one half years.

Shortly after we were married, we moved to our farm in Moses Lake, Washington. We lived there for seven years. During this time Mel served as Seventies President in the Grand Coulee Stake and on the MIA Stake Board. I received my Golden Gleaner award in 1956 and I was ward MIA counselor two years. I have been organist in some organization since I was 12 years of age. I have taught Primary and Sunday School, have been Sunday School chorister and a Relief Society teacher.

In February of 1959 Mel was offered a position with Sperry Engineering Laboratory in Salt Lake City so we sold our farm in Washington and moved back to Bountiful. We purchased a home at 1811 South Oakmont Drive. Mel is now operator of the Telemetry Trailer and travels to the Missile shooting grounds for Sperry in New Mexico and El Paso, Texas. We are the parents of six lovely

children, all of whom are well and strong mentally and physically.

I am about 5 feet 8 inches tall, have medium brown hair and brown eyes, weigh 160 lbs. Melvin is 6 feet 3 inches tall, has light brown hair and blue eyes, weighs about 175 or 180 pounds.

We are very thankful for our health and the many blessings we all enjoy from our Heavenly Father and for our forefathers who left us such a wonderful heritage.

936. Susan, b. 9 Jan. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

937. Melvin Dirk, b. 13 May 1953, Moses Lake, Washington.

938. Gary Robert, b. 11 Aug. 1954, Moses Lake, Washington.

939. Pamela Kay, b. 10 Feb. 1956, Moses Lake, Washington.

940. Deena, b. 5 March 1958, Moses Lake, Wash.

941. Annette, b. 2 Sept. 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(364) Dirk Richard Van Uiter (80) was born June 16, 1934 in Bountiful, Utah. He attended schools in Bountiful and graduated from Davis High School. He attended the University of Utah in 1952 and 1953 and again in 1959. Dirk filled a mission call to the Netherlands mission, the native country of his father, from 1954 to 1957. For a time, he presided over the branch in which his grandparents and father joined the Church. He was honorably released from his mission in 1957. After his release, he toured Europe with three of his mission companions, seeing many wonderful things. He was met in New York by his father, mother and sister, Helen Ann.

Dirk married Chleo Jean Phelps on June 10, 1957 in the Salt Lake Temple. He was drafted into the U.S. Army, August 3, 1957 and was stationed in France for 18 months. While in the army, he visited the world's fair in Brussels, Belgium.

Chleo was born in Midvale, Utah, December 10, 1932, to Wilford E. Phelps and Isabel Larsen. She attended Jordan schools and graduated from Jordan High School. She attended the Brigham



Mildred A. and Dirk Van Uitert
Back Row: Dirk Richard, Helen, Gertrude,
Margaret, Dean.



Mildred A., Dirk, Patricia Ann
Back Row: Dirk Richard, Chleo Jean, Helen
Ann, Gertrude Isaac, Joseph Isaac, Margaret
and Melvin Bodily and Dean Van Uitert.



Dirk Richard & Chleo
Van Uitert



James and Helen Peters



Dean Van Uitert Family

Young University and is presently employed at Zions First National Bank as a trust employee. She has served in the M.I.A. as president and counselor, has been ward librarian and has taught in several different organizations. Chleo supported her sister, Beth, on an LDS mission. She has always been active in the church.

Dirk has served his church as a missionary, as M.I.A. Secretary and by teaching in the auxiliaries. He is an Eagle Scout, has been a scout master and assistant scout master. He is very well liked by all who know him and presently represents Mutual of Omaha.

Dirk is 6 feet 1 inch tall, has sandy red hair, brown eyes and weighs about 185 pounds. Chleo is five feet eight inches tall, light auburn hair, brown eyes, and weighs about 125 pounds.

They have a lovely home which they are buying at 1514 Fuller Drive, Holladay, Utah.

(365) Donald Dean Van Uiter (80) was born April 2, 1937 in Bountiful, Utah. He attended schools in Bountiful and graduated from Davis High School in 1955. He also attended the University of Utah.

In 1957, he married Patricia Ann Walker in the Salt Lake Temple on March 29. Pat is the daughter of Rodney Warren Walker and June Bunnell. Pat is 5 ft. 5 in. tall, weighs around 125 lbs., has brown hair and brown eyes. She was born in Pleasant Grove, Utah, March 21, 1938. After their marriage, they moved to Seattle, Washington where Dean secured employment with Boeing Aircraft in the Engineering department.

At the present time, Dean is attending the University of Washington, where he hopes to finish with a major in engineering.

Dean and Pat have three lovely children, Debra Ann, Tony Dean, and Marian. All three were born in Seattle, Washington. They reside at 13055 S. E. 102, Renton, Washington.

Dean received one of the first Duty to God

Awards given in the Church. He has been active in scouting, and in Renton, has served as activity counselor in MIA and also in the Elder's presidency. He also sings in the Ward Choir and in a male quartet.

Pat has served as secretary in the Sunday School, Primary and MIA, and has been a teacher in MIA.

Dean is 6 ft. 3 in. tall, with light brown curly hair, brown eyes, and weighs about 180 lbs.

Pat and Dean are a very happy family, with their three lovely children who are well and strong in every way. They are good citizens and good Latter-day Saints and very thankful for their heritage and blessings.

942. Debra Ann, b. 25 Jan. 1958, Seattle, Washington.

943. Tony Dean, b. 26 Sept. 1959, Seattle, Washington.

944. Marian, b. 11 Dec. 1960, Seattle, Washington.

(366) Helen Ann Van Uitert (80) was born in Bountiful, Utah on July 5, 1941. She attended Bountiful schools, graduating from Bountiful High School in 1959. After high school, she attended the University of Utah for two years, where she was affiliated with Lambda Delta Sigma.

On April 5, 1961, Helen Ann was married to James B. Peters in the Salt Lake Temple by Elder ElRay L. Christiansen. They are residing at 210 West 10th North, Bountiful, Utah.

James is the third son of William Vandivenbode Peters and Ruth Perry. He was born in Salt Lake City, Utah on June 14, 1936. He attended Bountiful schools and graduated from Davis High School in 1953. He presently works at the Mountain States Telephone Co. From 1956 to 1959, he fulfilled a mission to Norway. While there, he was in the branch presidency; worked as a coordinator for an all mission youth conference, and completed his mission as district president. Before his mission, he served as secretary of YMMIA and assistant scout master. Since his

mission, he has worked as age group counselor in YMMIA, served in the Army, as a Sunday School teacher and is presently working with the senior Aaronic and also on the YMMIA Stake Board.

Helen Ann has served as Sunday School organist since she was 14 years old and is presently working on the YWMIA Stake Board.

Jim and Helen are very thankful for their testimonies of the restored Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the heritage of their faithful forefathers.

Helen is 5 ft. 8 in. tall, weighs 115 lbs., has light brown hair and brown eyes. She enjoys athletic activities and playing the organ and piano.

Jim is 6 ft. 1 in. tall, weighs 165 lbs., has light brown hair, and blue eyes. He is a talented artist and enjoys athletic activities.

(81) Goldie Anderson (10) was born November 13, 1908, in Salem, Idaho. She attended schools in Sugar City, Shelley, Buhl, and high school in Rupert, Idaho.

She was living with her family in Pocatello, Idaho when she met and married Jewel V. Withers. Her first son was born on August 18, 1929. She was divorced from Jewel in April 1929. She later moved with her parents to Salt Lake City where she met and married William M. Barlow. They are the parents of four children: Donna VaLoise, Leland Ray, Edith LaRue, and De Ann. Edith LaRue died in Bancroft, Idaho, on January 1, 1941. Goldie and William were divorced in 1940.

In 1944, Goldie and Ruth moved with their families to San Diego, California, where they worked for Convair. In January 1955, she married Jack DiSabatino in Yuma, Arizona.

Jack was born in Boston, Massachusetts in 1907. His parents came from Italy when his mother Conchetta was 17 years old and his father was 19. Jack quit school at the age of 14 and went to work in a grocery store and is still a successful

grocery man. When Goldie married Jack, he was a widower and has three children. There are two girls, Jeanette and Joyce, who are married, and his son Jackie, now living with his father and Goldie in their home in Pacific Beach, California.

- 367. Keith Golden Withers Anderson, b. 18 Aug. 1929, m. 19 Feb. 1957 to Jeanne Irene Meracle.
- 368. Donna VaLoise Barlow, b. 5 April 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 369. Leland Ray Barlow, b. 27 July 1934, Bountiful, Utah, m. 20 Nov. 1946 to Jeannie Grace Turner.
- 370. Edith LaRue Barlow, b. 22 June 1936, Bountiful, Utah, d. 1 Jan. 1941.
- 371. DeAnn Barlow, b. 16 July, 1940, Bancroft, Idaho, m. 6 Dec. 1959 to Winston Beldon Powell.

(367) Keith Golden Withers Anderson (81) was born 18 August 1929, at the home of his grandparents, Leonel and Hilda Anderson in Salt Lake City, Utah. Keith never knew his own father because his parents were divorced before his birth. When his mother married William Barlow in 1931, he continued to live with his grandparents and when they moved to Rigby, Idaho, Keith went with them. It was in Rigby that he started school and was baptized and confirmed.

Soon after they moved to Bancroft. Although these were very poor years, Keith looks back on them as some of the happiest of his life. He spent many hours roaming the hills and fishing the streams and enjoying the companionship of his brother Leland and sisters Donna and Edith Barlow.

When Hilda and Leo left the lime kiln, they lived for a short time in Salt Lake City, but returned to Idaho to settle in Inkom, where Keith finished his schooling. While in high school, he participated actively in sports and served as student body president.

In 1947, he began his apprenticeship with the Union Pacific in Pocatello. It was at this time he was legally adopted by his grandparents.

In 1950, Keith joined the U.S. Air Force where he was schooled in communications. He served his overseas duty at Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage, Alaska. While in Anchorage, he made many true friends in the church and was active in the ward there. Upon his return to the states in 1953, he was ordained an Elder. He spent his last year of the service at McCard AFB in Tacoma, Washington, where he met and married Jeanne Meracle. Jeanne was not a member of the L.D.S. Church at the time of their marriage but joined soon after. They received their endowments and were sealed in the Idaho Falls Temple in February 1957.

They have six lovely children:

- 945. Craig Keith, b. 11 Mar. 1954, Tacoma, Washington.
- 946. Jeanine, b. 17 Sept. 1955, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 947. Christine, b. 15 Sept. 1956, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 948. Evan Lee, b. 28 Jan. 1958, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 949. Ann Marie, b. 11 Feb. 1960, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 950. Dona Joy, b. 11 Apr. 1961, Pocatello, Idaho.

(368) Donna VaLoise Barlow (81) was born on April 5, 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah. When she was 12 years old, she moved with her family to San Diego, California, where she attended school, and she also attended school two years in Inkom, Idaho, while she and Leland were living with their maternal grandparents. She then returned to San Diego, where she has since lived.

She worked at the Merchants Credit Ass'n and belonged to the Credit Women's Breakfast Club. She is presently employed at Convair in the general office department. She is a member of the San Diego Tip Topper Club and served as entertainment chairman.

For the past three years, she has belonged to the Women's International Bowling Congress, and she bowled for the Convair Management League.

She is at present actively collecting Genealogical records. She is an avid ceramics hobbyist and she is planning a trip to Europe in the near future.

(369) Leland Ray Barlow (81) was born on July 27, 1934 in Bountiful, Utah. He moved with his family to San Diego, California when he was eleven years old. He attended school there and in Inkom, Idaho, while living with his maternal grandparents. Later he graduated from Point Loma High School in 1952. He started to San Diego Jr. College in the fall of 1952 but quit and enlisted in the U.S. Army. He spent most of his time in Japan. He was released from the Army as a Sargeant in January 1956. He then returned to San Diego, where he was employed by the San Diego Glass and Paint Co. and by Convair Astronautics.

He married Jennie Grace Turner on November 20, 1956. On April 24, 1959, their first child, a daughter named Jolene, was born to them.

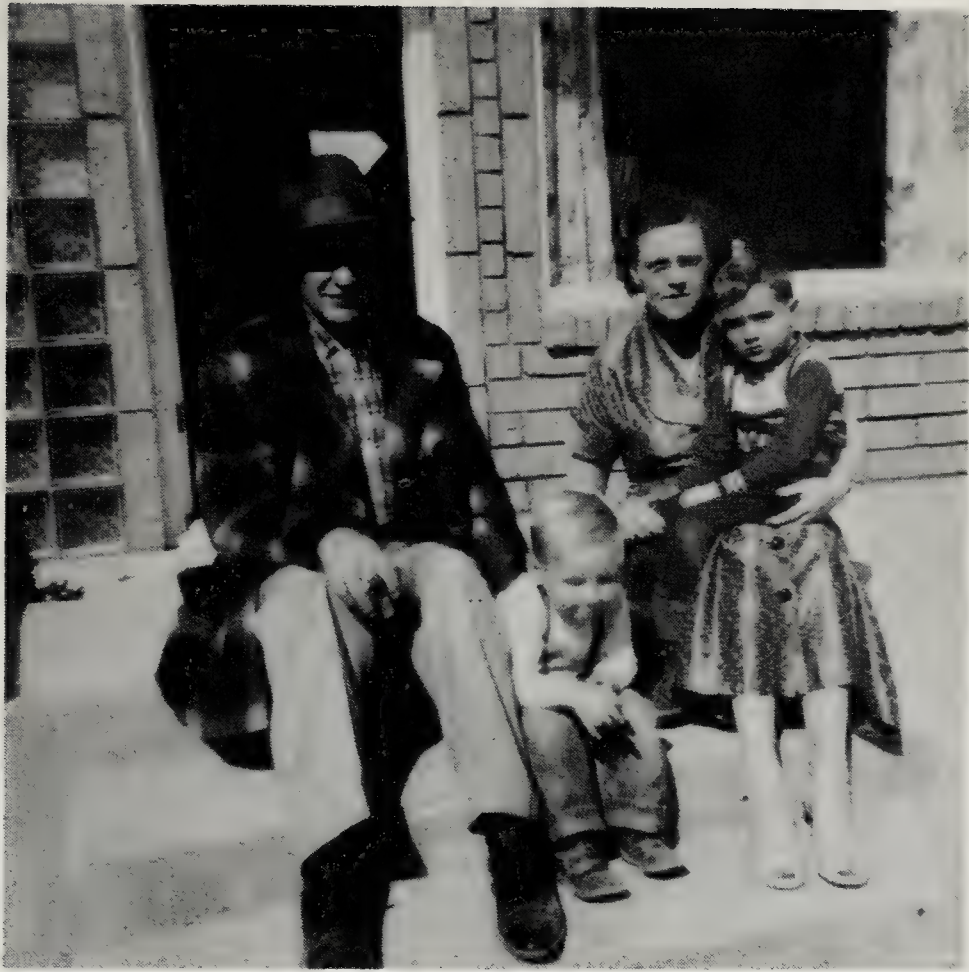
Jennie was born March 2, 1934, in Whitesboro, Texas, to L. Marie and Henry Guyden Turner. She came to San Diego when she was three years old and has lived there since. She graduated from Hoover High School in 1952 and also graduated from San Diego Jr. College with an Applied Arts Degree. She then entered San Diego State College and studied for one and one-half years. She then was employed by Convair. She presently has a full time job being a mother and housewife.

Leland is presently attending college at night, majoring in Police Science and Criminology. He is working at Convair during the day and is a member of the Police Reserve force.

951. Jolene Barlow, b. 20 Nov. 1956.

(371) DeAnn Barlow (81) was born in Bancroft, Idaho on July 16, 1940. Later she moved with her family to San Diego, California. Here she attended school and graduated from LaJolla High School in 1958. She was employed by Convair Astronautics where she met Dick Powell. They were married in San Diego, December 1959.

Dick Powell is the only child of Henrietta and William Powell. He was born in San Diego, California, Sept. 1940. Dick's father passed



Murlin and Cleova May Ellis



Leonel Howard Anderson



Helen Taylor Anderson

away when he was nine years old. Dick graduated from Hoover High School in 1958, and is presently employed at Convair Astronautics. They are now living in San Diego, California.

952. Linda Lee, b. 5 July 1960, San Diego, California.

(82) Cleova May Anderson (10) was born December 8, 1910 in Salem, Fremont Co., Idaho. I lived most of my younger life in Salem and Sugar City. Later we moved to Pocatello, where I finished my high school.

When I was 18, I met my husband Murlin Ellis. We were married April 1, 1929. We have four girls and two boys.

Murlin works at the Union Pacific Railroad and has been with them 32 years. I have worked at Montgomery Ward and at Fargos in Pocatello.

I'm working in the Inkorn Relief Society at the present time as chorister and visiting teacher. I have served two terms as captain of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers.

We now have seven grandchildren--4 boys and three girls. Leona and her baby girl, Sheila Mae live with us at the present time, Leona is taking a nursing course in Pocatello.

We still live in Inkorn. We have made our home here for 28 years. Our children were all born in Pocatello, Idaho and are:

372. Margie May, b. 13 Oct. 1929, d. 19 Jan. 1946.

373. Betty Jean, b. 10 Nov. 1931, m. 5 June 1953 to Kenneth Gabbart.

374. Leona, b. 2 Sept. 1934.

375. Carol Ruth, b. 20 Aug. 1936, m. 25 June 1953 to Lynn Larsen.

376. Murlin Lee, b. 17 May 1950.

377. Larry Dee, b. 13 Oct. 1951.

956. Sheila Mae, b. 24 May 1957 (daughter of Leona)

(373) Betty Jean Ellis (82) was born November 10, 1931, in Pocatello, Idaho. I completed 12 years of school and graduated in 1949 from

Inkom High School. After school, I worked at S. H. Kress Co. until my first child was born.

It was June 5, 1953 that I married Kenneth Roy Gabbart in Inkom, Idaho. We now have three lovely children and are living at 851 Linda Street, Pocatello, Idaho.

My husband is employed as parts manager for Intermountain Chevrolet Co. in Pocatello, Idaho, where he has worked for 13 years.

Things I enjoy doing the most are bowling and sewing.

Our children were all born in Pocatello, Idaho and are:

953. Kenneth Richard Gabbart, b. 24 May 1956.

954. Ronald Roy Gabbart, b. 28 Sept. 1957.

955. Sandra Jean Gabbart, b. 17 May 1959.

(375) Carol Ruth Ellis (82) was born August 20, 1936 in Pocatello, Idaho. I attended school at Inkom, Idaho.

On June 26, 1953, I married Carl Lynn Larsen at Inkom, Idaho. Carl was born Dec. 21, 1934, at Pocatello, Idaho, to Raymond Arthur Larsen and Florence Iona Carlstone. He went to school at McCammon, Idaho. He works for the Idaho Portland Cement Co. We live in Inkom, Idaho and are members of the LDS Church.

Our three children were all born in Pocatello, Idaho and are:

957. Curtis Lynn Larsen, b. 17 Sept. 1955.

958. Michael Kim Larsen, b. 17 Dec. 1956.

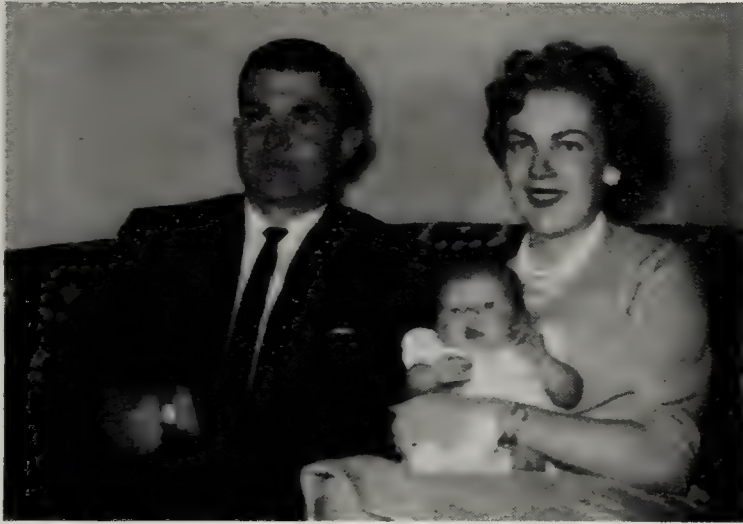
959. Kellie Rae Larsen, b. 7 Feb. 1959.

(83) My name is Leonel Howard Anderson (10) and I was born at Acequia, Minidoka Co., Idaho, on a Sunday morning June 1, 1913. The first six years of my life were spent at Salem, Idaho.

I attended the first to eighth grades of school at Sugar City, Hamer, Shelley, Buhl, Paul, and Pocatello, Idaho. My early years were spent on the farm and at the age of 14, I quit school and went to work in the Yellowstone Hotel at Pocatello,



Leonel Howard Anderson Family



Vaughan and Arlene Hawkes
Susan Hawkes



Robert and Patricia Anderson
Insert: Richelle D. Anderson

Idaho, as a bell boy.

From the years 1929 to 1933, I worked at farm work, one year in a sheet metal shop, drove an oil truck, ran a threshing machine and worked as a salesman for J. C. Penney Co. In 1933, I started as an apprentice painter, learned the trade and have been working at this trade until the present time.

In 1932, I met a girl by the name of Helen Taylor. Helen was born Sunday, April 1, 1917, at Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho, the first of four children of George Alvin Taylor and Fern Wride.

Helen's pre-school years were spent on a farm at Garfield. Her father's health began to fail, so he sold the farm and moved to Rigby where he engaged in the painting business. Helen attended the first grade in California but the rest of her schooling was in Rigby. She graduated from the Rigby High School in 1935.

Helen relates the following: "about a month and a half before graduation, I received a diamond ring from a handsome young man named Howard Anderson. I was eighteen at the time and we were married the following November in the Salt Lake Temple."

We have made our home in and around Rigby all our married life. Four children have been born to us, two of each kind--Frances Arlene, Robert Leonel, Steven Taylor, and Sharol Lyn.

When our first daughter, Frances Arlene, was three months old, Helen's father passed away, having suffered with a chronic heart condition for several years.

As hobbies, I guess, we would list hunting and fishing, until 1950, when we became interested in square dancing. We have taught and Howard has called for ten years and have lost track of the number of people we have taught to dance. We have done quite a lot of traveling with our hobby. It has been a very satisfying recreation for us because the atmosphere created at square dance is very wholesome. We also greatly enjoy outings with our family and

friends.

In 1944, we purchased a large two story house in Rigby which everyone thought was beyond hope. However, with Howard's planning, our work and some expense, we remodeled it into a very comfortable home which we occupied for 11 years. In 1955, we moved to our present home northeast of Rigby. We have since remodeled this home also and made it much larger and more modern. Howard's trade, plus being very handy has accomplished a lot for us.

Howard has served as secretary in M.I.A., nine years on the scout committee, dance director, second counselor in Sunday School and ward teacher.

Helen has served as primary teacher, mutual teacher, Relief Society secretary, visiting teacher, Sunday School teacher, secretary in the Parent Teacher Association, and a member of the Rigby Study Club.

Frances Arlene, our first daughter, now twenty three, came on a Monday afternoon at 3:55. Our son Robert, better known as Bob, was born twenty one years ago in the home of Helen's mother. It was a Saturday morning at 5:35 when he arrived. Our next son, Steven Taylor, was born fifteen years ago on a Friday at 12:45. Our next was a daughter, Sharol Lyn, now 12 years old, who came on a Sunday afternoon at 3:05 during visiting hours at the Rigby maternity home. We also have two grandchildren.

378. Frances Arlene, b. 4 Jan. 1937, m. 25 Nov. 1959, Vaughan Thomas Hawkes.

379. Robert Leonel, b. 21 Jan. 1939, m. 7 May 1960 to Patricia Zundell.

380. Steven Taylor, b. 7 Sept. 1945.

381. Sharol Lyn, b. 12 Dec. 1948.

(378) Frances Arlene Anderson (83) was born January 4, 1937, at Rigby, Idaho. She graduated from Rigby High School in 1955 as an honor student. While in high school, she was active in student activities as a member of the Student Council, editor of the "Trojanier," Senior Class Activity Leader, Cheerleader. An

award for outstanding work in the literary field was presented to her at the time of her graduation.

She later attended Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah, Ricks College at Rexburg, Idaho and Utah State University at Logan, Utah. While at Utah State, she was affiliated with the Sigma Kappa Sorority and was active as a member of the Associated Women Students' Council.

She has worked with the General Electric Co. in Idaho Falls, station KSL Television in Salt Lake City, Thiokol Chemical Corp. at Brigham City, Utah and in the Franklin County Courthouse at Preston, Idaho as a Deputy.

Her record of church duties includes: ward drama director, dance director, Sunday School teacher, and with her husband, Stake Young Marrieds leader on a stake basis. On various occasions, she has sung with trios and sextettes. In addition to music, she also enjoys sports activities and sewing.

As a birthday present, which wasn't realized until later, on January 4, 1958, while attending USU, she met a young man named Vaughan Thomas Hawkes, who had just recently returned from a mission to the Western Canadian Mission. Nearly two years later, on November 25, 1959, they became husband and wife in the Logan LDS Temple. He is the son of William Ariel Hawkes and Genevieve Thomas of Preston, Idaho. Vaughan graduated from Preston High School and has been active in F.F.A. and Farm Bureau and has won several trips and awards. He has held various church positions in MIA, Sunday School, Priesthood quorums, stake board member and stake mission president. On June 10, 1961, he graduated from Utah State University and will teach at Shelley High School in the fall.

960. Susan Hawkes, b. 29 Jan. 1961 at Preston, Idaho.

(379) Robert Leonel Anderson (83) was born January 21, 1939, at Rigby, Idaho at the home of his maternal grandmother Mrs. Fern Taylor Call. He grew up in Rigby, where he graduated from

Rigby High School in 1957. He attended primary, Sunday School, scouting and mutual activities as well as priesthood activities.

While in High School, he was president of the band, leader of the pep band, vice president of the F.F.A., and held various other class offices. He was a member of the varsity football team when they were sixth district champions. He attended Utah State University at Logan, where he studied business.

During the past few years, he has been a helper for a veterinarian, dairy plant worker, farm worker, and has helped his father in the painting business. He is at present working as a salesman for an Idaho Falls wholesale company. He is a member of the 20-30 Club and a member of the Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity. His recreational interests include fishing and hunting.

He was married to Patricia Zundel, who was born May 4, 1940, the daughter of George Daniel Zundel and Dona Lemmon, on May 7, 1960.

Patricia graduated from Rigby High School in 1958. Among other activities, she especially enjoyed working in the dance club. She received the only outstanding Journalism Award ever given at Rigby High. She has been active in church work and has been a teacher in Primary and Sunday School.

961. Richelle Dawn, b. 19 Mar. 1961.

(84) I, Vernon Leonard Anderson (10) was born on July 6, 1915 at Salem, Idaho.

I attended school in Salem and graduated from High School.

In 1941, I entered the Air Force and was trained as a mechanic and then as a glider pilot. I served in the Air Force in Europe from 1942 to 1945. I was struck by shrapnel in Holland and was awarded the purple heart and air Medal.

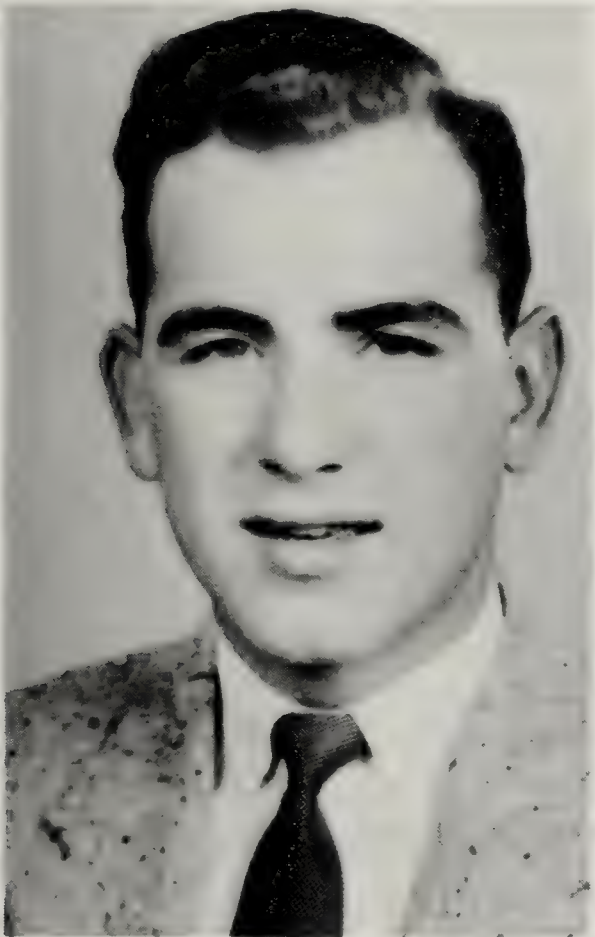
From 1953 to 1956, I attended Idaho State Technical School. At present, I am employed repairing heavy stationary equipment and as a carpenter.



Vernon and Lucille Anderson
and family



Fred and Edith Lay



Ronald E. Morlan



Karla Morlan



Kathleen Kim Morlan



Karen Kay Morlan

I met Lucille Bodily in Salt Lake City, and on June 28, 1951 we were married in the Salt Lake Temple.

Lucille is the daughter of Walton E. Bodily and Olive Marie Merkley and was born in Vernal, Utah, on October 19, 1921. She attended school in Vernal and then attended Brigham Young University, graduating with a degree in chemistry. She went on a mission in 1944 to the California Mission. We are both actively engaged in church work. I am an MIA Teacher, Ward Clerk, financial clerk and village board member. Lucille, at present, is ward organist and Relief Society literature teacher and Sunday School teacher. I enjoy fishing.

We have five lovely children and feel very blessed. All of them were born at Pocatello, Idaho.

382. Leonel Edwin, b. 12 June 1952

383. Patricia, b. 13 Sept. 1953

384. Nancy, b. 24 Nov. 1954

385. Elaine, b. 27 Aug. 1956

386. Eldon Vernon, b. 14 Feb. 1959

(85) I was born Hilda Edith Anderson (10) on June 6, 1919. In 1937, I was married to Darwin Kent Matney of Rigby, Idaho and our daughter Karla Kay Matney was born August 19, 1938. This marriage ended in divorce.

On February 16, 1946, I married Fred Ramon Lay, who was born January 13, 1913 in Greentop, Missouri. We live now on a farm near Kirksville, Missouri.

I am very proud to be a part of Grandma and Grandpa Anderson's very big family and to present my family to this book.

387. Karl Kay Matney, b. 19 Aug. 1938, m. 29 Dec. 1957, Ronald Eugene Morlan.

(387) I was born Karla Kay Matney (85), daughter of Hilda Edith Anderson and Darwin Kent Matney on August 19, 1938.

I was married to Ronald Eugene Morlan of Green Castle, Missouri, in 1957. Ronald was born September 27, 1932. On July 17, 1958 our

first daughter was born in Kirkwood, Missouri, and we named her Karen Kay Morlan. On October 21, 1959, our second daughter was born in Kirkwood, Missouri, and named Kathleen Kim Morlan. April 1, 1961, our third daughter was born, Krista Karol Morlan. At the present time, Karla and Ronald live in Booneville, Indiana.

962. Karen Kay Morlan, b. 17 July 1958

963. Kathleen Kim Morlan, b. 21 Oct. 1959

964. Krista Karol Morlan, b. 1 April 1961

(86) Ruth Margie Anderson (10) was born February 7, 1922 in Salem, Idaho. She attended schools in Idaho and graduated from Rigby High School in 1939. She married John Dale Ashby in the Salt Lake Temple in 1940. They lived in Bountiful, Utah and on June 7, 1942, a baby girl was born to them and was named Meridel Ruth Ashby.

World War II began and Dale went into the Army. Ruth moved to San Diego with her sister Goldie and family to work. Ruth and Dale were divorced.

Ruth met Manuel V. Medina and in 1955, they were married in the St. Rose of Lima's Church in Chula Vista, California. In 1958, a daughter was born to them and she is named Marla Ruth Medina.

Meridel has attended school in San Diego, California and graduated from Lincoln High School in June 1960. She is planning to attend San Diego State College next fall. (1960)

Manuel V. Medina was born in Calexico, California in April 1928. He graduated from Calexico Union High School in 1945. He served in the U. S. Navy and moved with his parents to San Diego in 1952. He now works for Safeway Stores Inc. in National City, California.

388. Meridel Ruth Ashby, b. 7 June 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.

389. Marla Ruth Medina, b. 3 June 1958.

390. b. July 1961.

ANCESTRAL INDEX

AAGESSON, Anna, 21
 Carna, 18
 Hans, 12, 15, 16, 18
 Oluff, 18
 Mogens, 20
 Rasmus, 18

ANDERSON, Albert, 1
 Axel Alfred, 1
 Christian, 1
 Emily, 1
 Francis William, 1
 Hakan, 1, 2
 Hakan Oscar, 1
 Hannah, 1
 Lambert, 1
 Leonel, 1
 Louis Kimber, 1
 Olof Edward, 1
 Selma Marie, 1

ANDERSSON
 Anders, 3, 4
 Anna, 2, 3, 4
 Bengta, 1, 2, 4
 Boel, 12
 Erland, 10
 Hanna, 4, 13
 Hanna (Johanna), 19
 Ingar, 12
 Ingrid, 2
 Johanna, 2
 Jons, 4
 Kjersten, 7
 Kjerstena, 4
 Kjersti, 2
 Lusse, 6, 11, 15
 Mans, 2
 Marten, 12
 Nils, 4, 12
 Ola, 4
 Pehr, 2, 4, 7, 12

 Per, 4
 Pernilla, 13
 Troen, 4
 Truls, 12
 ASMUNDSSON
 Metta, 19

BENGTSSON
 Anders, 12
 Anna, 11, 12
 Bengta, 5, 9, 14
 Bereta, 10
 Boel, 11
 Ella, 18
 Elna, 18
 Elsa, 9, 14, 18
 Eskel, 17
 Eskil, 19, 21
 Hanna, 14, 18
 Jeppa, 6
 Karna, 3, 6, 11, 18
 Kierstina, 18
 Kirstena, 11
 Mallena, 18
 Mans, 18
 Matta, 6
 Mattis, 21
 Nils, 14
 Ola, 3
 Sissa, 18
 Svenbor, 18
 Truen, 11

CHRISTIANSSON
 Bengta, 8

CHRISTOPHERSSON
 Anna, 21

ERIKSSON, Nils, 20, 22
 ESKELOSSON, Jon, 13, 17
 ESKILSSON

Bengt, 19, 21
Bengta, 20
Jon, 14, 19
Karen, 20

GUDMUNDSSON
Kirstena, 21

HAGMAN, Lars, 4, 8

HAKANSSON
Anders, 1
Anna, 8, 13, 15
Bengt, 3, 15
Elna, 6, 10, 15
Hanna, 10
Jons, 3, 4
Karna, 3, 15
Kirstina, 4, 15
Lars, 15
Mattis, 3
Nils, 3, 4
Ola, 4
Pehr, 3, 6
Sven, 4
Trued, 3

HANSSON, Aage, 15, 16
Anna, 16, 20
Bengta, 16
Bent, 21
Benta, 16
Christian, 13
Elna, 16
Ingar, 11
Ingell, 16
Jons, 8, 12, 16
Jens, 16
Kristina, 16
Laurids, 15, 18, 19, 20
Niels, 21
Oluf, 16
Oluff, 16
Peder, 16
Per, 16
Signe, 8, 12, 17

HILLERSSON
Meta, 13
Nils, 7

IFVARSSON, Lars, 6

JACOBSSON, Boel, 17

JEPPESSON, Anna, 16

JERNBERG
Jon Johnson, 14
Jans Johnson, 5, 9, 10
Jans Tuvasson, 9, 14
Ola, 2, 5
Ola Johnson, 10

JOHANSSON
Anders, 17
Johan, 2
Johanna, 2

JOHNSSON
M. Pernilla, 3

JONSSON, Anders, 15
Ake, 13
Anna, 8, 13
Bengt, 9, 14, 17
Bengta, 10, 14, 17, 19, 21
Christen, 14
Cidse, 21
Elna, 13, 14, 15
Eskel, 17
Hans, 13
Ingar, 5, 9
Karna, 10, 14
Kirstina, 21
Kjerstina, 11, 20
Mattis, 6, 10, 14
Meitel, 9, 13, 17
Nils, 4, 8, 13, 17
Ola, 13, 15
Per, 13
Sidza, 16
Sven, 4, 17
Svenborg, 14
Troen, 13
Trued, 6, 10
Tue, 9

JORGESEN, Nilla, 18

KNUTSSON, Elna, 11, 15
Jons, 17

LARSSON, Ake, 9

Elna, 11

Hanna, 9

Hans, 9

Johan, 6

Karna, 9

Pernilla, 9

Sven, 2, 4, 9

Thufve, 11

LASSESSON, Elsa, 12

LAURIDSSON

Adser, 19

Elna, 12, 15, 19

Hans, 19

Johanna, 19

Karna, 19

Mogens, 19

Nils, 19

Olu, 19

Peder, 19

LOFGREN

Johan August, 3

MANSSON

Ingebor, 11

Kierstina, 14, 18

Nils, 13

Sissa, 8

Sophia, 10

MARTENSSON

Sven, 8

MATTISSON

Anders, 11

Bengt, 11

Bengta, 11

Boel, 3, 6, 11

Hanna, 11

Jons, 10, 11, 14, 18

Matts, 11

Pehr, 11

MATTSSON, Anna, 6

MICHELSSON

Boel, 13

MOGENSSON, Elna, 21

Elsa, 21

Kirstena, 15, 19, 21

Matta, 21

Mogens, 21

Niels, 20

Peder, 21

Thor, 21

NILKASSON

Bengta, 14

NILSSON, Agda, 13

Anders, 7, 8, 12, 17

Anna, 2, 4, 8

Bengta, 4

Elna, 7, 8, 13

Elsa, 11

Erick, 22

Hanna, 3, 13

Hans, 8

Ingar, 17

Inger, 22

Israel, 17

Jon, 17

Jons, 8

Karna, 11

Kierstena, 8, 13

Kirstena, 4

Magnet, 5

Meitil, 20, 22

Neital, 17

Nils, 8, 13, 17

Ola, 8

Olu, 17

Pehr, 3, 6, 7

Per, 8, 14

Thoe, 22

Troen, 3

OLASSON, Ellna, 20

Ingar, 13, 14, 17, 20

Nilla, 20

Per, 20

Sidsa, 20

Trued, 20

OLOFSSON

Ingar, 5, 9

OLSSON, Anders, 5

Carna, 5

Ingar, 5

Jonas, 5

Jons, 5
Magnet (Mary, Maria)
3, 5
Mary (Magnet), 1
Nils, 5, 7
Pernilla, 8
OLUFFSSON
Hans, 12, 16

PAHLSSON, Nils, 6

PEDERSSON
Inger, 20, 22
Lusse, 22

PEHRSSON
Anders, 4, 6, 8
Anna, 6, 7
Boel, 7, 8, 12
Ellna, 6
Ellsa, 7
Eric, 11
Hakan, 8
Hanna, 7
Hans, 7
Jons, 7
Kierstena, 8, 17
Kirstina, 1, 3, 6, 7
Lusse, 7
Nils, 7
Pahl, 7
Svenborg, 7
Trulls, 8

PERSSON
Hakan, 10, 15
Jeppa, 4
Karna, 9
Ola, 16
Olof, 10
Sven, 5, 9, 14
Truls, 17
Tyre, 2, 5

PHERSSON
Anders, 2
Kierstena, 13

RASMUSSEN
Mattis, 14, 18
Matz, 11

REINHARDSSON

Gundel, 6
Gunnel, 6, 10
Hakan, 1, 2, 6
Jons, 6
Trued, 6

SVENSON

Cecelia (Sisla), 1

SVENSSON

Bengt, 14, 18
Bengta (Betsy), 2
Elisabet, 4
Elsa, 9
Hanna, 9
Ingar, 3, 10
Lars, 1, 2, 5
Lorenzo Hagman, 2
Nils, 9
Pernilla, 2, 5, 9
Sisla (Cecelia), 2
Sven (Swen), 2

THORSSON, Nilla, 11

THULASSON

Bengt, 6, 11

TORCHELSSON

Jon, 19, 21

TROLSSON, Boeld, 20

TRUEDSSON, Anna, 10

Bengta, 10

Bent, 22

Elna, 10

Hanna, 10

Jons, 10, 21

Nils, 10

Ola, 17, 20, 21

Reinhard, 3, 6, 10

Troels, 21

Trued, 10, 20, 21

TURESSON, Nils, 10

VIVESSON, Elna, 6

POSTERITY INDEX

ADAMS

Allan Nebaker, 303
Nancy Louise, 301, 303

AIKELE

Andreas Johannes, 212
Juel, 211
Michael, 212
Steven J., 212

ALEXANDER

Ruby Fay, 129, 137
W. E., 137

ALGEO, Eubert M.,
312, 313, 314

ALISIA, Carolis, 86
Tina, 86

ALLEN

Gladys Almina, 289

ALLRED

Elwood B., 210
Emma Vilate, 130
Hortense, 185, 230
Ruth C., 129, 131
Vesta Aretta, 148

ANDERSON

Aaron Ray, 166
Aaron Wade, 325
Ada, 260, 262,
286, 294
Afton, 262, 304, 306
Afton Earlene,
167, 168
Albert Hogan, 261,
262, 304
Alice, 140
Alice Edna or Edna
Alice, 244, 247,
250, 251
Alice Ludene, 312,
313, 319

Amelia Anne, 101

Ann Marie, 351

Annie, 64

Anton Ester, 118

Arvil Olof, 322, 323

* Arvilla, 211

Axel Alfred, 55, 57,
62, 116, 179, 181,
242, 247, 250, 254,
258, 259, 321

Axel Glenn or Glenn

Axel, 243, 245-

248, 250, 260, 261

(Baby), 243, 247

Bart Dee, 159

Belsy, 47, 48

Beverly, 161

Brent Eric, 166

Carolena, 169

Carolyn May, 314, 315

Catherine Ann, 165

Catherine Marlene,
110, 112

Cecelia, 24

Cheryl, 159

(Child), 282

Christine, 330,
329, 351

Cinda Rene, 166

Cleon McCulloch,
167, 169

Cleova May, 339,
341, 353

Clifton Earl, 323

Colleen, 313

Craig Keith, 351

Dale Lee, 322,
329, 330

Darcine Marie, 324

Daryl Lynn
279, 282
Datus Cervantus,
118, 158, 166, 170
David Ray, 323, 324
Dean Hart, 159
Debra Lynn, 324
Delia, 262, 300
Delia Jean, 167
Dell B. 155-157,
159, 166
Dell Ray Hansen, 161
Dennis Ray, 328
Deon, 279, 281
Diana Rose, 328
Don Golden, 155, 156,
157, 166, 172
Dona Joy, 351
Donald C., 169
Donna Maria, 324
Doreen Ann, 325
Dorothy, 262, 304
Dorsel Dean, 155-157
Douglas C., 169
Douglas Lee, 167
Doyle Rich, 155-157,
163, 166, 222
Edward Earl, 325
Elaine, 359
Elaine Maxine,
155-157, 161
Eldon Lewis, 311,
312, 314
Eldon Vernon, 359
Elva, 312, 313, 318
Emily 43, 45, 60,
63, 72, 179
Ester Olive, 204
Evalena, 118, 137
Evan Lee, 351
Evelyn Michelle, 101
Florence, 259, 262,
272, 286
Floyd Edward,
322, 327
Frances Arlene,
355, 356, 357

(Will) Francis Wm.
50, 55, 63, 70, 242,
243, 244, 258-262,
266, 295, 300, 301,
304, 305, 321
Gail Silvian, 323, 324
George Richard,
283, 284
George Russell, 260,
262, 282, 306
Glenda Lou, 167, 169
* Glenn, 168
Glenn Jr., 248
Glenn Axel or Axel
Glenn, 243, 245-
248, 250, 260, 261
Glenn Lee, 330, 329
Gloria Jean, 328
Goldie Lillian, 339,
341, 349, 350, 360
Gregory Earl, 161
Gweneth La Rayne,
100
Hakan, 23, 25, 27,
33, 63, 179, 242,
258, 310, 320,
331, 338
Hakan Oscar 115,
116, 117
Hannah, 62, 179-185,
188, 193, 210, 232,
238, 246
Howard James or
Edward James,
323, 325
Hazel Ruby, 322, 326
Hilda Edith, 339,
341, 350, 359
Howard James, Jr.,
325
Ida Louisa, 215
Janice, 308
Jay Doyle, 165
Jeniel Joy, 328
Jean, 279, 280
Jeanine, 351
Jenice, 283, 285

Jeniel Joy, 328
Jens, 47
Judith Irene, 328
Karen Lynn, 323
Kay LaMoine,
279, 281
Keith Golden Withers,
349, 350, 351
Kelly Dena, 300
Larry Dean, 330, 329
Larry Kent, 167
Lavell Elden, 314,
315, 316
Lawrence Ray, 322,
327, 328
Lee Earl, 117, 166
Lena, 68
Leo Kay, 330, 329
Leonel Edwin, 359
Leonel, 49, 50, 66, 67,
69, 338, 339, 340,
341
Leonel Edwin, 359
Leonel Howard 339,
341, 350, 354,
355, 356
Lewis Lemmon, 262,
299, 306, 308
Lewis Max, 300
Lila Rose, 322, 329
Lois Cecilia, 323, 325
Lonnie Jay, 330, 329
Lorinda Rae, 324
Louis Kimber, 42, 50,
55, 63-66, 70, 246,
258, 310
Lyle, 142, 308
Maida, 244, 247, 254
Marie, 248, 249
Marlean, 299, 300
Mary Linda, 118,
128, 138
Max LaVere, 100, 101
Max Lee, 300
Melinda, 160, 161
Merlin Dale, 328

Michael, 101
Mildred Delia, 339,
340, 341, 343, 342
Morace, 112
Myrtle L., 262, 294,
296, 312
Nancy, 359
Naomi (Naoma), 118,
170, 172-174, 176
Newell Francis,
262, 275, 290, 291,
292, 299, 306-308
Newell Fred, 308
Ola, 74, 99
Olaf Edward, 43, 66,
320-322, 327
Olena Nettie, 117,
118, 123, 170, 172
Oliver Andrew, 99
O'Reva Doreen, 101
Oscar, 43, 45, 46, 48,
50-52, 55, 57, 60,
63, 170, 177, 179
Oscar Dean, 118,
155, 156, 166, 171
Patricia, 359
Patsy LaRee, 167
Phyllis Mae, 155-158,
162, 164
*R. L., 230, 296
Rebecca, 161
Reed Leroy, 279
Richelle Dawn, 358
Robert Leonel,
355-358
Ronald, 283, 284
Roy Lee, 328
Rulon Eugene,
323, 325
Russell Y., 308
Ruth, 308
Ruth Margie, 339,
341, 349, 360
Ryan Todd, 159
Selma Marie, 49, 66,
312, 331

Sharol Lyn, 355, 356
Sharon Kay, 328
Sheryl Lyn, 282
Shirley, 161, 283, 284,
285, 314, 315
Stella Cecelia,
311, 312
Stella May, 244, 247,
256, 313, 314
Stephen John 324
Steven Larry, 328
Steven Taylor,
355, 356
VeLoy, 279
Susan, 308, 309
Verna Gayle, 100
Vernal Ola, 100
Vernon, 313
Vernon Leonard, 339,
341, 358, 359
*Wanda, 239
Wanetta, 259, 261,
262
Warren L., 260, 262
William LeRoy, 259,
262, 278
William Val, 299, 300
ANDREGG, Peter, 78
ANDREWS or ANDRUS
Glenna, 332, 334
APGOOD
Belva May, 185, 232
William Henry,
232, 233
ASHBY, John Dale,
341, 360
Meridel Ruth, 360
ASHWORTH
Martha, 263
AYERS, Eva Blanche,
120, 125
Andrew, 125
BACKLUND
Carl, 313, 316
Jerry Lynn, 316
*BAER, Max, 277

BAILEY
Brent Jack, 188, 189
Emma, 104
*George R., 77
John Israel, 187, 188
Judith Ann, 188, 189
BAIRD, Asa, 296
Carey Reid, 297
Gene Conan, 297
Lewis Reid, 295, 296
Staralee, 297
Venus, 297
BAKER
Jacqueline, 78
John Edward, 75, 78
BARBER
Alison Yvonne, 112
Amelia Cecelia,
74, 99
Arleen, 107
Betty Jean, 105, 107
Brent Buck, 75
Brent Dellis, 75
Cathy, 77
DeAnn, 107
Dellis George, 74, 75
Donald Worlton, 107
Donna Marie, 110, 111
Elden Robert, 74
Ellen Vilate, 74, 102
Emil Arthur, 73, 74
Emily A., 68, 73
Emily Anderson, 94
Emily Lorinda, 73
Eva Charlotte, 74,
113, 114
George Hogan, 74, 104
Greg F., 77
Ida Mae, 73, 89
Jack Larry, 112
Janet, 107
Jeffery Karl, 80
Jeffry Ted, 112
Jill, 80
John Robert, 60,
72, 73, 105

John William, 73,
88, 89
Jolene B., 110
Joseph Hilding,
74, 104
Karen, 107, 110, 112
Karl Francis, 75, 79
Kenneth Emil, 75, 80
Lana Jean, 110, 113
Larry Wood, 109
Layne L., 77
Lewis Arthur, 74
Lowell Dee, 75, 77
Lucille, 75, 78
Maralyn, 75
Marie, 75, 78
Michael T., 110
Richard J., 110
Robert Joseph,
106, 107
Rodney L., 110
Ronald Kent, 110
Ronald Lincoln,
109, 110
Ruby, 74, 76
Ruth Elizabeth, 110
Sherrie Dee, 77
Terri Joanne, 81
Theadore Robert,
107, 109, 110
Theodore, 74, 107

BARKER

Douglas, 238
Elaine N., 238
Rodman, 237, 238

BARLOW

DeAnn, 349, 350, 352
Donna VaLoise,
349-351
Edith LaRue,
349, 350
George, 75, 78
Jackie, 350
Jeanette, 350
Jolene, 352
Joyce, 350

Leland Ray, 349-352
William M., 341,
349, 350

BARNEY

Debra Sue, 220
Leland Wells,
216, 220
Nola Jo Ellen, 220
Richard Leland, 220
Wells, 220
Wells Ray, 220

BASCOMB, Ray, 313

BATES

Dorothy Delayn,
90, 97

Ernest Arthur, 97

* BEALS, Reginald, 216

BECK, A. Edward, 80
Minnie, 193

BECKSTROM

* Andrew, 28, 30, 32
Lillian, 185, 215-217
Nels Peter Conrad,
215, 218

* BELL, (Captain), 31

Hyrum, 155
Melinda Jane, 118,
155, 156, 161

BELNAP

Augustus Denis, 120
Augustus Ruben, 118,
123, 172
Bernice A., 120,
123, 124
Betty Bea, 122
Cheryl Dee, 121
Delma A., 120,
125, 126
Delsa A., 120,
126, 127
Denis Marie,
121, 140
Donald Hugh, 125
Leonard Ivan, 119
Loana Robyn, 121
Martell A., 120, 124

Milton Francis, 122
Myra Nettie, 121
Nola Eileen, 122, 123
Oscar Newell, 120, 121
Robert Newel, 122, 123
Steven Robert, 123
Teresa Diane, 125
Wesley Martell, 125
BENSON, Ed., 79
BERRETT
Isabelle, 74, 75
BERRY, Dena Fay, 300
BIGGERS, Child, 215
Richard W., 209, 215
BINGHAM, Clara, 304
BIRD, Eliza Pearl, 151
BLAKEMAN
Eva Jo, 323, 325
Robert, 325
BLAYLOCK
Annie Elmira, 221
BLEDSOE
Alice Dorrine, 256
Keith W., 256
William, 247, 256
Winona Jean, 256
BLUNK, Henry C., 75
BOARDMAN
Lehman R., 315
Mrs. Lehman R., 315
Robert Leon, 314, 315
BODILY, Annette, 346
Deena, 346
Gary Robert, 346
Lucille, 341, 359
Melvin Dirk, 346
Melvin Robert, 343,
345, 346
Pamela Kay, 346
Susan, 346
Walton Edwin, 345, 359
BOLTON
Virginia, 140, 147
BONNER
Susan Agnes, 82
BOREN

Briant Lee, 136, 137
Coleman Briant, 137
Estella, 100
Murray Eddington,
136, 137
Paul Ray, 129, 136
Paulette Rae, 136, 137
BOWMAN
Jerry Scott, 191
Larry Edward, 191
Lawrence, 187, 191
BROCKBANK
Jay G., 312, 313
BROOKS
David Allen, 104
Dean Joel, 103, 104
Dean Joel, Jr., 104
Deanna Lee, 104
Delia Joyce, 301, 302
Eldon Lee, 103, 104
Gary Kelly, 301, 303
Jefferson Lee, 74, 102
Kelley Wills, 262, 301
Linda Rae, 104
Lois Rae, 301, 303
Lucille E., 103
Marsha, 104
Phyllis Jewell, 103
Rosina "Rose", 301
William Frederick,
301
William Kurt, 301
BROSSARD
* Edgar B., 133
BROWN, Arthur L., 298
* Hugh B., 207
LaVon Dean, 296, 298
Maurice Dean, 299
* Melvin, 240
BROWNING
Iva, 262, 299
*BRYAN, Carver, 155
BUNNELL, June, 347
BURKE
Albert Lee, 297
Bryon, 295, 297, 298

Gayla Joyce, 94
 Janell, 94
 Janyce, 94
 Myron, 297
 Shelley Jo, 298
 Wayne Alma, 93
 BUTLER, Jennie, 88
 BUTTERWORTH
 Laurie Ann, 319
 Steven W., 318
 William R., 313, 318
 CAMPBELL
 JuLene Marie,
 279, 281
 CARLSON
 Anna Beatrice, 336
 CARLSTONE
 Florence Iona, 354
 CARTER
 Duane Terry, 226
 Fonnie Louise, 225
 Grove Terry, 217,
 224, 225
 Janet, 226
 Nadine, 226
 Reuben E., 224
 Rodney Eugene, 226
 *CATRON, Charles, 186
 CELEMENT
 Denton O., 80
 CHADWICK, Ruby, 266
 CHALLIS, Elder, 196
 CHANTRILL
 Allen Lee, 106
 Bonnie, 106
 Gene Blair, 106
 Robert Allen, 105, 106
 Robert Dale, 106
 Susan, 106
 William Joseph, 106
 CHAPMAN
 Ruby, 321, 327
 *CHARLES, Dave, 72
 *CHATTERLY, Jay, 137
 CHIDESTER
 Dean Carlos, 326, 327

Deane Elizabeth, 327
 Debbie Lynn, 327
 Deneese Kay, 327
 Don Carlos, 326
 Lloyd Carlos, 322, 326
 Myrle Ray, 326
 Ruby Eilene, 327
 Vern Darwin, 326
 *CHILES, Charles, 285
 CHRISTIANSEN
 *ElRay L., 348
 CHRISTENSEN
 Idella, 156
 *CLARK, Isrial, 244
 CLARKSON, Bertha, 309
 CLAWSON, Ida, 107
 CLAY
 Delpha Bell, 90, 92
 John Richard, 92
 CLAYTON, Ann, 236
 Barbara Lee, 326, 327
 CLEGG
 Brett Wynn, 162, 163
 Don, 157, 162, 163
 Gary Don, 162, 163
 Gayleen Ann, 162, 163
 Gordon Perry, 162, 163
 Kevin Dean, 162, 163
 Wendell Kim, 162, 163
 Weston Kay, 162, 163
 William James, 162
 William Kent, 162, 163
 CLEMENTS
 Eugene, 87
 Marion, 82
 Marion Jane, 87
 CLINGER
 Albert William, 234
 Jalene, 235
 John William, 233-235
 Neal Jay, 235
 Steven John, 233, 235
 COFFIN
 Carole Joann, 191
 Cynthia Ellen, 192
 Drew Hanks, 192

Gary Rex, 191
Layne Hanks, 192
Rex, 187, 191
Shane Hanks, 192
Shanna Kay, 191
Vicki Lynne, 192
COLEMAN
Alexander Ostberg,
169
Anna Jane, 167, 169
COLES, Melba, 140
COLLINS, Luttie, 121
CONNER
George William, 88
Madge Evelyn, 137
Nicholas W., 88
Richard, 82, 88
Thomas Willard,
82, 88
CONVERSE
Doyle Allen, 278
Willis, 273, 278
COOK, Denise, 286
Michael Joel, 286
Russell William, 286
Sherrie Joe, 286
Thomas Joel, 284, 286
CORDON
Charles Alfred, 101
Craig Forrest, 101
David Charles, 101
Denise, 101
Forrest Charles,
100, 101
Janice, 101
COSTA, Genevieve
Marguerite, 103
Peter B., 103
*COX, C. C., 122
CRAVEN, Jerry, 82
CREWSE
Chester Arnold, 255
Mary Louise, 254, 255
CROFTS
Debra Jane, 281
Michael Jay, 281

Norman Jay, 279, 281
Rusty Le Roy, 281
CRONE, David, 191
CROOKS
Clifford Johns, 214,
231
Mary Virginia, 214
Emily Bonita, 230, 231
CURRINGTON
JoAnne Evelyn, 83, 85
CURTIS
James A., 122, 123
Sharon, 273, 278
Wesley, 278
*CUTLER, Edwin, 195
DAHLE, Selma, 287
DAHLIN
Debra Lynn, 135, 136
Jack Carl, 129, 135
John Darcy, 135, 136
Linda Kathanne,
135, 136
Phillip James,
135, 136
Therrin Carl,
135, 136
DAINES, Eldon, 317
Noreen, 317
Reed, 313, 317
DALBY
Dorothy, 199, 200
Ellen, 199, 200
Eugene William, 195,
198, 199
Kathryn, 199, 200
Louise, 199, 200
Norman Kenneth,
199, 200
Ronald Eugene,
199, 200
DAVIS, Anne, 101
Ellen Pearl, 285
*Francis M., 194
*DELLIE, Harvey, 51, 59
DeMOSS, Mieke Lyn,
252, 253

DEPPE

Deloy Eugene, 304
Ernest, 304
Floyd Erwin,
262, 304
Lloyd Earl, 304
Wayne Earnest, 304

DeWITT

Delta Rebecca, 83

DIAL, Louie, 276

DIBBLE

Hanna Ann, 311

DiSABATINO

Conchetta, 349

Jack, 341, 349

DIX, Ethel May, 222

DOUGLAS

Andrew Patterson,
217

Glen Kenneth, 217,
218

James R., 216, 217

Marsha Ann, 217, 218

Robert Andrew,
217, 218

DRAPER

Gayle Grant, 266

Grant Parley,
263, 264

Marilyn, 266

Metta Gurnee,
312, 314

Shawna Denice, 266

Mrs. William Fred,
314

William Fred, 314

DUNCAN, Cecil, 103

Kelley A., 103

Leslie A., 103

DUNN

Isabelle Jane,
195, 196

Mrs. James, 324

James, 324

Patricia, 323-325

DURRANT, Charles, 300

Darrin Michael, 299

Sarah Louise, 128

Starla, 299

DUNSMOOR

Minnie ElMyra, 127

DUWALTER, Mr., 130

EATON

Norma LaRue, 226

ECKERSLEY

Lamont J., 305, 306

EDBLUMB

Loretta, 333

EDDINGTON

Arlene Diane,
132, 133

Arlin H., 129,
132, 133, 137

Delores Blanche, 131

Deloy A., 128, 129,
137

Elaine Marie, 132

Gordon Lynn, 132, 133

Henry Charles, 128

James Altos, 129, 131

James Eldon, 134, 135

James Lorenzo, 118,
128, 129

James Rodney,
131, 132

Kathleen Estelle,
134, 135

Larry Thane, 133

Laurel A., 129

Lee W., 132, 133

Linda Venola, 129,
130, 136

Lorelee, 131

Loren Ford, 132, 133

Lorenzo Thane,
129, 133

Margaret Thellis,
129, 135

Mark Andrew, 132

Michael George, 132

Niccole Ruth Anne,
132, 133

- Ronald Brian,
134, 135
- EDGINGTON
Helen, 255
- EGBERT, Anna, 124
Edith, 147
Jack Thomas, 123, 124
JaNace, 124
Jeffrey Thomas, 124
Linda Marie, 124
Robert, 124
Rollin Dean, 124
Teresa Lee, 124
- ELISIA, Tina, 82
- ELLIS, Betty Jean, 353
Carol Ruth, 353, 354
Lary Dee, 353
Leona, 353
Margie May, 353
Merlin M., 341, 353
Murlin Lee, 353
Sheila Mae, 353
- ELLISON
Mary A., 87
- ESKELSEN, Dora, 123
- *EVES, Alfred, 314
- FARMANFARMAN
Ferrydoon, 236
- FAULK, Aubry, 101
Margaret Eloise,
100, 101
- FAW
Michael Jay, 326
Thomas Edward,
323, 325, 326
- FEHLMAN
Agnes Craven, 82
- FERGUSON
Alma, 140
Theola Mae, 139, 140
- FIELDING
Bret Karl, 266
Karl Harold, 265, 266
- FIFE, Blanche, 220
- FISHER, Constance
Lucille, 129, 133
- *FIXER, Bengta, 35
- FLAMM, H. J., 75
- *FOGG, Jim, 244
- FRANCOS, Stella, 177
- FRAZIER
Malinda, 232, 233
- FROWN
Joseph F., 80
- FULLER
Abrahm F., 266
Carolyn Mae, 265, 266
- FULLMER
Alan Ken, 150
Arlin Kay, 150
Barbara Laraine, 150
Candis, 149
Cory Lynn, 148
Dale Boyd, 147
Daniel Lynn, 154
Darren Mark, 154
Dennis K., 154
Dora LaRue, 139, 142
Dorian Rell, 140,
150, 151
Estus Reid, 139,
140, 148
Evelyn Marie, 150
Farrell Estus, 141
Gary Lynn, 149
George Lynn, 139,
140, 153, 154
Gerry Lyle, 149
Gregory Dale, 148
Guy, 138
Kathy Deone, 150
Kaye, 147, 148
Kelly Farrell, 142
Larry Edwin, 147
Lisa, 148
Margaret Darlean,
140, 151
Martha Lylus, 139,
140, 153, 154
Mary Phyllis, 75, 77
Michael, 151
Nona Jean, 140, 152

Norma LaRie,
140, 152
Oscar A., 140,
149, 150, 151
Oscar Carlile,
140, 148
Oscar Keith, 150
Rayla Jean, 151
Reid, 138, 139,
140, 148
Richard Wayne, 149
Rula Jane, 139,
140, 154
Tim Rell, 151
*S. D., 138
Scott Bradley, 147
Vickie Marie, 149
Vonnie LaRee, 140
Warren Reid, 141
William Reid, 118
Wilmer Dale, 140,
146, 148
FULMAN, Ron, 277
GABBART
Kenneth Richard, 354
Kenneth Roy, 353, 354
Ronald Roy, 354
Sandra Jean, 354
GALBRAITH
Alan John, 98
Blair Dorald, 93
Brian Earl, 93
Cecelia Mae, 90, 94
Clinton George,
90, 97
Clinton Leroy, 97
David John, 93
DaNita Ann, 97
Delayne Dorothy, 97
Della Margaret,
90, 95
Delpha Darline,
92, 93
Dorald John, 90, 91
Edward Archibald,
89, 100

Garold Reo, 90, 98, 99
George Mitchel, 97
Gloria Carol, 92
Herb Yoshito, 99
John Herbert, 74, 89
LaRue Emily, 90, 98
Leila Lani, 99
Leroy Herbert, 90
Neola Velma, 90
Shawna Lynn, 97
GEISLER
Ellen Elizabeth, 94
Ellen Mae, 95
Larry Charles, 94, 95
Perry Ernest
Charles, 90, 94
Perry Lee, 94
Peter Robert, 94
Steven John, 94
GILL, Dorothy, 100
GLENN, Alta, 160
GLOVER
Mary Orena, 217
GOODMAN
Edith Elizabeth, 267
GOUDY, (Baby), 190
John Robert, 190
Kay Donna, 190
Kenneth Timm, 187,
190
Lee Hanks, 190
Linda Lisbeth, 190
Martin Timm, 190
Mary Martha, 190
*GRANT, Heber J., 342
GRIFFIN, Lola, 255
GROOENEVELD
Lambertha Maria,
342
GUNTER, Marvin, 191
GUTHRIE
Betty Darlene, 103
Leonard, 103
Leonard LaVere, 103
Peter LaVerne, 103
Richard D., 103

HAGUE, Allen, 333

Blaine, 333

Shelia, 333

Terry, 333

HALL

Mary Idell, 95

HAMMOND

Evelyn Luck, 155

George William, 155

Harvey, 140, 155

HANCOCK

Bart B., 76

Cindy, 77

Jesse Daniel, 76

Julie Ann, 76

Kevin V., 76

Marguerite, 76

Orilla, 76

Ray Barber, 76

Scott B., 76

Virgil Miller, 75, 76

HANDLY

Jack Vernon, 240, 241

Janet, 239-241

Julie Kay, 240, 241

Katherine Lois,
240, 241

Marilyn Joy, 240, 241

Oscar Vernon, 185,
192, 239-241

Robert J., 239-241

HANKS

Alison Edith, 193

Donald Max, 187, 192

Donna, 187, 190

Doris, 187, 191

Douglas Gene,
187, 193Edward Alma,
185, 187Edward Kenneth,
188, 192

Golda, 187, 189

Jane Ann, 188

Jeanie Kay, 193

Kenneth, 187, 190

Kenneth Alan, 191

Lew Edward, 187, 188

Maxine, 193

Muriel Edith, 188

Richard Dee, 191

Susan Rose, 193

HANSEN

Danny Neal, 88

Dee Ann, 175

Dennis Ray, 88

Earl A., 160

Elvina Docine, 297

*Hans Peter, 53

*H. J., 171

James Anton, 204

Jesse B., 174

Marvella, 112

Nancy Gene, 88

Naoma, 175

Nola Suzette, 175

Olive Margaret,
195, 204Richard Rulon,
314, 315

Rulon B., 315

Mrs. Rulon B., 315

Ruth Ellen, 157, 160

Thayne O'Deen,
174, 175Thayne O'Deen II,
175

HANSON

Ada Mary, 208, 209

Albert John, 90

Alfred Raymond,
182, 185, 186,
193, 213

Alva Lu, 217, 227

Andrew J., 24

Arlene, 233-235

Barry Wayne, 223

Bennett Elmer, 183,
185, 222, 232-234

Bernice, 185, 238

Betty Marcene, 208,
209, 215

Beverly Diane, 236
 Blanch, 195, 197, 203
 Bruce Lynn, 196, 197
 Bryant Edwin, 236
 Carol, 195, 205
 Colleen Reva, 223
 Connie, 208, 209, 212
 Cora, 185
 Darrell Allred,
 230, 231
 Darrell Thomas, 231
 David Keith, 223
 David Merril, 201-203
 Douglas Kent, 204, 205
 Earl J., 195, 203,
 204, 213
 Edwin, 185, 235
 Emily, 231
 Eugene W., 82, 88
 Eva Eulala, 185, 236
 Fannie Ruth, 217, 224
 Fred J., 204, 205
 Garth A., 195, 206
 Gerald Lin, 219
 Gerda Teresa, 213
 Glen Roy, 196, 197
 Grace, 217, 226
 Hakan Ostlin, 182,
 183, 185, 194, 207,
 208, 215, 232, 238
 Hannah Edith, 181,
 182, 185, 187, 208
 Harold Garth, 207
 Irvin Jr., 140, 153
 Janell, 208, 209, 215
 Janet, 219
 Janice, 233-235
 JoAnn, 205
 John Alfred, 62,
 180-184, 188, 193,
 208, 232, 244
 John Lorin, 185
 Joseph Harris,
 201, 203
 Joyce, 195
 Karen Ruth, 230, 232

Keith "B", 217, 221
 Kenneth Ostlin, 208,
 209, 213
 Kirma Rae, 204, 205
 Kurt Melvin, 223
 LaMont Dix, 223
 Larry A., 236
 Larry Ray, 218, 219
 Lawrence B., 216, 218
 Leona, 208, 209, 212
 Linda Ann, 153
 Lola Mary, 217,
 223, 273, 275
 Louis Calvert, 230
 Louis Carl, 231
 Louis Lorenzo, 183,
 185, 213, 229,
 230, 232
 Lucy May, 216, 219
 Lynette, 196, 197,
 208, 209, 215
 Lynn Raymond, 194,
 195, 203
 Maida, 216, 217, 218
 Marilyn Jean, 201, 203
 Mary June, 230
 Melvin, 185, 215, 217,
 218, 240, 241
 Merril H., 195,
 200, 201
 Michael Earl, 205
 Milan Dean, 231
 Nancy, 231
 Nina, 322, 327
 Norma, 217, 228
 Paul Dean, 153
 Paul Douglas,
 201-203
 Pearl Alice, 216,
 220, 221
 Ralph Lorin, 217, 229
 Ray William, 196, 197
 Rebekah Ann, 231
 Reed Jan, 196, 197
 Richard John, 201-203
 Richard M., 236

Rita, 197
 Robert Craig, 201-203
 Rodney K., 204, 205
 Ronald A., 208,
 209, 215
 Ronnie Irvin, 153
 Rosemary, 231
 Ruth, 197
 Sarah Lynn, 232
 *Sarn, 182
 Scott Thomas, 203
 Shirley Ann, 219
 Shirley June, 236
 Stanford Holland,
 201, 203
 Steve Dunn, 196, 197
 Susan Mary, 232
 Vanell, 231
 Velma Lola, 90
 HARKER, Docia, 262
 Docia Dial, 284
 HARP, Nannie, 140, 148
 HARRIS
 *George H. B. (Bishop)
 58, 60, 73, 320
 *Henry H., 31
 Violet, 200
 HART
 Alfred Augustus, 159
 *Cecil E., 240
 Norma, 157, 159
 HARTMAN, Julia, 294
 HASTINGS
 Monte Eugene, 214
 Ralph J., 214
 HAWES
 Keith LeRoy, 143
 HAWKES
 Brigham Ray, 253
 David Grant, 253
 Delray LaCone,
 252, 253
 Erich Deveraux, 253
 Estes Gale, 252
 Gary Warren, 252
 Kenneth Gale, 252

Lacone, 247, 251
 Mathew L., 253
 Merlin Axel, 252, 253
 Merlin L., 253
 Miles Obrien, 253
 Stephen Gil, 252
 Susan, 357
 Tommy J., 253
 Vaughan Thomas,
 356, 357
 William Ariel, 357
 HEATH, Annette, 148
 Brent, 147, 148
 Wirth, 148
 HEBDON
 Alvin White, 227
 Joseph, 217, 227, 228
 Joel Brent, 228
 Julene, 228
 Sherry Lu, 228
 HEFLING
 Lillian Frances, 322
 HEILESON
 Annie Grizelda, 98
 HEINTZ
 Gary Dean, 195, 205
 Gideon Edwin, 206
 James Raymond, 206
 Sandra Leona, 206
 Thomas Gary, 206
 *HEINZE, William, 77
 HELM, Alta, 333, 336
 HEMMING, Grover, 80
 HENDRICKSON
 Betty Jean, 195, 200
 Montella Elizabeth,
 185, 208, 213, 214
 Oliver Daniel, 200
 HENDRY, Elizabeth, 107
 HENNING
 Ruth Judith, 275
 HEPWORTH
 Joseph, 86
 Nyle C., 86
 HEWITT
 Julie Rae, 97

Ronnie D., 95, 96
 Ronnie Joe, 96
 William, 96

HIGGINS

Kenneth Elbert, 211
 Kenneth Elbert, Jr.,
 211

HILLMAN

Edith Maxine, 75, 80

HODGE

Bertie Lou, 254, 255
 Cynthia Lynn, 256
 Doris Lee, 254, 255
 Janel Marie, 256
 Lena, 245, 248, 254
 Mary Colleen, 255
 Monte Douglas,
 254, 255
 Robert Lee, 247,
 254, 256

HOFMAN

Anna Adriana, 165

HOGAN, Alfred, 180

HOKANSON

Edna Ordean, 227
 Hilda Ann Christina,
 67, 339-341
 Mary Christina
 Jensen, 339
 Pehr, 339

HOLLAND

Harriet Viola,
 185, 194

* HOLM

Paul C., 142, 248

HOPE

Alice Grace, 92

HORIUCHI

Helen Yoshtie, 90, 99
 Yoshito, 99

* HOWELL, David, 244

HOWES

Keith LeRoy, 145
 Peggy Adelle, 145
 Steven LeRoy, 145

HULT

Bryan Laval, 306
 Deanna Kae, 306
 Jolene, 305, 306
 LaVor William, 306
 Mervin L., 262, 305
 Peter James, 305

* HUMPHREYS

Oliver, 210
 O'Reva, 100, 101

* HUNTSMAN

Vern, 297

ISAAC, Diane, 344

Joseph Douglas, 344
 Joseph Junior, 343, 344
 Joseph Wignell, 344
 Joyce, 344
 Norman Carl, 345
 Robert Alan, 344

IVIE

Gladys LaVerne, 96

JAMISON

Billee Kae, 280
 Marcee Lee, 280
 Nancee Lyn, 280
 Robert Harold, 279
 Shirlee Ann, 280

JEFFERY

Gladys, 324

JELDE

Dale M., 103
 Ricky A., 103

JENSEN, Amanda, 172

Chad Kerry, 265
 Chad Lester, 265
 Daniel Lester, 266
 Hans, 59

Heber M., 79

Henry Kimball, 265

Mary Maria, 266

Michael Ricky, 265

* JENSON, Hans, 53, 54

Peter, 29

* JEPPSEN

Orville, 107

JOHNSON

Aaron L., 82
Alan Aaron, 83
* Allan O., 240, 241
Ardyth Loretta, 84, 86
Barbara Irene, 221
Brian Curtis, 84
Bruce Arnell, 256
Bruce David, 84
Carl Oscar, 213
Clarence Frithiof,
221, 227
Corinne Adele, 221
Craig Marion Turley,
257
Dan Nikolas, 86
Denzel Carnell, 256
Don W., 82, 86
Douglas Rene, 221
Eldon Lorin, 83, 85
Gayle, 213
Gordon Eric, 221
Grace Darlene, 86
Janice Lela, 83, 85
Joan Erba, 86
Jo Marie, 213
Karolyn Kay, 86
Katheleen Winona
Turley, 257
Kay Lynne, 213
Larry Ernest, 86
Linda Carol, 84
Lori, 84
Louis Aaron, 83
Lyn Roger, 83, 85
Margaret, 213
Margaret Anne, 221
Martin Peter, 83
Mary, 185, 194
Mary Marinda, 208
Norma Ann, 84
Oscar, 101
Randall Alan, 84
Rene Merlin, 216, 221
Richard Wesley, 86
Robert Terry, 84
Ruby Pearl, 100, 101

Stephen Howard, 84
Virginia Marie, 221
Walter Oscar, 209,
213
JOHNSTONE
William, 279
JOLLY
Michael Ross, 79
Ross Mortensen,
75, 78
JONES
Fern Inez, 274
Myrtle, 274
* JUDY, Bill, 53
* William Alve, 338
KEELE, Belinda, 285
Debra Lyn, 285
Harold, 283-285
Teresa Allen, 285
William Theodore,
285
KELLEY, John E., 283
Pearl, 262, 283, 284
KELSCH
Alan Douglas, 318
Bradley James, 318
Dianne Marie, 318
Michael Ralph, 318
Ralph P., 313, 317,
318
KENNEDY
Colleen, 122, 123
KEPPNER
Florence, 250
KILGORE
Debbie Jo, 336
Eudora Ann, 336
Jack Corbin, 335, 336
KILLIAN
Nadine, 279, 281
KILLPACK
* Bishop, 239
* William L., 78, 241
KINGHORN, Belva, 95
KINTNER, Elwood, 189

KIRBY, Charlotte, 73
 KIRKHAM
 David DeLyn, 280
 Kathleen, 281
 Richard Gene, 280
 William Gaylor or
 Gayner, 279, 280
 KLEIN, Madila (Made-
 line) Rose, 174, 178
 KNAPP, Esther, 170
 KOEGLER
 Laura Lee, 102
 Stephen, 102
 Steve Jr., 100, 102
 Sydney Steven, 102
 KOHL, Milton, 113
 Milton H., 74
 Robert M., 114
 Ronald G., 114
 KORAKIS
 Freda, 174, 177
 Louis Gus, 177
 KRAFT,
 Henry B., 313, 317
 KRANENDONK
 Andrianna, 83
 * LAJTSY, Bela, 322
 LAKE, Erma Irene,
 322, 327, 328
 William Boyce, 327
 LANDACRE
 Bruce Ire, 336
 Cecelia Joy, 336
 David, 333, 335
 David Newton, 336
 Deanne or Diann
 Julianna, 336
 James Ellsworth,
 335, 336
 Janie, 336
 Lettie Jean, 335, 336
 Robert Elden, 335
 Terry N., 335
 LARSEN, Alice Lovina
 118, 166, 171
 Alma B., 23

Carl Lynn, 353, 354
 Curtis Lynn, 354
 Isabel, 346
 Kellie Rae, 354
 Michael Kim, 354
 Nanette, 141
 Raymond Arthur, 354
 * LARSON, Edward
 52, 55, 56, 59
 Hans Martin, 171
 Hilda, 171
 Karen, 23
 Kristina Elizabeth,
 171
 Lars Edward, 23
 * LAVERY, Mrs., 181
 LAWRENCE
 Dan Roger, 212
 Daniel F., 209, 212
 George Howard, 212
 Richard John, 212
 Susan, 212
 Wayne Fred, 212
 LAY
 Fred Ramon, 341, 359
 LEATHAM
 Benjamin, 80
 Carol, 272, 278
 Dennis Karl, 224
 Diane, 274
 Douglas Allen,
 273, 277
 Harold Garrett, 262,
 272, 286
 Irene, 274
 Joanne, 276
 Kenneth Dale, 273, 276
 Lorette, 276
 Marvin Harold, 273
 Mary Lynne, 224
 Nancy, 274
 Nida Jean, 224
 Rex Marvin, 273, 274
 Robert Allan, 224
 Robert Ardell, 217,
 223, 273, 275

- Ronald Ardell, 224
Shari, 274
Terry Marvin, 273
Velda, 273, 274
Vernald Lamar,
273, 275
Wileen Kay, 224
- LEE
Elizabeth Lannie, 167
- LEMMON, Dona, 358
Winifred, 296
- LEMON, Alice, 62,
242, 249, 254, 261
Rozett, 63, 258,
260-262, 266, 295,
301, 304, 305
- LIEDERBACH
Gerta Erika Augusta,
174, 176
Johann Philipp, 176
- * LINDERMAN, Dan, 290
- LORENTZEN
Beatrice, 218
Ernald, 218
Helen, 216, 218, 219
- LOUNSBURY
Joyce, 110
- LOWE
Stafford S., Jr., 236
- LUCAS, Eva, 234
- LUFKIN,
Loaine, 94, 95
Rayland Townsend, 95
- MABEY, Helen, 303
- MADDOX
Jackson V., 237
- * MADSEN
Florence Jepperson,
222
- MAIN
Richard Gay, 91
Robert William, 91
William James, 91
- MALLORY, Delroy, 104
Elaine, 103, 104
- MANGUM
Clarence W., 262,
312
Clarence Walter,
295, 297
Don, 295
Genevieve, 295, 297
Joy Clarene, 295, 298
Lola, 295
Myrtle, 295
Nora, 295, 296
Terry C., 295
- MARBLE, Sarah, 235
- MARSHALL
Joseph Phil, 335
Norma Lynn, 335
Sharie Marie, 335
- MARTIN
Calvin Joseph, 86
Glen, 84, 86
Mattie, 236
Michael Glen, 86
- MASLING
Etta Jean, 187, 193
- MASSIE, Andra Lee, 256
Paul D., 256
Terri Lynn, 256
- MATNEY
Darwin Kent, 341, 359
Karla Kay, 359
- MATTHEWS, Eva, 311
- McAFFEE
Althea Ann, 288, 290
- McARTHUR
Pearl, 262, 278, 280
- McCULLOCH
Afton, 118, 167, 173
George William, 167
- McGARY,
Darwin, 110, 111
Darwin Kim, 112
Kathryn Kay, 112
Stacy Marie, 112
Yolinda Lee, 112
- McGAVIN
Helen Florence, 273, 276

*McKAY, David O., 205
 McMILLAN
 Arlene, 174, 178
 MEDINA, (Child), 360
 Manuel V., 341, 360
 Marla Ruth, 360
 MENLOVE
 Marinda, 224
 MERACLE
 Jeanne, 351
 MERKELEY
 Olive Marie, 345, 359
 MERRILL
 Lloyd Crystal, 95, 96
 *M. W., 339
 Mary Lucinda (Cindy)
 96
 Nolan Lloyd, 96
 Warren Lester, 95
 Warren Odell, 96
 MESSMER
 David John, 318
 John, 313, 318
 Kenneth Lewis, 318
 Roger J., 318
 MILLAR
 Mary Vanell, 214, 231
 MILLER, Roderick, 276
 Sybil Jean, 273, 276
 MILLWARD
 Harris, 77
 MITCHELL
 Nellie M., 305
 MOFFETT
 Ada Bell, 101
 MORGAN
 Emily Jane, 84
 MORLAN
 Karen Kay, 360
 Kathleen Kim, 360
 Krista Karol, 360
 Ronald Eugene, 359
 *MORLEY, Isaac, 25
 MORRIS
 Hyrum Peel, 274
 MORTENSEN

George A., 236
 Jensena Beatrice,
 185, 236
 *Mort, 53
 Sharon, 75
 MUDD
 Mary Elizabeth, 162
 MUSGRAVE
 Mary Louisa, 97
 NAPOLITANO
 Annette Leila, 214
 Bonnie Marie, 215
 Cesare, 214
 James Joseph, 214
 James Vincent, 214
 Joseph William, 215
 Michael Cesare, 214
 Susan Evelyn, 215
 William Henry, 215
 NEFF
 Bradford T., 143, 144
 Gregory Brett, 144
 Leslie Avon Taylor,
 144
 NELSEN, David, 58, 61
 NELSON, Anton, 236
 (Baby), 237
 Barbara, 237
 *David W., 102
 Deleane, 265
 Hanna, 33, 34
 Harris Darr, 185, 236
 Norma Lee, 103, 104
 *Robert, 31
 Sherril Denis, 237
 Stanley Harris,
 236, 237
 Willis, 80
 NESS
 Kathleen Joy, 104
 Maynard, 103
 Stephen Joseph, 103
 NEWBY
 Alice June, 82, 87
 Candice Loraine, 88
 Carrol Rosalie, 87

Darvel Ellis, 83
David Wynn, 88
Deborah Sue, 83
Della Mary, 82, 88
Edith Luetta, 82, 87
Edna Bell, 82
Edna Marie, 87
Ellis Francis, 82
Gary Ellis, 83
Glen Thomas, 87
Jack Levear, 82
Lorin Albert, 82
Lorinda Louise, 87
Margaret Ann, 87
Mary Jane, 87
Michael Lee, 83
Nicola Marie, 83
Nicholas Francis, 73
Nicholas Francis, Jr.
81
Ruth Ann, 83
Sarah Mae, 82
Shannon Lyle, 83
Thomas Silvanus,
82, 86
Veda Mada, 82, 86
Willis R., 82

NIELSEN
Becky Arlene, 87
Bonnie Dee, 229
Dannie Marx, 87
Judy Lynn, 229
Marian Kay, 229
Marvin J., 217, 228
Michael LaVar, 87
Oliver, 228
Peggy Diane, 228, 229
Peter S., 87

NIELSON
Marx, 82, 87

NOE, Irene, 332

NORBECK
Alfred Allan, 332, 334
James Allan, 334
Julia Ann, 334
Stephen Edward, 334

Susan Eileen, 334

*OLDHAM
Samuel P., 105

OLER, Pearl, 212

OLSEN, (Child), 319
Emma Eulalia, 187,
190
Ervin James, 289
Joyce, 234
Rella, 288, 289
Therel William,
313, 319
William H., 234
Lena (Olena), 57,
60, 115-118,
170, 177

OLSSON
Magnet (Mary), 35

ORAHOOD
Ray Edmund, 100
Verna May, 100

ORR
Elizabeth Arville, 168

*OVARD
William M., 76

PAINE
Beatrice, 335, 336

PALMER, Brent, 214
Craig, 214
Darwin J., 152
Diana Lin, 152
Gary, 214
Henry Edmund, 151
Jan, 214
Leila Utona, 209, 214
Lorin, 214
Marlene, 152
Monte Wayne, 152
Wayne J., 140, 151
William Henry,
213, 214
William Joseph,
209, 213

PARKER
Florence Alice, 252,
253

PARKINSON

Brett Jordan, 169
Detsel, 167, 168
Detsel Wayne, 169
Gina, 169
James Ezra, 168
Jill, 169
Stephen James, 169

PARKS, Charles, 86
Terese, 86

PARSELL, Andrew J., 294

David Lee, 288, 294
Jackie Arlene, 294
Karen Ruth, 294

PARTINGTON

Josephine, 212

PATTERSON

Ethel Reva, 217,
222, 223
Sarah, 159
William O., 222

PEIPER

Garry Barber, 104

PERRY, Ruth, 348

PETERS, James "B"
343, 348, 349
William Vandiven-
bode, 348

* PETERSEN, George, 53

PETERSON

Alfred Verner, 275
Barbara Ann, 275
Brian Kay, 275
*H. Lester, 77, 94
Kent Warren, 275
*Mark E., 240
Warren Walfred,
273-275

PHELPS

Chleo Jean, 343, 346
Wilford E., 346

PHILIPS

Adele, 105-107
Edward Christensen,
107

PIERCE

Louise Hazel, 326

PINNOCK

Dawn Lee, 113
Jay Lynn, 110, 113
Vicki Lynn, 113

PINTO

Anna Antonietta, 231

PITMAN

George Howard, 84
Helen Jane, 83, 84

POLL

Barbara Jean, 187, 192

POLSON

Mary Ellen, 273

* POULSEN

Blaine M., 278
Emory, 121
Vera Eileen, 120, 121

POWELL, Dick, 352

Edward L., 75
Henrietta, 352
Linda Lee, 353
William, 352

PRIEST

David Reed, 232
James E., 232
James Merle,
230, 232
Kristine, 232
Lois, 279, 282
Sherrie Lyn, 232

PRYOR

Annie Lucille, 325

PUGMIRE

Bertha Wanetta,
263, 264
Gale Grant, 265
Jerry Lee, 267
Jess Lewis, 261, 263
Joseph Hyrum, 263
Lawrence Jess,
263, 266
Marilyn Draper, 265
Norma Dee, 263,
269-271
Ronald J., 263, 271

- Verda, 263, 267
Yvonne, 265
- *QUINNEY, Pres., 196
- RATH
Earl Elmer Jacob, 255
Earl Elmer Jacob Jr.
254, 255
Earl Elmer Jacob III
255
Jeanne Earl, 255
- RAYMOND
Elizabeth Ruth, 263, 267
William Lee, 267
- RENKEN, F. L., 85
Sandra Lee, 83, 85
- RENSCHLER
Leona Marion, 206
- REYNOLDS
Ann Jo, 288, 293
- *RICHARDS
LeGrand, 240
- RICHARDSON
Theda, 149
- RICKMAN
Elva Lavey, 211
- *RICKS, Alfred, 338
Daniel, 76
Hyrum, 76
Joel, 73
Peter, Sr. 80
Peter, 78
- RIFFLE
Warren, 313, 319
- RIGBY
Emma Holman, 169
- RISENMAY, Brad, 268
Brad Kaye, 269
*George, 186, 271
Glade Kim, 269
Howard Leon, 263, 268
Howard Rees, 269, 271
Kim, 268
Ray, 268
Ray Leon, 269
Rees, 268, 269
- RISER, Phyllis, 333
- ROACH, Mr., 209, 215
- ROBERTS, Isadora, 325
*John L., 338
- ROBERTSON
Brenda K., 170
Leslie N., 170
Mardi Lee, 170
Raymond Kent,
167, 170
Rich R., 170
Vard A., 170
- ROBISON
Alicia Marie, 128
Allen Keith, 127, 128
Arlyn Augustus, 127
Carl Lee, 126, 127
Golda Marie, 120
Jeanne Laree, 127, 128
Karon Dea, 127, 128
Linda Loanne, 127, 128
Lyon Keith, 120, 127
Minnie ElMyra, 125
Myra, 120
R. O., 120
Riley Ora, 125, 127
Rolland Duane, 126,
127
Rolland Orville
120, 125
Rolland Orville, Jr.
126, 127
Ronald Orie, 128
Steven Rollie, 126, 127
- ROCK
Anthony David, 177
Ariel D., 118,
172-174, 176
Ariel Jack, 172, 174
Christopher, 177
David, 172
Debra Jo, 178
Gaylen D., 172-177
Gerald A., 172,
174, 177
Jacquelynn, 176

Kathran Patricia, 177
 Lona Lee, 176
 Nola Rae, 174, 175
 Philipp Dare, 176
 * ROMNEY, George, 331
 RONNENKAMP
 Marie Anna, 73, 74
 ROSS, Gary Paul, 220
 J. F., 216, 219
 Kathryn Jean, 220
 Toni Lee, 220
 ROWBERRY
 Craig, 234
 Floyd, 234
 Paul, 234
 ROWLEY
 Emerson Leon, 329
 * George, 31
 Gladys Florella, 322, 329, 330
 ROYLANCE, Bertha, 269
 (Child), 309
 Harvey H., 269, 309
 Joan, 269
 Kent Robert, 309
 Robert C., 308, 309
 RUGGLES
 Marne Vivian, 187
 RUPPE
 Cal Neal, 146
 Jack Bayer, 143, 146
 Lorn Dee, 146
 Scott Orden, 146
 RUSHTON
 Deforrest Marcco, 143, 145
 Sharla JoEtte, 145
 Sidney LaRue, 145
 RUST, Edna, 329
 SANDGREN
 Amanda Christina, 155
 SCHAIFFER
 Steffanie Joy, 252
 SCHMAUCH
 John T., 324

Maxine, 323, 324
 SCHMUCKER
 Eleonra, 103, 104
 SEARLE
 Kristy Joyce, 302
 Merwyn M., 301, 302
 * SEELEY, (Bishop)
 32, 35, 44
 SHARP, Ann, 89, 100
 Becky Jo, 102
 Bruce J., 102
 Emily Lula, 100, 102
 Francis, 100
 Hugh, 74, 99, 100
 Hugh, Jr., 100, 101
 Marsha Marie, 102
 Mary Amelia, 100, 101
 Susan, 102
 * SHELLEY
 J. F., 186, 244, 260
 * John I., 182
 * SHEPHARD, Nellie, 250
 SHIELDS, John, 130
 SHOEMAKER
 Elsie Bessie, 102
 SIEPERT, Irvin, 250
 Kelley A., 250
 Linda Kay, 250
 Merredith Rae, 250
 Michael A., 250
 Terrell K., 250
 Terri Lynne, 250
 SILER, Janice Muriel
 129, 131, 132
 SIMPER
 Mary Elizabeth, 150
 * SINATRA, Frank, 277
 SLAUGH, Phil, 101
 SLIGHTON
 Beulah Marie, 313, 317
 Donald C., 313
 Helen Lucille, 313, 316
 Lola Bernice, 313, 317
 Richmon, 313
 Ruth Evelyn, 313, 316, 317

Zella May, 313, 317
SMITH
Albert William, 150
Barbara Deone, 140,
149, 150
Carolyn, 187, 193
* Jack, 53
James, 193
Jessie, 95
Phyllis, 90, 91
Ruby Hannah, 90
Sigrid Wainio, 90
* Ton, 53
* SNELL, Bob, 299
SODERBERG
Lloyd, 129
SOWELL
Benona Fay, 323, 325
Oren Lee, 325
SPACKMAN
Mary Joanne, 75
SPADER
Estella, 87
SPROUSE
Betty Jo, 236
STALEY
Patricia Oline,
140, 153
STANDING, Irene, 174
STEARS
Bonnie Rae, 303
Delin T., 301, 303
Gary Allen, 303
Michael Ray, 303
STEENSMA
Nicholas Peter, 274
Shirley Irene, 273
STELTER
Anna Elizabeth, 344
* STEVENS, Dave, 146
STEWART
Alden Jay, 287,
288, 290, 291
Allen Ray, 287,
288, 290, 292
Allen Ray Jr., 291

Andrew, 235
Brian E., 293
Bruce Nyle, 287, 288
Forrest Anderson,
287, 288
Gerald John, 287, 288
Gerald Craig, 290
Helen Ann, 293
John Dahle, 262,
286-288, 290, 291
Karl George, 234, 235
Kerry Lynn, 235
Kevin Bennett, 235
Lana Sue, 290
Melonie, 290
Patsy, 287, 288, 293
Samuel C., 287,
288, 291, 293
Shauna Rae, 291
Steven Dale, 291
Terrell Jay, 293
Trudy Kay, 290
STODDARD
Basil Buton, 147
Janice, 147
STONE
Bradley Emerson, 79
Dyal Emerson, 79
James Calvin, 79
Susan, 79
Ted Elgin, 79
STOTT
George Orin, 130
Leah, 129-131
* STOWELL, Kay, 192
STRALEY, Scott, 334
STRICKLAN, Dave, 211
Evelyn, 211
Mary Ann, 211, 212
Paul George, 209, 210
Sharon Evon, 211
STRINGHAM
Polly Janet, 236
STROH, Augusta, 176
Michael, 317
STROUD

Andrea Lee, 329
 Jeanne Dee, 329
 Rebecca Ann, 329
 Robbie Rene, 329
 Robert Vern,
 322, 329
 SUPPA, Emma, 214
 SULLIVAN
 Mary Catherine, 270
 SWANSON
 Dorian Lee, 255
 Marion Detlof,
 254, 255
 Robert Stanley, 255
 Stanley, 255
 SWENSON
 Betsey, 35, 36, 72
 Cecelia, 33-35, 37,
 179, 242, 259, 310,
 320, 331, 336
 Lars, 24, 35, 54
 Maria, 24
 Ola, 35
 Swen, 35, 72
 SWORD
 Jack LaVear, 87
 James Orris, 87
 Judy Ann, 87
 Orris, 82
 Orris Clayton, 87
 TAFT, (Child), 215
 Mr., 209, 215
 TAGGART, Ethel, 206
 TAYLOR
 George Alvin, 355
 Helen Fern, 341,
 355-357
 Leslie Avon, 144
 Mae, 137
 * Mary, 53
 Owen, 143, 144
 TEMPEST
 Louisa (Lula), 99
 THOMAS
 Frank George, 231
 Genevieve, 357

JoAnn Marie, 230, 231
 TIMM
 Mary Ellen, 190
 TOONE, Pearl, 101
 TOYE, Carol Rae,
 157, 166, 172
 * TRUMAN, President, 252
 TUCKER, Loretta, 83
 TURLEY
 Weldon, 256
 TURMAN
 Alta Marie, 336
 Arlen Ray, 333
 Benjamin Franklin,
 332, 334
 Benjamin Franklin
 Jr., 334
 Cathlyn, 335
 Charles, 333
 Cheryl, 333
 Christa Dee Lane,
 337
 Connie Mae, 333
 Dale Warren, 335
 Elmer Lewis,
 333, 336
 Gregory Riser, 337
 Irene, 333
 James Edward,
 332, 333
 James R., 66,
 331, 332
 James Rodger, 333
 Jennie Della, 336
 Jennie Maud, 332, 334
 John, 333
 Julia Marie, 333, 335
 LaRae, 333
 Niel Edward, 333
 Rose Ann, 335
 Russell Anderson,
 333, 336
 Sharon, 334, 335
 Terrie, 335
 Thomas Russell, 336
 TURNBULL

David Watson, 271
Kathryn Ann, 271
Stephen Wade, 271
Watson A., 270
William Brent, 271
William Watson,
263, 270

TURNER

Henry Guyden, 352
Jennie Grace, 352
L. Marie, 352

UREN

George H., Jr., 91
George Henry, 91
Rose, 91

URSINO

Victoria Mary, 103

VAN TUSSENBROEK

Arie, 165
Sophia Catherine
157, 165

VAN UITERT

Antonie, 342
Debra Ann, 347, 348
Dirk, 340-343
Dirk Richard, 341,
343, 346
Donald Dean, 341,
343, 347
Gertrude Mildred,
341, 343, 344
Helen Ann, 341,
343, 346, 348, 349
John, 342
Margaret Joyce, 341,
343, 345
Marian, 347, 348
Tony Dean, 347, 348

VAUGHAN

Ella Dorothy, 255

WAINIO, Sigred, 90

WALDEN

Ilona Latena, 85
Karla Denese, 85

Kendall McKay, 85
Kenneth Cameron,
83, 85
Maurice Aaron, 85
Sue Elana, 85
WALKER
G. Keith, 140, 152
J. Leo, 152
Patricia Ann,
343, 347
Ricky Lee, 152
Rodney Keith, 152
Rodney Warren, 347
Ronda Laree, 152
Ryan Lane, 152
WARD, George, 58
George P., 52
* WARDELL
Henry, 104
WARREN, Arris E., 77
WATSON
Mary Jane, 100
WATTUM
Benjamin, 188
Scott Allen, 188
WEAVER
Craig N., 237
Gary, 237
Kevin Darr, 237
Lisa, 237
* WEGIE, Willard, 216
WESTOVER
Ferrell Eugene, 206
Sheila, 195, 206, 207
WHEELWRIGHT
William H., 78
WHITEHEAD
Delma, 327
WHITMAN
Lavon, 232
* WHITNEY, Orson, 244
WICKHAM
Calvin Howard,
110, 111
Denise Ann, 111
Janean Ruth, 111

Larry Bert, 111
 Neal Calvin, 111
 * WIDERBOG, Carl, 31
 * WIDTSOE, John A., 159
 WILCOX
 Boyd Lamar, 90, 98
 Bruce LaMar, 98
 David Floyd, 98
 Gale, 98
 WILDE, Leonard Ray
 120, 123, 124
 Nola Lenice,
 123, 124
 Orrin B., 123
 Ronald Lee, 123
 Sharon Kay, 124
 * WILHELMSSEN
 Nils, 31
 WILKINSEN
 Ruth, 129, 133
 WILLIAMS, Tom, 53
 WILLMORE
 James Leslie, 78
 WILSON
 Arthur W., Jr.,
 140, 154
 Henry, 58
 James, 95
 Johnny William,
 95, 96
 Margurite Joan,
 95, 96
 William, 90, 95
 WIMMELL
 Derald, 122
 WINDER
 Bonnie Adell,
 142-144
 * John R., 321
 Lola Avon, 142-144
 Orden LeRoy, 142, 143
 Reita Arlene, 142,
 143, 146
 William DeLoy,
 142, 143
 William Orden, 140, 142

WITHERS
 Jewell V., 341, 349
 WITT
 Gust, 313, 316, 317
 WOOD
 Henry Hirst, 107
 Larry, 110
 Margaret, 74, 107
 WOOLF,
 Frank, 74, 102
 Jay Edward Brooks,
 103, 104
 Laura Ann Viktoria,
 104
 Linda P., 104
 WORKMAN
 Iver (Ivor) Moyle,
 217, 226
 Ivor Allen, 226
 Jerry Moyle, 227
 Karla Jean, 227
 Lannie Dale, 227
 Sandra Jo, 226, 227
 WORLEY, Edna, 322
 Fred, 322
 WORLTON
 Mabel, 74
 Mable, 105
 WRIDE
 Fern, 355, 356
 WYATT, Kate, 152
 YORGENSEN
 Cora Jean, 262,
 306-308
 O. C., 306
 ZUNDELL
 George Daniel, 358
 Patricia, 356, 358

